

START

PROJECT ROLL

#

1

4

**MASTER
NEGATIVE**

1 0 7 0 9

MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT OF AND INFORMATION SERVICES
CITY OF NEW YORK
31 CHAMBERS STREET
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007

OPERATER

JOHN NICHOLAS

DATE FILMED:

JUNE 10 1991

FILM UNIT SER NO.

MCD-2 15407

MASTER NEGATIVE

10709

FILM EMULSION NO.

22339103 E1

RECORD GROUP

DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS

REDUCTION:

14X

ROLL

14

SUB GROUP

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD SERIES

RECORD OF BURIALS

ACCESSION

88-123

VOL.43

MARCH 1937

DEC. 1937

VOL.44

JAN 1938

OCT. 1938

**FILMED
AS BOUND**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

POTTERS FIELD

RECORD OF BURIALS
1881-1985 (with gaps)

VOLUME #

VOL.43

MARCH 1937

DEC. 1937

Dr. Walsh NYC
Dr. Rodgers KC
Dr. Ouffill R 2
Dr. Lynn. S.C.
Dr. Williams SE

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No. _____

Disinterment No. _____

Borough _____

Trench # 91

Year _____

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name _____ Human Remains _____ Age _____

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death _____ Date of Death _____

Cause of Death _____

Place of Burial _____ City Cemetery _____ Cemetery, Borough of _____

For Interment at _____ City _____ Cemetery, _____

on _____ 193 _____

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date _____ Feb. 18 _____

193 _____

7 Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

Supt. of Mortuaries

John T. Walsh, M. D.

Address _____

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No. _____

Trench # 93

Disinterment No. _____

Borough _____

Year _____

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name _____ Human Remains _____ Age _____

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death _____ Date of Death _____

Cause of Death _____

Place of Burial _____ City _____ Cemetery, Borough of _____

For Interment at _____ City _____ Cemetery, _____

on _____ 193 _____

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date _____ Feb. 18 _____

193 _____

37 Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

Supt. of Mortuaries

Address _____

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No. _____

Trench # 92

Disinterment No. _____

Borough _____

Year _____

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name _____ Human Remains _____ Age _____

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death _____ Date of Death _____

Cause of Death _____

Place of Burial _____ City Cemetery _____ Cemetery, Borough of _____

For Interment at _____ City _____ Cemetery, _____

on _____ 193 _____

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date _____ Feb. 18 _____

193 _____

7 Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

Supt. of Mortuaries

John T. Walsh, M. D.

Address _____

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No. _____

Trench # 94

Disinterment No. _____

Borough _____

Year _____

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name Human Remains

Age

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death _____

Date of Death _____

Cause of Death _____

Place of Burial City Cemetery

Cemetery, Borough of _____

For Interment at City

Cemetery, _____

on _____ 193 _____

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date Feb. 18193 7Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

William M. Ward
Supt. of Mortuaries

Address _____

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No. _____

Trench # 95

Disinterment No. _____

Borough _____

Year _____

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name Human Remains

Age

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death _____

Date of Death _____

Cause of Death _____

Place of Burial City

Cemetery, Borough of _____

For Interment at City

Cemetery, _____

on _____ 193 _____

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date Feb. 18193 7Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

William M. Ward
Supt. of Mortuaries

Address _____

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No. _____

Trench # 96

Disinterment No. _____

Borough _____

Year _____

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name Human Remains

Age

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death _____

Date of Death _____

Cause of Death _____

Place of Burial City

Cemetery, Borough of _____

For Interment at City

Cemetery, _____

on _____ 193 _____

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date Feb. 18193 7Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

William M. Ward
Supt. of Mortuaries

Address _____

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No.

Trench # 97

Disinterment No.

Borough.

Year.

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name Human Remains

Age

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death. Date of Death.

Cause of Death.

Place of Burial. City

Cemetery, Borough of.

For Interment at. Cemetery

Cemetery.

on. 193.

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date Feb. 18 193 7

Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

Supt. of Mortuaries

Address

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No.

Disinterment No.

Borough.

Trench # 98

Year.

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name Human Remains

Age

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death. Date of Death.

Cause of Death.

Place of Burial. City

Cemetery, Borough of.

For Interment at. City

Cemetery.

on. 193.

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date Feb. 18 193 7

Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

Supt. of Mortuaries

Address

APPLICATION FOR A DISINTERMENT PERMIT

To the Bureau of Records, Department of Health of The City of New York

Original Permit No.

Trench # 99

Disinterment No.

Borough.

Year.

Permission is desired to disinter the remains of

Name Human Remains

Age

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

Place of Death. Date of Death.

Cause of Death.

Place of Burial. City

Cemetery, Borough of.

For Interment at. City Cemetery

Cemetery.

on. 193.

(SEE REVERSE SIDE OF APPLICATION)

Date Feb. 18 193 7

Undertaker or
Supt. of Cemetery

Signature of Person authorized to make Disinterment

Supt. of Mortuaries

Address

DIAGRAM

Showing the burial of bodies
Starting with TRENCH #90

2nd Section			1st Section		
76	77	78	1	2	3
79	80	81	4	5	6
82	83	84	7	8	9
85	86	87	10	11	12
88	89	90	13	14	15
91	92	93	16	17	18
94	95	96	19	20	21
97	98	99	22	23	24
100	101	102	25	26	27
103	104	105	28	29	30
106	107	108	31	32	33
109	110	111	34	35	36
112	113	114	37	38	39
115	116	117	40	41	42
118	119	120	43	44	45
121	122	123	46	47	48
124	125	126	49	50	51
127	128	129	52	53	54
130	131	132	55	56	57
133	134	135	58	59	60
136	137	138	61	62	63
139	140	141	64	65	66
142	143	144	67	68	69
145	146	147	70	71	72
148	149	150	73	74	75

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL.	REMARKS
		PAGE.	
Catholic Babies	352		P. 4 (Page 62)
Regular Babies	2	#15 - #16 - #17 -	
Catholic Adults	356	24	(Page 238)(246)(254)(263)
Regular "	230	#91 - #92 - 93 - 94 - 95 -	
Limbs	380	#6	
Special Trench-Torres	398		

DIAGRAM

Showing the burial of bodies
Starting with TRENCH #90

<u>2nd Section</u>			<u>1st Section</u>		
76	77	78	1	2	3
79	80	81	4	5	6
82	83	84	7	8	9
85	86	87	10	11	12
88	89	90	13	14	15
91	92	93	16	17	18
94	95	96	19	20	21
97	98	99	22	23	24
100	101	102	25	26	27
103	104	105	28	29	30
106	107	108	31	32	33
109	110	111	34	35	36
112	113	114	37	38	39
115	116	117	40	41	42
118	119	120	43	44	45
121	122	123	46	47	48
124	125	126	49	50	51
127	128	129	52	53	54
130	131	132	55	56	57
133	134	135	58	59	60
136	137	138	61	62	63
139	140	141	64	65	66
142	143	144	67	68	69
145	146	147	70	71	72
148	149	150	73	74	75

	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
		PAGE.	
Catholic Babies	352		p. 4 (Page 62)
Regular Babies	2		#15 - #16 - #17 -
Catholic Adults	356		24 (Page 238)(246)(254)(263)
Regular "	230		#91 - #92 - 93 - 94 - 95 -
Limbs	380		#6
Special Trench-Tones	398		

Regular Babies

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1001	5527		Ovale (Baby girl)	7 Days	3/4/37	2/20/37	Pneumonia
1002	5265		Zambuto Gloria Jean	4 M 14 D	3/5/37	2/25/37	Pneumonia
1003	5452		Balabrese Carmine	10 Days	3/3/37	2/21/37	Prematurity
1004	5513		Olitsky Frances (Baby girl)	4 Hours	3/1/37	2/22/37	"
1005	5337		Blake Mary	12 Days	3/2/37	3/11/37	Tonsillitis
1006	5526		Asten (Baby Boy)	6 Hours	3/4/37	3/3/37	Prematurity
1007	281		Hempins Jean Nettie		3/6/37	2/26/37	Still Born
1008	283		Elrod Ethel Schuler		3/6/37	3/3/37	" "
1009	282		Gaines Audrey Furlong		3/6/37	3/2/37	" "
1010	278		Phillips Lily de		3/5/37	2/28/37	" "
1011	279		Costanza M/C Mary Berres		3/5/37	3/2/37	" "
1012	271		Young Martha		3/3/37	2/27/37	" "
1013	270		Ressler Viola		3/3/37	2/25/37	" "
1014	284		Rogers Madeline		3/6/37	3/5/37	" "
1015	276		Unknown		3/5/37	1/26/37	" "
1016	277		Unknown		3/5/37	1/28/37	" "
1017	307		McDonald Alice (Female)		3/3/37	3/2/37	" "
1018	321		Machinsky Tillie Zuber		3/5/37	3/2/37	" "
1019	308		Stephens Katherine		3/3/37	2/27/37	" "
1020	306		Giamieri Louise		3/3/37	3/1/37	" "
1021	318		LaBate Josephine		3/5/37	3/2/37	" "
1022	320		Madiscy Anna		3/5/37	3/4/37	" "
1023	310		Botta Elvira		3/3/37	2/28/37	" "
1024	301		Gregioza Mabel		2/26/37	2/25/37	" "
1025	300		Scarabuso Fannie		3/2/37	2/19/37	" "
1026	297		Edelman Sophie		2/2/37	2/16/37	" "
1027	295		Brindisi Rose		2/2/37	2/20/37	" "
1028	299		Burentuo Mildred		3/2/37	2/26/37	" "
1029	215		Hardy Aleathia		2/15/37	2/18/37	" "
1030	161		Goldberg Anna		2/3/37	1/30/37	" "
1031	267		Ewell Ruth		2/24/37	2/21/37	" "
1032	268		Silverberg Esther		2/24/37	2/20/37	" "
1033	319		Bauman Alice		3/5/37	3/4/37	" "
1034	317		Bouglis Madeline		3/5/37	3/2/37	" "
1035	311		Disk Frances		3/4/37	2/28/37	" "
1036	312		Timoney Margaret		3/4/37	2/22/37	" "
1037	315		Unknown M/C of Unknown		3/4/37	3/3/37	" "
1038	314		" Female Foster		3/4/37	3/4/37	" "

Regular Baby Inmate # 16 - Page 4

French # 15 (cont'd from V 42 P. 346)

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	Jewish Hospital	March 9/37	
"	Beth El	"	
"	St Catherine	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	346 Herkimer St	"	
"	363 A 14 th St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	321 E 15 th St	"	
"	327 E 19 th St	"	
"	111 E 76 th St	"	
"	112 E 83 rd St	"	
"	64 W 84 th St	"	
"	493 Manhattan Ave	"	
"	133rd St + Park Ave	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	"	
"	Coney Island	"	
"	"	"	
"	Long Is College	"	
"	Saladorian	"	
"	St Johns	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Bushwick	"	
"	Boro Park Met	"	
"	Jewish I	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Madison Park	"	
"	Boro Park Met	"	
"	B'klyn	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Front 214-48 th St	"	
"	Grounds Holy Trinity Cemetery	"	

Regular Babies

Trench # 16

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	6545		M/C Campbell	28 Days	3/6/37 3/6/37	Bronchopneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Belleview Hospital	March 12/37	
2	6376		Cowan John W.	9 Days	3/8/37 3/5/37	Aug H. Tubercle	"	City	"	
3	6547		Furich Madeline	28 Days	3/10/37 3/6/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	"	"	
4	6546		Bilbao Joseph	27 Days	3/10/37 3/4/37	"	"	French	"	
5	6375		Williams Willie	18 Days	3/8/37 3/5/37	"	"	Harlem	"	
6	6466		Brooks Charles	1 1/2 yrs	3/9/37 3/6/37	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
7	6468		Cengel Margaret	3 1/2 months	3/9/37 3/7/37	Parotiditis	"	Post Graduate	"	
8	6464		Jacob James	3 1/2 months	3/9/37 3/3/37	Peritonitis	"	Willard Parker	"	
9	6130		M/C Stour	20 Min.	3/5/37 3/3/37	Peritonitis	"	Womans	"	
10	2523		Mush Doris	3 Hrs	3/4/37 3/3/37	Premature	"	Williams Union	"	
11	2546		Schilling (Female)	37 Days	3/5/37 2/28/37	Peritonitis	"	Bronx	"	
12	2585		Colletta Victor	20 Days	3/4/37 3/2/37	Gastritis	"	Lincoln	"	
13	2586		Palazzo, Male of Mary	1 Day	3/4/37 3/1/37	Premature	"	"	"	
14	2507		Marcangelo Jerry	15 Days	3/4/37 2/27/37	Pneu.	"	"	"	
15	2508		Coyle Catherine	2 Days	3/4/37 2/27/37	Premature	"	"	"	
16	2509		White Harry	11 Hrs	3/4/37 2/25/37	"	"	"	"	
17	2278		Maurer Mary	2 Days	2/26/37 2/25/37	"	"	West Pg.	"	
18	2517		Carmodello, Baby Girl	7 Days	3/4/37 2/21/37	"	"	Fordham	"	
19	2518		Carour Alfred	13 Days	3/4/37 2/26/37	"	"	"	"	
20	2525		Unknown Baby Girl	?	3/4/37 1/28/37	Wound	"	704 E 182nd St	"	
21	2524		Muso, Michael	2 Months	3/4/37 2/18/37	Pneu.	"	U. C. Hospital	"	
22	2663		Gruboff (Female)	1 Day	3/9/37 3/7/37	Premature	"	Concourse	"	
23	5855		Pomella Joseph	2 Months	3/8/37 3/4/37	Broncho Pneu.	"	Pogdena Kings County	"	
24	5857		Catanzo Catherine	5 Months	3/8/37 3/7/37	"	"	"	"	
25	5974		Clark (Baby Boy)	7 Hrs	3/9/37 3/7/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
26	5683		Walker (Baby Girl)	1 Hr.	3/6/37 3/3/37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
27	5871		Cohen (Baby Boy)	5 Hrs	3/8/37 2/28/37	"	"	French	"	
28	5685		Thuring (" ")	25 Hrs	2/6/37 2/27/37	Intra-cranial Hem.	"	Wyckhoff Hgts.	"	
29	5475		Zubrowski (" Girl")	few min	3/4/37 3/8/37	Osteleptosia	"	Unity	"	
30	5863		Williams (" ")	10 Days	3/8/37 3/4/37	"	"	138 Jefferson Ave	"	
31	519		Forté Andrew	17 Hrs	3/10/37 3/3/37	Cerebral Hem.	"	Duffield St Veterans Hospital	"	
32	301		Agoysa Junior		3/10/37 3/4/37	Still Born	"	Walsh Bellevue	March 12/37	
33	302		Wulfa Mary Zolans		3/10/37 2/28/37	"	"	City	"	
34	288		Thomas Mabel James		3/6/37 2/25/37	"	"	Harlem	"	
35	272		Marple Bernice		3/5/37 3/2/37	"	"	Womans	"	
36	300		Trumbay Palmyra Vincellotte		3/10/37 3/6/37	"	"	466 W 20th St	"	
37	303		Maugeroli Judith		3/10/37 3/9/37	"	"	356 W 43rd St	"	
38	291		Luchs Susie		3/9/37 2/6/37	"	"	135 E 55th St	"	
39	293		Monahan Elsie Rogers		3/9/37 3/8/37	"	"	Pier 36 P. P. Chrooke	"	

Regular Baby

French # 16 (Cont'd)

CIVIL	MILITARY	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				
40	128	Greenberg Josephine		2/1/37	2/26/37	Stillborn	Lincoln Hospital	March 12 th /37	
41	132	Harris Anna		2/1/37	2/5/37	"	"	"	
42	125	Schultz Marie		2/1/37	2/24/37	"	Brown Mt.	"	
43	124	Haimman Kate		2/1/37	2/11/37	"	Hunts Point	"	
44	126	Charbach Margie		2/26/37	11/2/37	"	Brown	"	
45	102	Baum Jean		2/24/37	2/24/37	"	Hunts Point	"	
46	100	Brachman Marion		2/24/37	2/11/37	"	3209 Westchester Ave	"	
47	88	Adrienne Rosalie		2/17/37	2/17/37	"	Westchester Co. Hospital	"	
48	639	Harris Julia		12/14/36	10/25/36	"	U.C. Hospital	"	
49	134	O'Connor Anna		3/14/37	2/22/37	"	502 E 138 th St	"	
50	135	Kennedy Marion		3/14/37	2/18/37	"	604 St Marks Pl.	"	
51	137	Buser Elsie		3/6/37	3/11/37	"	Uth Eden Hospital	"	
52	139	Unknown Female		3/10/37	3/18/37	"	761 Trinity Ave	"	
53	140	" Male		3/10/37	2/22/37	"	Soundview Ave	"	
54	141	" Female		3/10/37	3/13/37	"	497 Morris Ave	"	
55	136	Taylor Marion		3/16/37	3/13/37	"	Brown Hospital	"	
56	341	Blake Mary (A)(M)		3/19/37	3/16/37	"	Pogona King Co	"	
57	342	" (B)(F)		3/19/37	3/16/37	"	"	"	
58	334	Coretta Barbara		3/8/37	3/17/37	"	"	"	
59	333	Scandw Florence		3/8/37	3/9/37	"	"	"	
60	337	Williams Luvenice		3/9/37	3/6/37	"	Coney Is.	"	
61	328	Manning Mary ?		3/7/37	2/17/37	"	Methodist Episc.	"	
62	336	Kahn Evelyn		3/1/37	2/17/37	"	Israel Zion	"	
63	338	Sayik Catherine		3/19/37	2/27/37	"	"	"	
64	335	Tournaud Hattie		3/1/37	3/7/37	"	Unity	"	
65	323	Chaires Mary		3/1/37	3/2/37	"	"	"	
66	327	Bourgeois Elizabeth		2/8/37	3/2/37	"	Jewish	"	
67	263	Schwartz Esther		3/8/37	2/5/37	"	"	"	
68	331	Murry Josephine		3/8/37	2/2/37	"	"	"	
69	339	Wassili Lucille		3/19/37	3/16/37	"	108 1/2 Sanford St	"	
70	340	Bucolo Jennie		3/9/37	3/5/37	"	1282 Halley St	"	
71	330	Tucker Ruth		3/8/37	2/14/37	"	653 W. Donough St	"	
72	332	Olson Julia		3/1/37	3/1/37	"	466 Westminster Rd	"	
73	329	Saylik Maryann		3/8/37	3/6/37	"	731-41 st St	"	
74	35	Gardner (M)(Black)		3/4/37	3/1/37	"	Pra View Hospital	"	
75	1626	Smith Agnes	Adopted	2/11/37	2/15/37	Immaturity	Wald City	March 16/37	
76	1629	O'Connor (Marion) S	Adopted	2/16/37	2/17/37	Pharyngitis	Trinitaria	"	
77	1611	Harash Anthony	Adopted	2/17/37	3/1/37	"	St Michaels	"	
78	1620	March Walden L	Adopted	2/1/37	2/1/37	Heart Anomaly	59 N 117 th St	"	

Regular Baby

Sample # 16 (Cont'd)

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRANT	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH				
79	6634	Unknown Infant	10 hrs	3/11/37	3/14/37	Asphyxia	En-Walsh	200 E 131 st St	March 16/37
80	6635	Smith Ronald	2 M 14 D	3/11/37	3/17/37	Fracture of hip	"	207 W 140 th St	"
81	6047	Evangelista Anthony	8 hrs	3/10/37	3/10/37	Prematurity	Rockaway	Corbett Island Hospital	"
82	6190	Melba (Baby Boy)	5 Min.	3/12/37	3/12/37	"	"	Unity Hospital	"
83	6124	Werber (")	3 hrs	3/11/37	3/12/37	"	"	Israel Zion	"
84	1975	Cassidy (")	14 Days	3/10/37	3/19/37	"	Lynn	42-17 Broadway	"
85	1759	Rivers Carl	50 Min.	3/11/37	3/12/37	"	"	Rockaway Beach Hospital	"
86	1494	Digilio Andrew	1 Day	3/19/37	3/19/37	"	"	St. John's Hospital	"
87	1873	Hahn Arlene	1 "	3/12/37	3/11/37	"	"	"	"
88	1894	Graziano Frank	1 M.	3/23/37	3/13/37	Marasmus	"	Queens General	"
89	1606	Larson Agnes	2 Years	3/24/37	3/19/37	Neuro. Vagor	"	"	"
90	1946	Couplin James B.	14 Days	3/8/37	3/14/37	Prematurity	"	"	"
91	315	Bavaro Grazia Fioravanti		3/13/37	3/10/37	Still Born	Walsh	Columbus	"
92	296	Kalman Dorothy Joyce		3/9/37	3/15/37	"	"	Womans	"
93	306	Chiroune Fedora Rodato		3/11/37	3/17/37	"	"	307-2 nd Ave	"
94	305	Lundrigan Marie		3/11/37	3/19/37	"	"	55 East 86 th St	"
95	314	Napolitano Theresa Succo		3/13/37	3/19/37	"	"	321 East 15 th St	"
96	349	Kazawa Dorothy		3/12/37	3/18/37	"	Rockaway	Krip County Hospital	"
97	354	Murphy Florence		3/13/37	3/19/37	"	"	"	"
98	353	Sarrica Catherine		3/13/37	3/12/37	"	"	"	"
99	350	Hanley Eileen		3/12/37	3/12/37	"	"	Cumberland	"
100	326	Deligian Edith		3/5/37	3/25/37	"	"	Frisch	"
101	345	Adams Rose		3/9/37	3/19/37	"	"	Wynburg Mat.	"
102	347	Sagar Esther		3/10/37	3/21/37	"	"	Jewish	"
103	298	Fink Rose		3/12/37	3/25/37	"	"	Methodist Episc	"
104	344	Unknown Colored Male Fetus		3/10/37	3/19/37	"	"	East 108 th St	"
105	87	Masters Beatrice		3/11/37	3/14/37	"	Lynn	Memorial Hospital	"
106	81	Helligan Barbara		3/24/37	3/21/37	"	"	Mary Immaculate	"
107	94	Stinson Anna		3/5/37	3/27/37	"	"	Queens General	"
108	90	Phillips Mary E		3/13/37	3/17/37	"	"	"	"
109	108	Kilow Minnie		3/12/37	3/19/37	"	"	St. John's	"
110	98	Di Bello Agnes		3/11/37	3/22/37	"	"	"	"
111	76	Latina Christina		3/15/37	3/24/37	"	"	"	"
112	96	M ^{rs} Donald Florence		3/11/37	3/11/37	"	"	"	"
113	97	Harrington Lucille		3/14/37	3/12/37	"	"	"	"
114	100	Ridley Veronica #1		3/11/37	3/11/37	"	"	"	"
115	99	" #2		3/15/37	3/12/37	"	"	"	"
116	83	Liggett Mary		3/11/37	3/11/37	"	"	Trinity	"
117	84	Dukakis Estelle		3/11/37	3/12/37	"	"	Flushing	"

Regular Baby

Truck # 16 (Cont'd)

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
118	110	Warwick Gladys		3/12/37	3/10/37	Still Born	Dr. Lynne	171-23-100 th Ave	March 16/37	
119	105	Wakyrus Jennie		3/9/37	3/11/37	" "	"	108-44-154 th St.	"	
120	92	Klarber Lillian (und)		3/8/37	2/28/37	" "	"	95-02-121 st St	"	
121	91	" " (F.)		3/3/37	2/28/37	" "	"	" " " "	"	
122	102	Gibson Viola		3/8/37	3/14/37	" "	"	53-40-72 nd St.	"	
123	82	Holler Shari		2/26/37	2/24/37	" "	"	Boulevard Hospital	"	
124	101	Lynch Nora		3/8/37	3/14/37	" "	"	"	"	
125	104	Bahler Nellie		3/9/37	3/5/37	" "	"	Physicians	"	
126	86	Phillips Helen		3/11/37	2/25/37	" "	"	Dr. W. Sanitarium	"	
127	7064	Brawford Joe	17 hrs	3/16/37	3/11/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	March 19/37	
128	7065	Blackwood M/C	2 hrs	3/16/37	3/11/37	"	"	"	"	
129	6483	Anagagast Frank	4 M. 10 D	3/15/37	3/3/37	Apnea Bifida	"	Flower	"	
130	7063	Burtis F.C	3 M.	3/16/37	3/10/37	Bronchopne	"	Sydenham	"	
131	6633	Bradley M/C	20 Hrs	3/11/37	3/9/37	Subdural Hemorrhage	Dr. Pozduna	Womans	"	
132	6224	Walsh Robert	17 M. 7 D	3/13/37	3/7/37	"	"	Kings County	"	
133	6126	Griggs Josephine	20 M.	3/11/37	3/10/37	Adrenal Apoplexy	"	Danaritan	"	
134	6045	Jacobs Baby Boy	3 hrs	3/10/37	3/9/37	Prematurity	"	Williamsburg Dist.	"	
135	6125	Couley " Girl	2 hrs	3/11/37	3/8/37	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Greenpoint	"	
136	6191	Santora George	21 D.	3/12/37	3/7/37	Gastri Eclampsia	"	"	"	
137	6127	Kuhl Baby Boy	20 Hrs	3/11/37	3/7/37	Atelactosis	"	Bushwick	"	
138	6128	Krupf " Girl	2 Hrs	3/11/37	3/7/37	"	"	"	"	
139	6397	Prima " "	40 Min	3/15/37	3/8/37	Achondroplasia	"	Kings County	"	
140	6396	Hillespie Margaret	23 D.	3/16/37	3/11/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"	"	
141	333	Johnson Matilda		3/16/37	3/11/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue	"	
142	334	Smith Lola		3/16/37	3/11/37	" "	"	"	"	
143	326	Lloyd Grabelle Nelson		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	Harlem	"	
144	328	Halloway Mary Richardson		3/16/37	2/24/37	" "	"	"	"	
145	331	Lopez Francisco Wendez		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	"	"	
146	324	Fulmer Gertrude K.		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	W. Infirmary for Women	"	
147	330	De Luca Nellie		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	Polyclinic Hospital	"	
148	336	Page Dorothy		3/17/37	3/16/37	" "	"	245 W 64 th St	"	
149	327	Prima Modeste Bourne		3/16/37	3/6/37	" "	"	531 E 86 th St	"	
150	323	De Vito Antoinette Savino		3/16/37	3/11/37	" "	"	531 E 86 th St	"	
151	329	Mayer Gertrude		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	123 W 110 th St	"	
152	322	Harris Ruby Shargold		3/16/37	3/11/37	" "	"	15 E 111 th St	"	
153	335	Yates Eleanor Dean		3/17/37	2/16/37	" "	"	220 W 134 th St	"	
154	325	Bautz Rose		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	545 Academy St	"	
155	346	Lewand Nora		3/16/37	3/12/37	" "	"	Long Island Hospital	"	
156	351	Polochinsky Katherine		3/12/37	3/11/37	" "	"	Williamsburg	"	

Regular Baby

French #16 (Cont'd)

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
157	360	Turner Sally		3/15/37	3/15/37	Still Born	Dr. Pogden	Kings County Hospital	3/19/37	
158	367	Parata Anna		3/15/37	3/13/37	"	"	Long Island College	"	
159	366	Varous Florence		3/15/37	3/12/37	"	"	Unity Hospital	"	
160	370	Ford Catherine		3/16/37	3/15/37	"	"	34 State St	"	
161	363	Kotz Emma		3/15/37	3/13/37	"	"	1115 Church Ave	"	
162	7403	Mangan Mark	14 Hrs	3/20/37	3/14/37	Premature	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	March 23/37	
163	7404	Loumas Robert	41 Days	3/20/37	3/18/37	"	"	Lenox Hill	"	
164	7406	Rhodes Female	1 Day	3/20/37	3/12/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
165	7402	Ramirez Josephine	1 "	3/20/37	3/17/37	Premature	"	Metropolitan	"	
166	7407	Curtin Mark	27 Days	3/20/37	3/15/37	Obtuse Media	"	Sydenham	"	
167	6444	Vanderwort Baby Girl	14 "	3/13/37	3/9/37	Diphtheria Contagiosa	Dr. Pogden	Kings County	"	
168	6445	Megal Richard	2 Months	3/15/37	3/8/37	Malnutrition	"	"	"	
169	6448	Roscher Baby Girl	6 Hrs	3/15/37	3/9/37	Prematurity	"	Park Memorial	"	
170	6449	W: Vay John	5 Months	3/15/37	3/12/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	Unity	"	
171	7333	Unknown F/C	few Min.	3/19/37	3/26/37	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	430 Convent Ave	"	
172	6705	Smith Baby Boy	11 Days	3/18/37	3/15/37	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Pogden	Clumberland Hospital	"	
173	6649	Vannoy "	7 Hrs	3/18/37	3/14/37	Prematurity	"	Jewish	"	
174	6710	Guerin " Girl	1 Hour	3/18/37	3/13/37	"	"	Brooklyn Womans	"	
175	6706	Baker Robert	1 Day	3/18/37	3/12/37	Pulmonary Abscess	"	St Catherine's	"	
176	345	Tobin Caroline Peter		3/20/37	3/14/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	March 23/37	
177	346	Starks Faye Brosier		3/20/37	3/15/37	"	"	"	"	
178	347	Breutz Lydia Rodriguez		3/20/37	3/18/37	"	"	Beth David	"	
179	348	Hickney Faye Putnam		3/20/37	3/19/37	"	"	"	"	
180	349	Launert Viola		3/20/37	3/16/37	"	"	Manhattan Hotel	"	
181	343	Lundy Mollie Goodwin		3/18/37	3/7/37	"	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
182	361	Acavous Frances F/C		3/15/37	3/10/37	"	Dr. Pogden	Kings County	"	
183	362	Ring Fannie F/C		3/15/37	3/12/37	"	"	Wyckoff Hpts	"	
184	364	Hirschman Betty F/C		3/15/37	3/14/37	"	"	561 Heron St.	"	
185	365	Quinnordino Jean M/C		3/15/37	3/12/37	"	"	Prospect Hpts Hospital	"	
186	371	Fisher Florence (Male)		3/15/37	3/11/37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
187	375	Carr Martha F/C		3/17/37	3/14/37	"	"	Kings County	"	
188	376	Diamond Fessie F/C		3/17/37	3/16/37	"	"	"	"	
189	342	Unselbach Janet M/C		3/19/37	3/18/37	"	"	Methodist Episc.	"	
190	332	Fillet Jess M/C		3/18/37	1/5/37	"	"	Jewish Hospital	"	
191	296	Tannerbaum Betty M/C		3/18/37	1/31/37	"	"	"	"	
192	378	Turner Gloria F/C		3/17/37	3/14/37	"	"	St Mary's	"	
193	383	Baselin Rose M/C		3/16/37	3/17/37	"	"	St Peter's	"	
194	381	Hiscolor Marie F/C		3/16/37	3/17/37	"	"	253 Essex St.	"	
195	7632	Ward Josephine Claudio	6 Days	3/22/37	3/21/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	March 27/37	

Regular Baby

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
196	7601	Hooker Patrick	1 hr	3/22/37	3/17/37	Prematurity
197	7783	Rojas Carlos Albert	3 Days	3/21/37	3/18/37	"
198	7778	Clark Miriam	1 1/2 Months	3/16/37	3/19/37	Lobar Pneumonia
199	7777	Aleton M/C	2 Days	3/24/37	3/18/37	Bronchopneumonia
200	7703	Boccanfusso Concetta	2 Hours	3/22/37	3/18/37	Asphyxia
201	7152	Boulais M/C	6 "	3/17/37	3/15/37	Prematurity
202	6708	Palmeri Baby Boy	17 Months	3/18/37	3/15/37	Gastroenteritis
203	6703	Maack Jane	3 Weeks	3/18/37	3/15/37	Broncho Pneumonia
204	2943	Robinson Baby Girl	1 day	3/17/37	3/10/37	Pneumonia
205	3025	Caciano Baby Charles	24 "	3/19/37	3/17/37	"
206	3206	Howard " John	2 weeks	3/22/37	3/18/37	Atellate
207	7024	Quoyra Almunda	2 years	3/22/37	3/19/37	Pneumonia
208	7031	Grant Female	15 min	3/22/37	3/17/37	Premature
209	7030	Bennett "	8 hrs	3/22/37	3/16/37	"
210	7010	Shorman Male	1 Day	3/22/37	3/15/37	"
211	7033	Sivarety Female	16 hrs	3/22/37	3/18/37	"
212	7015	Furor "	16 hrs	3/22/37	3/18/37	"
213	630	Vittoria Lucille	21 Days	3/25/37	3/20/37	Lobar Pneumonia
214	366	McKitterick Helen M. Ke		3/24/37	3/15/37	Still Born
215	354	Mariotti Mary Lupo		3/23/37	3/12/37	"
216	364	Borashers Margaret Annie		3/24/37	3/20/37	"
217	363	Hernandez Aurea Feliciano		3/24/37	3/16/37	"
218	322	Lindberg Ethel Anderson		3/26/37	3/13/37	"
219	361	Campana Mary Villa		3/23/37	3/19/37	"
220	250	Sobel Beatrice		3/24/37	3/21/37	"
221	360	Bronstein Abraham Weiner		3/24/37	3/16/37	"
222	362	Davenish Reginald Rabello		3/24/37	3/22/37	"
223	357	Unknown F/C		3/22/37	3/10/37	"
224	374	Cutcheon Maggeline		3/17/37	3/12/37	"
225	377	Martorelli Mary Malloy		3/17/37	3/12/37	"
226	374	Panbianco Esther F/C		3/19/37	3/12/37	"
227	385	Vannoy Anne		3/18/37	3/14/37	"
228	384	Pignatelli Carlotta M/C		3/19/37	3/10/37	"
229	340	Carney Agnes F/C		3/19/37	3/16/37	"
230	391	Cohen Ruth		3/19/37	3/16/37	"
231	172	Schornbort Rae		3/23/37	3/11/37	"
232	171	Schirmann Rosa		3/23/37	3/11/37	"
233	175	Halbert Josephine		3/23/37	3/18/37	"
234	176	Colci Angelina		3/23/37	3/18/37	"

Trench # 16 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hospital	March 27/37	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	St Vincent	"	
"	Woman's	"	
"	Kings County	"	
"	375 Kivonia Ave	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hospital	"	
"	Fordham	"	
"	Lincoln	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Williamsburgh Kt.	"	
"	Unity	"	
Dr. Duffield	St Vincent	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	City	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flower	"	
"	Woman's	"	
"	123 W 110 th St	"	
"	528 E 5 th St	"	
"	15 E 111 th St	"	
"	15 E 111 th St	"	
"	444 E 122 nd St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	Coney Island	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	St Catherine	"	
"	B'klyn	"	
"	" Woman's	"	
Dr. Williams	Brooklyn Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Fordham	"	
"	417 Kinderman Pl	"	

Regular Baby

Female #16 Cont'd

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF	REMARKS
GROUP	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH	OF CERTIFICATE		BURIAL	
215	177	Unknown Male Fetus		3/22/37	Still Born	Dr. Williams	Antwerp Ave	March 27/37	
226	178	Lampour Elizabeth		3/24/37	"	"	934 Summit Ave	"	
237	174	Scarito Sarah		3/24/37	"	"	Fordham Hospital	"	
238	187	Beck Emma		3/19/37	"	"	"	"	
239	186	Lombardi Virginia		3/19/37	"	"	"	"	
240	188	Lier Bertha		3/19/37	"	"	West Caldwell Ave	"	
241	153	Bernstein Minnie		3/16/37	"	"	Royal Hospital	"	
242	158	Torregian Rose		3/17/37	"	"	Arbore West.	"	
243	144	Douglass Ida		3/13/37	"	"	Hospital	"	
244	165	Pagliaro Rose		3/18/37	"	"	West Sq.	"	
245	164	O'Dullivan Lee		3/18/37	"	"	1072 Grand Concourse	"	
246	184	Boyd William		3/11/37	"	"	Lincoln Hospital	"	
247	143	Sheldon Mary		3/11/37	"	"	"	"	
248	146	Schlessel Muriel		3/11/37	"	"	"	"	
249	145	Fannott Jessie		3/11/37	"	"	"	"	
250	154	Parnoff Anna		3/17/37	"	"	"	"	
251	156	Jenkins Isabella		3/17/37	"	"	"	"	
252	142	Cauza Mary		3/11/37	"	"	West Sq.	"	
253	138	Kremlin Anna		3/19/37	"	"	Brown	"	
254	149	Hoffman Helen		3/15/37	"	"	Cone	"	
255	150	Friedman Edith		3/16/37	"	"	Wt Eden	"	
256	154	Grossman Florence		3/15/37	"	"	Prospect	"	
257	405	Gallagher Jennie (F)		3/22/37	"	Dr. Pozema	Cumberland	"	
258	408	Kopy Carlotta		3/22/37	"	"	L.I. College	"	
259	407	Kemp Mar		3/22/37	"	"	Beaumont Diocese	"	
260	406	McFarland Elizabeth		3/22/37	"	"	Methodist Episc	"	
261	403	Wendard Beatrice		3/22/37	"	"	Brusculvurst Mat.	"	
262	410	Wilks Anna		3/22/37	"	"	1668 Bath Ave	"	
263	29	Manifold Josephine		3/22/37	"	Dr. Duffield	Richmond Mem. Hospital	"	
264	8026	Musquitta Olga	3 months	3/27/37	3/19/37	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	March 30/37	
265	8025	Poulos M/C	3 days	3/27/37	3/20/37	"	French	"	
266	7865	Myers F/C	8 "	3/20/37	3/18/37	"	Harlem	"	
267	8018	Jaglor F/C	11 hrs	3/27/37	3/22/37	"	"	"	
268	8019	Parks F/C	35 min.	3/27/37	3/22/37	"	"	"	
269	8020	Bryant F/C	1 Day	3/27/37	3/22/37	"	"	"	
270	8021	Robinson F/C	23 Days	3/27/37	3/22/37	"	Metropolitan	"	
271	8023	Staley John Solomon	1 hr	3/27/37	3/18/37	"	"	"	
272	8024	Rechow Bernard	1 Day	3/27/37	3/22/37	"	St. Vincent's	"	
273	8022	Kokoras Maria	15 Days	3/27/37	3/18/37	"	"	"	

Regular Baby

French #16 Could

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH				
274	7866	Unknown Female child	4 mos	3/25/37	3/25/37	Comp. H. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	215 West 120th St	March 30/37
275	7008	McKee F/c	17 Days	3/22/37	3/17/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Pogdena	Kings Co Hospital	"
276	7011	Bologna Susan	1 M 22 D	3/22/37	3/15/37	Int. Extern.	"	"	"
277	7032	Berta Michael	2 M 17 D	3/22/37	3/21/37	Malnutrition	"	Angel Guardian Home	"
278	7034	Neusinger Beha	7 M 16 D	3/20/37	3/21/37	Pneumonia	"	Brooklyn Nursery	"
279	3005	Hart Stanley	2 Days	3/18/37	2/15/37	Premature	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hospital	"
280	5888	Alling Frank	1 hr	3/23/37	10/10/36	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	3 W 83rd St	"
281	5889	Alling Charles	1 hr	3/23/37	10/10/36	"	"	3 W 83rd St	"
282	3007	Stewart Paul	6 M.	3/18/37	3/13/37	B. Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hospital	"
283	0499	Levy F/c	2 Days	3/11/37	2/4/37	Dist Hemor.	"	"	"
284	7271	Hodges Edward	2 Mo.	3/24/37	3/23/37	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Pogdena	Kings County	"
285	7427	Howard M/c	1 Day	3/27/37	3/25/37	Atelactasis	"	"	"
286	7274	Riben M/c	1 1/2 hrs	3/24/37	3/19/37	Prematurity	"	County Island	"
287	7428	Veritelnik M/c	1 1/2 D.	3/27/37	3/22/37	Harmobag	"	St Johns	"
288	7275	Micciche F/c	7 hrs	3/24/37	3/18/37	Exsiccation abd. cont.	"	Doro Park Mat	"
289	7272	Calph John	15 Days	3/24/37	3/23/37	Angenital Debility	"	736 - 4th Ave	"
290	2219	Saggiano M/c	4 Min	3/19/37	3/16/37	Asphyxia	Dr. Zym	Flushing	"
291	2415	Sabatino M/c	2 hrs	3/25/37	3/20/37	Prematurity	"	"	"
292	2414	Manolito F/c	2 hrs	3/25/37	3/22/37	"	"	"	"
293	2220	Bolucci Danny	10 Days	3/19/37	3/16/37	B. Pneumonia	"	Duane's General	"
294	2125	Huber Daniel	6 hrs	3/15/37	3/10/37	Prematurity	"	"	"
295	2433	Rasmussen M/c	2 hrs	3/25/37	3/10/37	Material Def.	"	St Johns	"
296	2432	Fortino Mary	14 hrs	3/25/37	3/12/37	Prematurity	"	"	"
297	0325	Brown M/c	14 hrs	3/22/37	3/21/37	Comp. Atelactasis	"	Van Wyck	"
298	370	Acurfi Philomena Albano		3/25/37	3/23/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	French	"
299	378	Cornish Sarah Stewart		3/27/37	3/23/37	"	"	Harlem	"
300	379	Bulbin Daisy Randolph		3/27/37	3/23/37	"	"	"	"
301	380	Duwa Fred Pittens		3/27/37	3/23/37	"	"	"	"
302	381	Baker Laura Dixon		3/27/37	3/23/37	"	"	"	"
303	382	Archer Carrie Berry		3/27/37	3/19/37	"	"	"	"
304	384	Rendall Neville Thomas (#2)		3/27/37	3/18/37	"	"	"	"
305	385	" (#1)		"	"	"	"	"	"
306	377	Dr. Linn Josephine Cammonato		3/27/37	3/24/37	"	"	13 Monro St	"
307	383	Unknown Male		3/27/37	3/21/37	"	"	67th St + Madison Ave	"
308	373	Rodolico Mami		3/26/37	3/24/37	"	"	212 E 107th St	"
309	371	Martillo Silomana (1)		3/25/37	3/21/37	"	"	123 W 110th St	"
310	372	" (2)		"	"	"	"	"	"
311	402	Freeman Anna		3/24/37	3/19/37	"	Dr. Pogdena	Bushwick Hospital	"
312	404	Dr. Marco Tron		3/27/37	3/19/37	"	"	St. Mary	"

Regular Baby

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
313	409		Bercinofallo Josephine		3/25/37	3/27/37	Still Born
314	411		Taylor Evelyn		3/22/37	3/18/37	" "
315	100		Widen Doris		3/18/37	3/17/37	" "
316	163		Webb Clara		3/18/37	3/18/37	" "
317	179		McDonough Mary E		3/25/37	3/23/37	" "
318	392		Leo Vera		3/26/37	3/25/37	" "
319	420		Mulligan Mark of Helen		3/25/37	3/22/37	" "
320	417		Mooney Rose		3/24/37	3/19/37	" "
321	358		Kearns Female of Isabella		3/25/37	3/17/37	" "
322	414		Goldstein Female of Miriam		3/24/37	3/23/37	" "
323	415		Kelly Julia		3/24/37	3/17/37	" "
324	476		Gallagher Ellen		3/24/37	3/23/37	" "
325	397		Gluck Willie		3/24/37	3/17/37	" "
326	124		Unknown Fortus		3/25/37	3/26/37	" "
327	128		" Male "		3/25/37	3/23/37	" "
328	129		" " "		3/25/37	3/23/37	" "
329	126		" " "		3/25/37	3/21/37	" "
330	125		" " "		"	3/10/37	" "
331	124		" " "		3/25/37	2/17/37	" "
332	122		Holleran Amanda		3/25/37	3/24/37	" "
333	115		Voelker Ethel M		3/18/37	3/17/37	" "
334	123		Susan Lena		3/25/37	2/7/37	" "
335	117		Boyd Marie		3/19/37	3/18/37	" "
336	70		Farrall Mary		3/13/37	2/9/37	" "
337	109		Lowr Lillian		3/12/37	3/9/37	" "
338	120		Burke Elizabeth		3/23/37	3/18/37	" "
339	116		Gabriel Genevieve		3/18/37	2/14/37	" "
340	410		Cattarello Helen		3/12/37	3/3/37	" "
341	130		Elliott Helen		3/25/37	3/24/37	" "
342	132		Hill Elizabeth		3/26/37	3/19/37	" "
343	119		Waghston Florence		3/23/37	3/22/37	" "
344	131		Lask Archie		3/25/37	3/24/37	" "
345	107		Kuotzer Elizabeth		3/12/37	3/11/37	" "
346	114		Lind Anna		3/17/37	3/16/37	" "
347	113		Lugowski Mary		3/17/37	3/12/37	" "
348	8181		Bryant Charles	4 days	3/24/37	3/24/37	Bronchopne
349	8374		Zimmer Joseph C	1 Day	3/21/37	3/21/37	Admission
350	8373		Morgan Mte	8 hrs	3/21/37	3/21/37	Prematurity
351	7596		Witaj Mte	6 hrs	3/21/37	3/21/37	"

Trunk # 16 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Ogden	Kings County Hospital	March 30/37	
Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"	
"	"	"	
"	University Hgts	"	
"	2016 Hughes Ave	"	
Dr. Ogden	Greenpoint Hospital	"	
"	Wyckoff Hgts	"	
"	"	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Long Is. College	"	
"	44 21-15 th Ave	"	
"	Unity Hospital	"	
Dr. Lynn	Crescent St + 3rd St.	"	
"	231 st St + 70th Blvd	"	
"	201 st St + 25 th Ave	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	178 th St + 1st Ave	"	
"	89-13-20 th St	"	
"	101-14-121 st St	"	
"	96-18 Northern Boul.	"	
"	Rockaway Beach Hospital	"	
"	Mary Immaculate	"	
"	Physicians	"	
"	Fairview	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Boulevard	"	
"	"	"	
"	Duane General	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	April 2/37	
"	Flower	"	
"	French	"	
"	Polyclinic	"	

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH	
352	8189	Di Miceli Sally T.	1 Day	3/24/37	3/27/37	Prematurity
353	3479	Yer Baby Girl Sally	2 Days	3/31/37	3/29/37	"
354	3464	Parrotti "	20 Min.	3/31/37	3/22/37	"
355	3278	Green " Boy	6 hrs	3/26/37	3/10/37	"
356	3006	Seloversen "	1 hr	3/18/37	3/12/37	"
357	3418	Mallick "	10 Min	3/30/37	2/22/37	"
358	3988	Dr Marco Anna Polony		3/24/37	3/27/37	Still Born
359	395	D'Ambrosio Frances Tallate		3/30/37	3/28/37	" "
360	398	Boyer Anna William		3/31/37	3/28/37	" "
361	344	Callill Emily M ^c Neill		3/30/37	3/27/37	" "
362	400	Velardi Mary Papa		3/31/37	3/18/37	" "
363	399	Hallebrand Mary Doubrook		3/31/37	3/19/37	" "
364	202	Lewicki Elinor		3/31/37	3/25/37	" "
365	200	Mannito Jessie		3/31/37	3/26/37	" "
366	201	Unknown Fortus		3/31/37	3/24/37	" "
367	180	Lawrence Asie		3/26/37	3/23/37	" "
368	131	Pacifico Willie		3/4/37	2/9/37	" "
369	181	Briggs Annabella		3/26/37	3/14/37	" "
370	161	Schneider Henrietta		3/18/37	3/8/37	" "
371	162	" "		3/18/37	3/18/37	" "
372	193	Cronin Elizabeth		3/30/37	3/12/37	" "
373	184	Jackson Clara		3/30/37	2/18/37	" "
374	188	Demetrop Dorothy		3/30/37	3/30/37	" "
375	190	Diamond Lena		3/30/37	3/22/37	" "
376	191	Echols Frances		3/30/37	3/16/37	" "
377	192	Moore Jane		3/30/37	3/21/37	" "
378	185	M ^c Guinness Helen		3/27/37	3/17/37	" "
379	8471	Daly Adela J	3 1/2 months	4/11/37	3/24/37	Strap. Meningitis
380	8551	Stout Morris & c	48 Days	4/1/37	3/30/37	Prematurity
381	8624	Ortiz (Male)	23 hrs	4/1/37	3/30/37	"
382	8470	Wilks Mary	4 1/2 months	4/1/37	3/20/37	Bronchopn
383	8468	Dr Meis rule	15 Days	4/1/37	3/20/37	Prematurity
384	7153	Witzger Joseph	17 hrs	3/17/37	3/12/37	"
385	7458	Dalgo Ronald	24 Days	3/21/37	3/18/37	"
386	7707	Worth Frances	2 hrs	3/23/37	3/20/37	"
387	8372	Matthews George	4 hrs	3/31/37	3/28/37	"
388	7596	Wozzy & c	4 hrs	3/22/37	3/21/37	"
389	8164	Alben David	14 Days	4/11/37	3/24/37	Bronchopn
390	8226	Unknown Female Baby	70 Min.	4/3/37	3/11/37	Block

[illegible]

Regular Baby

Trench #16 (Cont'd)

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
391	7887	Robby - Male	1 Day	4/1/37	3/26/37	Atelectasis of lungs	Dr. Pogden	King County Hospital	April 6 th /37	
392	7886	Brown Anthony	20 Months	4/1/37	3/27/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	Boney Island	"	
393	7888	Cutler Marion	20 hrs	4/1/37	3/31/37	Prematurity	"	Norwegian	"	
394	7654	Timms John Henry	13 Days	3/29/37	3/24/37	Broncho pneumonia	"	Lutheran	"	
395	7656	Kleemann Minette Louise	1 Day	3/29/37	3/24/37	Cerebellar Hemorrhage	"	"	"	
396	7655	Turiziani Patricia Marie	9 Days	3/29/37	3/24/37	Acute Bronchopneumonia	"	Bklyn Nursery + Inf.	"	
397	7481	Panders Ann	7 Months	3/27/37	3/26/37	Pneumonia	"	Unity Hospital	"	
398	7429	Dawson Ruth	1 Day	3/27/37	3/25/37	Atelectasis	"	152-22nd St	"	
399	7658	Castrogiovanni Salvatore	7 Min.	3/29/37	3/25/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
400	7659	" Mary	7 "	3/29/37	3/28/37	"	"	"	"	
401	405	Smith Bertha Kosinski		4/1/37	3/28/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	"	
402	406	Golman Charlesetta Whitehall		4/1/37	3/24/37	"	"	"	"	
403	412	Walker Eugenia Williams		4/2/37	3/31/37	"	"	"	"	
404	411	Solano Belen Martinez		4/2/37	3/29/37	"	"	City	"	
405	413	Kosnick Anastasia		4/3/37	3/27/37	"	"	"	"	
406	414	Murphy Catherine		4/3/37	3/27/37	"	"	"	"	
407	351	Horansky Sophie		3/27/37	3/17/37	"	"	New York	"	
408	247	Avikam Amelia		3/25/37	2/24/37	"	"	"	"	
409	245	Josephus Ruth		3/19/37	3/2/37	"	"	"	"	
410	241	Rochester Elzina		3/8/37	2/5/27	"	"	"	"	
411	403	Conedy Mary Louise		4/1/37	3/23/37	"	"	Polyclinic	"	
412	358	Moussogius Mary		3/22/37	3/3/37	"	"	"	"	
413	416	Unknown White Female		4/3/37	3/24/37	"	"	115 th St & 8 th Ave	"	
414	415	Jones (Baby)		4/3/37	3/17/37	"	"	247 W 124 th St	"	
415	410	O'Neil Mary		4/2/37	3/31/37	"	"	2022 Lexington Ave	"	
416	401	Costello Harney Pander		4/1/37	3/25/37	"	"	Woman's Hospital	"	
417	392	Moldow Frances Tobey		3/30/37	3/27/37	"	"	"	"	
418	426	Haworth Grace MBOF		3/30/37	3/27/37	"	Dr. Pogden	King County	"	
419	428	Murkin Evelyn	" "	3/20/37	3/25/37	"	"	"	"	
420	443	Rockley Alice	" "	4/1/37	3/30/37	"	"	"	"	
421	442	Ellis Evelyn	" "	4/1/37	3/30/37	"	"	"	"	
422	441	Palo Santos	" "	4/1/37	3/24/37	"	"	"	"	
423	440	Simpson Gertrude	" "	4/1/37	3/25/37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
424	438	Fildes Nancy	" "	4/1/37	3/28/37	"	"	Boney Island	"	
425	434	Palumbo Mary	" "	3/30/37	3/14/37	"	"	Israel Zion	"	
426	430	Elkin Goldie	" "	3/30/37	3/19/37	"	"	"	"	
427	435	Gerstein Sylvia	" "	3/30/37	3/24/37	"	"	"	"	
428	432	Bryson Ruth	" "	3/30/37	3/17/37	"	"	"	"	
429	433	Pleas Barbara	" "	3/20/37	3/17/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
430	431	Kinaldi Elvira S/B g		3/30/37 3/19/37	Still Born
431	427	Bernstein Lillian		3/30/37 3/20/37	"
432	423	Romano Mary		3/27/37 3/23/37	"
433	437	Florio Jeanette		4/1/37 3/30/37	"
434	439	Angelina Helen		4/1/37 3/28/37	"
435	8782	Burgess Charles Wm	3 weeks	4/5/37 3/31/37	Erysipelas of face
436	8965	Jones Joshua	2 hours	4/7/37 4/4/37	Prematurity
437	8766	Torrens Harry	3 months	4/5/37 3/26/37	Pyloric Obstruction
438	8872	Anthony m/c	19 days	4/6/37 3/24/37	Bronchopne
439	8780	Brown m/c	2 "	4/5/37 3/31/37	Meningo-mylbeels
440	8781	Maizalans Angelo	21 "	4/5/37 4/1/37	Bronchopne
441	8966	Johnson F/c	3 hours	4/7/37 4/5/37	Prematurity
442	8870	Arcara F/c	1 1/2 "	4/6/37 4/1/37	Asphyxia
443	8871	Ledw F/c	20 mins	4/6/37 4/6/37	Prematurity
444	8208	Wasson James	12 days	4/5/37 4/1/37	Basal Meningitis
445	8206	Johnson Baby Girl	1 day	4/5/37 3/29/37	Prematurity
446	8207	Ruski John	17 m 7 d	4/5/37 3/29/37	Marasmus
447	8262	Pallott Baby Boy	8 hrs	4/6/37 4/5/37	Immature Osteostosis
448	8205	Risk Raymond	9 months	4/5/37 4/3/37	Bronchopneumonia
449	8204	Edwards Baby Boy	1 day	4/5/37 4/3/37	Prematurity
450	7975	Militchkovitch Baby Boy	1 "	4/2/37 3/29/37	"
451	8014	Murphy Baby Girl	10 hrs	4/2/37 4/2/37	"
452	8210	McDonald John	11 m 24 d	4/5/37 4/2/37	Bronchopneumonia
453	7976	Wang Violet	26 days	4/2/37 3/29/37	"
454	717	Carist Peter	2 "	4/5/37 4/1/37	Atelectasis
455	421	Arhondikis Betty		4/5/37 4/3/37	Still Born
456	433	Appolito Betty John		4/5/37 4/2/37	"
457	419	Cartier Florence		4/5/37 3/28/37	"
458	420	Leahy Elizabeth Parks		4/5/37 3/28/37	"
459	432	Puleo Francis Timoteo		4/7/37 4/4/37	"
460	428	De Paolo Accursio Daleo		4/6/37 4/3/37	"
461	422	Johnson Emma Jackson		4/5/37 4/3/37	"
462	434	Unknown m/c		4/7/37 3/13/37	"
463	433	Tyler Elizabeth Mary Furlong		4/7/37 4/6/37	"
464	211	Carroll Emily		4/6/37 3/31/37	"
465	212	"		"	"
466	459	Banks Lurella		4/6/37 4/4/37	"
467	458	Tennant Elizabeth		4/6/37 4/2/37	"
468	466	Greenblatt Sylvia		4/4/37 3/25/37	"

French # 16 (Contd)

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozduna	Israel Zion Hospital	April 6 th 37	
"	Long Is. College	"	
"	"	"	
"	St Peters	"	
"	Rock Memorial	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellview	April 9 th 37	
"	"	"	
"	Beth David	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	Kuickenbocker	"	
"	Lutheran	"	
"	Misericordia	"	
"	15 East 111 st St	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Kingsway	"	
"	Belgen Nursery - def	"	
"	Long Is. College	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincents	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellview	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flower	"	
"	French	"	
"	235 Mulberry St	"	
"	227 East 19 th St	"	
"	308 West 137 th St	"	
"	200 West 142 nd St	"	
"	633 West 152 nd St	"	
Dr. Williams	1065 Nelson Ave	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	19 Wilkings St	"	
"	Madison Park Hospital	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
469	457	Raphael Ruth		4/6/37 4/14/37	Still Born
470	454	Dallara Shirley		4/6/37 4/11/37	"
471	447	Schreibman Rottis		4/2/37 3/28/37	"
472	448	Biletto Ruth		4/2/37 3/30/37	"
473	446	Lupo Helen		4/3/37 3/21/37	"
474	453	Ugobono Angelina		4/6/37 4/5/37	"
475	452	Unknown White Female		4/6/37 4/11/37	"
476	451	"		4/6/37 3/31/37	"
477	9062	Maschio William	7 hrs	4/8/37 4/11/37	Prematurity
478	9149	Reynolds Male	16 Days	4/9/37 4/15/37	"
479	9152	King Female	11 "	4/9/37 4/14/37	"
480	9151	Fachnas Dorothy	5 months	4/9/37 4/14/37	Lobar Pneumonia
481	9156	Smith Female	9 Days	4/9/37 4/23/37	Premature
482	9150	Brooks "	61 "	4/9/37 4/22/37	"
483	9153	Tucker Male	7 "	4/9/37 4/23/37	"
484	9277	Lopez John	1 hr.	4/11/37 4/6/37	Asphyxia
485	9148	Fleming Baby	21 Days	4/9/37 4/15/37	Prematurity
486	9147	Christopher Nicholas	18 "	4/9/37 4/14/37	Gastroenteritis
487	9155	Campbell Baby	16 hrs	4/9/37 3/24/37	Premature
488	9065	Unknown m/c	few min	4/8/37 4/11/37	Atelactosis
489	9064	" f/c	"	4/8/37 3/15/37	"
490	h. 376	Reinold Jeanette	28 Days	4/9/37 4/8/37	Broncho Pneumonia
491	7974	Murphy Baby Girl	5 "	4/7/37 4/2/37	Prematurity
492	8388	McLanning Boy	3 months	4/7/37 4/5/37	Broncho Pneumonia
493	8386	Golembowski "	30 hrs	4/7/37 4/2/37	Asphyxia
494	8390	Woods "	1 month	4/7/37 4/4/37	Marasmus
495	8394	Fairfield "	9 Days	4/7/37 4/6/37	Infected navel
496	8337	Landuca "	1 "	4/9/37 3/20/37	Prematurity
497	8385	McAllister "	1 "	4/7/37 4/6/37	Birth Injury
498	445	Allen Loretta Brewster		4/9/37 4/6/37	Still Born
499	440	Magraw Pearl Jacobs		4/8/37 4/11/37	"
500	448	Johnson Phoebe Williams		4/10/37 3/24/37	"
501	449	Allen Mary Boyle		4/10/37 4/14/37	"
502	444	Green May Harris		4/9/37 4/6/37	"
503	446	Tookintamaw (Kauariki)		4/9/37 4/2/37	"
504	443	Gund Celia Ligwart		4/9/37 3/24/37	"
505	441	Grandos Elizabeth Faro		4/9/37 4/11/37	"
506	442	Unknown		4/9/37 3/25/37	"
507	439	" m/c		4/9/37 4/19/37	"

French #16 (Cont'd)

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	Bellevue Women's Hospital	April 9/37	
"	St Peters	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	Caledonian	"	
"	Boro Park Mat.	"	
"	8718 Ridge Blvd	"	
"	Flatbush Ave & Ave X	"	
"	Front of 505 W. 11th St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	April 13/37	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Vincent's	"	
"	Sydenham	"	
"	"	"	
"	Wickersham	"	
"	73rd St Marie Curie Pl.	"	
"	136th St U. R.	"	
"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Queens County Hospital	"	
"	Freeport	"	
"	"	"	
"	Beth Moses	"	
"	Bellevue Nursery Sch.	"	
"	St. Katharines	"	
"	437 Van Brunt St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Beth David Hospital	"	
"	City Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	111 E. 76th St	"	
"	531 E 86th St	"	
"	Front 115 Morton St	"	
"	79th St Riverside Dr.	"	

Regular Baby

Church #16 Cont'd

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
508	466	Murphy Mary	M	4/19/37	4/16/37	Still Born	Dr. Bydane	Kings County Hospital	April 13 th 37	
509	470	Lewis David	F	4/19/37	4/14/37	"	"	"	"	
510	469	Blummen Edith	M	4/18/37	4/15/37	"	"	"	"	
511	471	Johnson Beatrice	M	4/18/37	4/14/37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
512	462	Rodriguez Kitty	F	4/18/37	4/14/37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
513	474	Dunn Evelyn A	M	4/18/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"	
514	475	" " "B"	M	4/18/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"	
515	473	Castro Susan	M	4/18/37	4/16/37	"	"	"	"	
516	472	Lundwille Jessica	M	4/18/37	4/15/37	"	"	Victory Mem.	"	
517	461	Stech Jean	F	4/18/37	4/13/37	"	"	St Marys	"	
518	464	Edelhart Lillian	F	4/18/37	3/20/37	"	"	Brooklyn Women's	"	
519	465	DeChirico Clara	F	4/18/37	4/14/37	"	"	Boro Park Mat.	"	
520	467	Caldari Jane	F	4/18/37	3/6/37	"	"	Unity Hospital	"	
521	468	Manie Jennie	M	4/18/37	4/15/37	"	"	1336-38 th St.	"	
522	9403	Smith M/c	few min	4/12/37	4/12/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	April 16 th 37	
523	9513	Augustine Antonette Joan	23 Days	4/13/37	4/15/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	"	"	
524	9510	Rosenheim Helen Jane	21 hrs	4/12/37	4/10/37	Septic Hem.	"	Community	"	
525	9400	Otero Miguel	46 Days	4/12/37	4/18/37	L.d. Toxicosis	"	Flower	"	
526	9405	Thomas Doris	5 months	4/12/37	4/7/37	Acute Gastro Enteritis	"	Harlem	"	
527	9604	Daltow Ruth	1 month	4/14/37	4/17/37	Bronchopneum.	"	"	"	
528	9605	Rigarrow M/c	17 days	4/14/37	4/17/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
529	9603	Kallman M/c	9 "	4/14/37	4/11/37	Atelactosis	"	"	"	
530	9514	Green Yvonne	3 months	4/12/37	4/10/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	Unkopolstan	"	
531	9602	Sutcliffe Lawrence Jr.	11 hrs	4/14/37	4/12/37	Prematurity	"	40 East 61 st St	"	
532	9606	Hogan Michael J	1 hr	4/14/37	4/11/37	Cor. Hem.	"	15 East 111 th St	"	
533	9404	Coudow "	4 Days	4/12/37	3/22/37	Bronchopneum.	"	183 East 94 th St	"	
534	8796	Wirsner Baby Boy	24 "	4/12/37	4/18/37	Bronchopneumonia	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	"	
535	8793	Swanson "	17 1/2 Days	4/12/37	4/18/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
536	8785	Hills "	2 months	4/12/37	4/10/37	Pneumoc Meningitis	"	Cumberland	"	
537	8845	Mullan " Girl	1 Day	4/12/37	4/19/37	"	"	Presb Memorial	"	
538	8783	Lodius " Boy	16 "	4/12/37	4/19/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	Angel Guardian Home	"	
539	8784	Williams " Girl	14 "	4/12/37	4/16/37	Quarition	"	St. Mary's Hospital	"	
540	2345	Jassman Male	8 hrs	3/23/37	3/21/37	Mid. Freign. Spleen	Dr. Lynn	Jessie General Hospital	"	
541	2411	Andrews Harold " alias Andrew	5 Days	4/12/37	4/19/37	Septic Cr. Hem.	"	"	"	
542	2408	Adams Leroy	27 1/2 Days	4/11/37	3/31/37	Septic Cr. Hem.	"	Flushing	"	
543	2722	West Emanuel	"	4/13/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
544	2787	Vaiga Joseph	9 Days	4/12/37	4/11/37	Prematurity	"	Mary Annals	"	
545	2761	Turack James	27 1/2 Days	4/11/37	4/18/37	"	"	Rockaway Beach	"	
546	781	Archibald Girl	2 Days	4/10/37	4/15/37	Septic Hem.	Dr. Buffield	St Vincent's Hospital	"	

Regular Baby

Tranche # 16 Cont'd.

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
547	459	Lee Anna Brothers		4/13/37	4/11/37	Still Born
548	471	Davis Ole Oberley		4/14/37	4/9/37	"
549	470	Rodriguez Philomena		4/14/37	4/11/37	"
550	458	Ratti Fredie Anthony		4/12/37	4/2/37	"
551	464	Brown Agnes Bristol		4/14/37	4/9/37	"
552	453	Grizzoffi Donato Mafiana		4/14/37	4/5/37	"
553	455	Sanford Frances		4/13/37	4/8/37	"
554	454	Fox Rose		4/13/37	4/12/37	"
555	456	White Loretta Fiegler		4/13/37	4/8/37	"
556	224	Urletti Michaelina		4/12/37	3/21/37	"
557	452	Unknown W/c		4/12/37	4/2/37	"
558	460	Passarelli Caroline		4/12/37	4/9/37	"
559	457	Sullivan Maureen		4/12/37	4/12/37	"
560	498	Reynolds Elsie M.	F	4/12/37	4/12/37	"
561	478	Wrenn Catherine	F	4/12/37	4/11/37	"
562	479	Pate Eunice	M	4/12/37	4/8/37	"
563	477	Kurd Jussie	F	4/12/37	4/2/37	"
564	489	Lugar Cressa	?	4/12/37	4/10/37	"
565	495	Cantoni Virginia	F	4/12/37	4/2/37	"
566	484	Cantoni Jennie	M	4/12/37	4/8/37	"
567	485	Tarrizzi Mary	M	4/12/37	4/8/37	"
568	482	Moschetti Doris	M	4/12/37	4/9/37	"
569	483	Weber Margaret	?	4/12/37	4/12/37	"
570	497	Ulrich Viola	F	4/12/37	4/7/37	"
571	481	Pascala Barbara	F	4/12/37	3/21/37	"
572	480	W. Dermott Harriett	M	4/12/37	3/24/37	"
573	491	Luckman Shirley (a)	M	4/12/37	3/24/37	"
574	490	" (b)	M	4/12/37	3/26/37	"
575	488	Moza Beatrice	F	4/12/37	4/7/37	"
576	487	Dumbrowsky Esther	F	4/12/37	4/7/37	"
577	492	Sayegh Martha	M	4/12/37	4/5/37	"
578	494	Unknown Woman	M	3/23/37	3/20/37	"
579	121	Albert Mary		3/20/37	2/27/37	"
580	134	Hoffman Miriel		"	"	"
581	140	Sherlock Emma		4/14/37	4/8/37	"
582	153	Lasky Mary		3/30/37	3/24/37	"
583	136	Macy Anna		3/30/37	3/26/37	"
584	137	Fanelli Josephine		4/1/37	3/31/37	"
585	143	De Rico Mary		"	"	"

NAME OF COOPERATOR	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	April 16 th /37	
"	"	"	
"	Beth David	"	
"	Flower	"	
"	"	"	
"	Misericordia	"	
"	St Ann's Mat.	"	
"	"	"	
"	404 W 38 th St	"	
"	552 E 13 rd St	"	
"	41 W 113 th St	"	
"	457 W 163 rd St	"	
"	2170 Amsterdam Ave	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	"	
"	St Mary	"	
"	Bushwick	"	
"	Methodist	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Baldonian	"	
"	Bayridge	"	
"	St Johns	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	271 Court St	"	
"	Prospect Park Rose Garden	"	
Dr. Lynn	Duane General Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Boulevard	"	
"	"	"	
"	24-23 Astoria Blvd	"	

Regular Baby

French #16 Cont'd

55

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
586	146	Schilling, Ethel		4/11/37	3/27/37	Still Born	Dr. Lynn	33-16-31 Ave	April 16 th /37	
587	147	Mileti Estella		4/15/37	4/5/37	"	"	109-24 Merrick Rd	"	
588	151	Decca Grace Samata		4/11/37	4/10/37	"	"	131-66-40 th Rd	"	
589	152	Lulli Giovanni Z				"	"	2115-23rd Ave.	"	
590	145	Dr. Prisco Vincenza		4/11/37	3/27/37	"	"	Mary Immaculate Hospital	"	
591	149	Bossert Ruth		4/14/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
592	154	Ferrara Vincenza		4/14/37	4/10/37	"	"	Physicians	"	
593	138	Fischer Matilde		3/30/37	3/27/37	"	"	Flushing	"	
594	150	Fournier Alice		4/10/37	4/4/37	"	"	3015 Crescent St (Hosp)	"	
595	33	H. Ashbury & L. Hadfield		4/11/37	4/11/37	"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hospital	"	
596	9643	Ferrara James	5 hrs	4/15/37	4/10/37	Chr. Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Columbus	April 20 th /37	
597	9776	James W/c	17 hrs	4/16/37	4/13/37	Subcranial Hem	"	Doctors	"	
598	9777	Brown W/c	10 days	4/16/37	4/9/37	Prematurity	"	Harlem	"	
599	9778	Phillips W/c	11 "	4/16/37	4/10/37	"	"	"	"	
600	9779	Watson W/c	5 "	4/16/37	4/12/37	Subcranial Surgery	"	"	"	
601	9642	Ogenich W/c	1/2 hr	4/15/37	4/12/37	Prematurity	"	Misconcordia	"	
602	3465	Solomon Male	2 months	3/31/37	3/17/37	Hydrocephal	Dr. Williams	Bronx	"	
603	3464	Jezew	1 Day	3/31/37	3/12/37	Anenceph.	Dr. "	"	"	
604	3442	Larantino Female	5 days	3/31/37	3/30/37	Asphyxia	"	West. Ig.	"	
605	3647	Gallo Frank	18 hrs	4/6/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	Lebanon	"	
606	3775	Baudin Albert Joseph	2 days	4/8/37	4/6/37	"	"	Lincoln	"	
607	4073	Corbello Male	15 "	4/17/37	4/9/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Crotona Park	"	
608	3764	Pepper #1	7 hrs	4/8/37	4/5/37	Premature	"	Manhattan	"	
609	3765	" #2	1 day	4/8/37	4/5/37	"	"	"	"	
610	9023	Werner Female	9 hrs	4/15/37	4/13/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
611	9027	Szwed Male	2 hrs	4/15/37	4/10/37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
612	9026	Bolletti	1 hr	4/15/37	4/10/37	"	"	"	"	
613	9028	Borgo Female	2 days	4/15/37	4/13/37	"	"	Bow Park Mat.	"	
614	3058	McCallum	6 hrs	4/19/37	4/16/37	Pneum. Hem.	Dr. Lynn	Luxus General	"	
615	3065	Jones Albert	11 months	4/19/37	4/14/37	L. Pneumonia	"	"	"	
616	3014	Kornblum Louis	11 hrs	4/16/37	4/11/37	Asphyxia	"	Physicians	"	
617	472	Anderson Etta Washington		4/15/37	3/31/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
618	473	Taylor Cornelia Hodges		4/15/37	4/14/37	"	"	"	"	
619	474	Stocum Pauline Varner		4/15/37	4/4/37	"	"	"	"	
620	475	Haywood Georgiana Jones		4/15/37	4/4/37	"	"	"	"	
621	476	Valdina Mary		4/15/37	4/14/37	"	"	Knickerbocker	"	
622	461	Raut Anna Ferguson		4/13/37	4/11/37	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
623	478	Mary Mary		4/16/37	4/14/37	"	"	St. Nicholas Pl.	"	
624	479	Conklin Harriett Swift		4/16/37	4/14/37	"	"	170 East End Ave	"	

Regular Baby

French #16 Cont'd

37

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				
625	420	McQuinn Delia White		4/16/37	4/12/37	Still Born	At Home	531 East 66 th St	April 20/37
626	481	Malone Grace		4/16/37	4/15/37	"	"	112 W. 109 th St	"
627	486	Greenbaum Mattie		4/10/37	4/10/37	"	"	322 E 198 th St	"
628	218	Quinonez Eugene		4/13/37	4/11/37	"	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hospital	"
629	217	Quatrows Elsa		4/18/37	3/19/37	"	"	"	"
630	216	Zuck Elizabeth		4/18/37	3/23/37	"	"	"	"
631	215	Caruso Rose		4/17/37	3/21/37	"	"	Fordham	"
632	198	Lazarus Sally		3/31/37	3/12/37	"	"	Bronx	"
633	199	Zusler Martha		3/31/37	3/21/37	"	"	"	"
634	207	Sersche Anna		4/11/37	3/31/37	"	"	West. Hq.	"
635	207	Katz Sylvia		3/31/37	3/24/37	"	"	Royal	"
636	205	Santos Ida De		4/11/37	3/31/37	"	"	752 E 224 th St	"
637	213	Rola Anna		4/17/37	4/17/37	"	"	795 Courtlandt Ave	"
638	214	Wentraub Sarah		4/17/37	4/2/37	"	"	Fordham Hospital	"
639	220	Narrow Rose		4/10/37	4/6/37	"	"	Bronx	"
640	209	Constantine Bessie		4/2/37	5/16/37	"	"	"	"
641	222	Holten Florence		4/13/37	4/9/37	"	"	526 E 150 th St	"
642	226	Minsky Dorothy		4/13/37	3/31/37	"	"	Bronx Hospital	"
643	234	Pappas Angelina		4/17/37	4/14/37	"	"	Royal	"
644	233	Javorek Grace		4/17/37	4/14/37	"	"	"	"
645	223	Morowitz Dorothy		4/12/37	4/9/37	"	"	Courcourse	"
646	235	Miller Sadie		4/19/37	4/14/37	"	"	Fordham	"
647	236	Bayer Josephine		4/17/37	4/9/37	"	"	718 Edison Ave	"
648	239	Unknown Male Foster		4/14/37	4/14/37	"	"	Taylor Ave & Claremont	"
649	231	Oritz Frieda		4/14/37	4/12/37	"	"	Royal Hospital	"
650	225	Lewis Mary		4/12/37	4/5/37	"	"	Labannon	"
651	501	Fronius Betty		4/14/37	4/12/37	"	Dr. Rydman	Kings County	"
652	500	Testgraff Florence		4/14/37	4/16/37	"	"	"	"
653	496	Lightfoot Vivian		4/13/37	4/10/37	"	"	Utah Lps	"
654	503	Burman Rose		4/14/37	4/12/37	"	"	Trinity	"
655	504	Jenkins Francis		4/14/37	4/10/37	"	"	Unity	"
656	505	Wahen Lena		4/14/37	4/11/37	"	"	Beth El	"
657	506	Martens Mary		4/14/37	4/10/37	"	"	Williamsburg Mat.	"
658	502	Booker Ella		4/14/37	4/11/37	"	"	112-2nd Ave	"
659	155	Fagan Henrietta		4/14/37	4/12/37	"	Dr. Lynn	Manhattan Hospital	"
660	54	Brennan Marie		3/25/37	1/21/37	"	"	St. Vincent General	"
661	107	Shoh Anna		4/14/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"
662	1044	Klueck Elie	45 min.	4/14/37	4/14/37	Brain Injury	Dr. Wilson	Bellevue Hospital	April 23/37
663	1077	Jilland Andy	7 min.	4/14/37	4/14/37	Brain Injury	"	Richmond	"

Regular Baby

French #16 Cont'd

39

COUNT	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					DEATH	INFECTION					
664	10092		Sindricka wife	10 hrs	4/27/37	4/18/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hospital	April 23rd 37	
665	9978		Thomas Mary	20 "	4/19/37	4/19/37	"	"	Columbus	"	
666	9970		Tyson Fk	23 Days	4/19/37	4/12/37	"	"	Harlem	"	
667	9971		Holmes W/o (2)	17 Months	4/19/37	4/16/37	"	"	"	"	
668	9972		" (1)	17 Months	4/19/37	4/15/37	"	"	"	"	
669	9973		Williams wife	17 Months	4/19/37	4/16/37	Flu and Malnutrition	"	"	"	
670	9974		Quinn Charles M.	346 Months	4/19/37	4/16/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
671	9975		Frisby Charles	23 Days	4/19/37	4/12/37	Malnutrition	"	"	"	
672	9976		Abramson Elberta	2 Months	4/19/37	4/12/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
673	10171		Wilson Fk	11 Days	4/19/37	4/17/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
674	10183		De Paula Baby	1 Hour	4/21/37	4/16/37	Prematurity	"	Misericordia	"	
675	10095		Santiago wife	4 1/2 "	4/20/37	4/18/37	Cholera	"	"	"	
676	10093		Arabel Raymond	12 Days	4/20/37	4/17/37	Diarrhea	"	W. Post Graduate	"	
677	9601		Kasko Fk	4 hrs	4/19/37	4/13/37	Prematurity	"	Womans	"	
678	9838		Altman Baby Boy	4 1/2 hrs	4/17/37	4/14/37	"	"	"	"	
679	9986		Unknown Infant	few min.	4/19/37	4/17/37	Cholera	"	3rd Ave & Bklyn Bridge	"	
680	9984		"	"	4/19/37	3/29/37	"	"	Central Park 88th St	"	
681	9985		"	"	4/19/37	4/14/37	"	"	96th St & 100th St	"	
682	4227		Guymann Baby Boy	5 Days	4/21/37	4/15/37	Gravis	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	"	
683	4092		Amades	18 hrs	4/18/37	4/16/37	Prematurity	"	Brown Mat.	"	
684	9282		Jours	2 Months	4/18/37	4/11/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
685	9418		Brocco	30 Days	4/20/37	4/15/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
686	9417		Shurt	48 Min.	4/20/37	4/18/37	Pulmonary Embolism	"	"	"	
687	9323		Days	17 Months	4/19/37	4/11/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
688	9335		Hribok	21 Days	4/19/37	4/12/37	Malnutrition	"	"	"	
689	9324		Singletary	3 Months	4/19/37	4/11/37	Engorged Liver	"	"	"	
690	9322		Willey	20 Min.	4/19/37	4/12/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
691	9281		Harris	4 Years	4/19/37	4/15/37	Pneumonia	"	Greenpoint	"	
692	9283		Richer	17 Months	4/19/37	4/14/37	Leukemia	"	Bklyn Nursery & Disp.	"	
693	9280		Bourosen	11 Days	4/19/37	4/14/37	Pneumonia	"	Williamsburg Mat.	"	
694	490		Hay Anna Bib		4/19/37	4/11/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
695	536		Saint Ernestine		4/20/37	4/15/37	"	"	"	"	
696	537		Jackow Sadie		4/20/37	4/17/37	"	"	"	"	
697	538		Van Cattenhousen		4/21/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
698	539		Paras Mercedes		4/21/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
699	510		Lewis Vernell		4/21/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
700	511		Bailey Gladys		4/21/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
701	512		"		4/21/37	4/11/37	"	"	"	"	
712	481		Ryan Catharine & Fmg		4/21/37	4/11/37	"	"	St Vincent's	"	

Regular Baby

Franch #16 Bout'd

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
703	525	Fris Martha		4/10/37	Stillborn	565 Manhattan Ave	April 23rd/37	
704	492	Sallon Nora Boucaumon		4/11/37	"	689 7th Washington Ave	"	
705	498	Mc Flynn Margaret Burke		4/12/37	"	63 W 109th St	"	
706	528	Hawkins Victoria		4/21/37	"	203 W 118th St	"	
707	495	Unknown Inf		4/19/37	"	143 W 122nd St	"	
708	491	Cunningham Margot C.		4/19/37	"	420 W 124th St	"	
709	495	Rogus Mary		4/17/37	"	167 W 146th St	"	
710	494	Unknown Inf		4/19/37	"	308 W 148th St	"	
711	493	" Inf		4/19/37	"	308 W 148th St	"	
712	504	Fornsbek Jungard		4/21/37	"	633 W 152nd St	"	
713	243	Worman Rachael AB of		4/21/37	"	Dr. Williams Bronx Hospital	"	
714	240	Miller Marguerite		4/21/37	"	Fordham	"	
715	239	McNamara Birdie		4/21/37	"	1337 Marion Ave	"	
716	238	Friedman Sadie		4/21/37	"	Royal Hospital	"	
717	241	Forn Blanche		4/21/37	"	Fordham	"	
718	242	Perasso Rose		4/21/37	"	"	"	
719	523	Bradley Margaret (M)		4/19/37	"	Dr. Pozdus Knip County	"	
720	524	Harding Amelia (M)		4/19/37	"	Cumberland	"	
721	519	Murphy Pauline (M)		4/19/37	"	"	"	
722	527	Gonzales Esther (?)		4/19/37	"	Boney Island	"	
723	526	Murli Rosie (M)		4/19/37	"	Junipoint	"	
724	486	Moore Lucille (F)		4/12/37	"	St Johns	"	
725	522	Gunnarsson Nora (M)		4/19/37	"	Wyckoff Hgts	"	
726	520	Audria Eliza (F)		4/19/37	"	Norwegian	"	
727	518	Carter Anna (M)		4/19/37	"	Jewish	"	
728	517	" Jane (?)		4/19/37	"	"	"	
729	521	Lattieri Rose (M)		4/19/37	"	644 Warren St	"	
730	516	Picorara Angelina (M)		4/19/37	"	28 Durand Place	"	
731	525	Ferraro Rose (M)		4/19/37	"	353 South 5th St	"	
732	515	Sately Agnes (M)		4/19/37	"	81 New Jersey Ave	"	
733	34	Both Rice Lois (M)		4/11/37	"	Dr. Duffield Staten Island Hospital	"	
734	35	Gutilla Junior L. (M)		4/12/37	"	"	"	
735	10330	Brown James	642m	4/12/37	4/11/37	Dr. Walsh Bellevue Hospital	April 27/37	
736	10332	McIntosh Joseph	420m	4/12/37	4/11/37	"	"	
737	10331	Osborn Mary	7m	4/12/37	4/11/37	"	"	
738	10457	Dr. Fox Juliet	1m	4/12/37	4/11/37	"	"	
739	10473	Blagley Rose	1m	4/12/37	4/11/37	"	"	
740	10514	Boring Ursoline	22m	4/12/37	4/11/37	"	"	
741	10522	Willis Mpe	10m	4/12/37	4/11/37	"	"	

Regular Baby

French #16 Crib

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
742	10261 Unknown 4/6	3 hrs	4/20/37	110 th M Church Park	April 27 th /37	
743	10271 Craft Wife	3 hrs	4/20/37	15 East 111 th St	"	
744	9604 Castella Baby Girl	19 Days	4/22/37	Greenpoint Hospital	"	
745	9630 King Andrew Travis	1 "	4/23/37	20th Avenue	"	
746	9441 Revella Marie	1 hr.	4/23/37	527 Lake Street	"	
747	907 Lawrence Baby Boy	11 hrs	4/23/37	St Vincent's Hospital	"	
748	515 Emanuel Rosito 4/6		4/23/37	Dr. Walsh Bellevue	"	
749	523 Unknown Alice ?		4/23/37	"	"	
750	527 Crawford Mattie Brown 4/6		4/24/37	Harlem	"	
751	528 Accardo Eliza Legock 4/6		4/24/37	"	"	
752	529 Stanley Louis Edwards 4/6		4/24/37	"	"	
753	530 Villanova Aug D'Elow 4/6		4/24/37	"	"	
754	525 Orlovski Elizabeth 4/6		4/24/37	Levor Hill	"	
755	522 Kahlus Herbert ?		4/24/37	Franklin	"	
756	526 Mrs Matilda Garcia 4/6		4/24/37	St Vincent's	"	
757	513 Unknown Male 4/6		4/24/37	240 West 116 th St	"	
758	514 " Female 4/6		4/24/37	285 West 116 th St	"	
759	544 Lauer Pauline 4/6		4/24/37	St. Regis Hospital	"	
760	540 Barba Jean 4/6		4/24/37	Cumberland	"	
761	538 Megan Rose 4/6		4/24/37	Coney Island	"	
762	535 Dalton May 4/6		4/24/37	"	"	
763	548 Alamilla Daisy 4/6		4/24/37	Greenpoint	"	
764	536 Powsow Bernadette 4/6		4/24/37	St John's	"	
765	546 Magalona Beckie 4/6		4/24/37	Israel Zion	"	
766	549 Miller Matilda 4/6		4/24/37	Beth El	"	
767	531 Bates Julia 4/6		4/24/37	Israel Zion	"	
768	509 Heston Caroline 4/6		4/24/37	Evangelical Deacons	"	
769	547 Duseney Harriet R.W. ?		4/24/37	Brooklyn	"	
770	520 Koopferberg Claire 4/6		4/24/37	Evangelical Deacons	"	
771	542 Warrell Belva 4/6		4/24/37	St John's	"	
772	539 Apitz Syd 4/6		4/24/37	Beth El	"	
773	538 Falcon Grace 4/6		4/24/37	255 Putnam Ave	"	
774	550 Galinsky Gertha 4/6		4/24/37	1514 West 9 th St	"	
775	554 Harow Mrs 4/6		4/24/37	90 Walton Ave	"	
776	553 Unknown Edward Women 4/6		4/24/37	356 Hold St	"	
777	555 " Wife 4/6		4/24/37	257 East 95 th St	"	
778	36 Anderson Walter M 4/6		4/24/37	St Vincent's Hospital	"	
779	37 Eagon Theresa 4/6		4/24/37	"	"	
780	55 Wilmet Louise 4/6		4/24/37	Coney Island	"	

Regular Baby

Franch # 16 Cont'd

45

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
781	10222 Klutko F/c	28 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	Dr. Williams	April 20, 1957	
782	10797 Samson Paul	7 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
783	10606 Sautand Mario	5 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
784	10620 Shahan Mary Ellen	4 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	Shahan, Mass.	"	"	
785	10623 Duval F/c	21 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
786	10625 Thompson Louise	2 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
787	10624 Alons Courtance	3 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	Shan, Penn.	"	"	
788	10614 Campbell Mildred	21 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	California	"	"	
789	10622 Cook W/c	2 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
790	10621 Pierra W/c	1 month	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
791	10703 Robinson Vera	9 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
792	10744 Graff Edward	2 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
793	10743 Kleinsch Mary	18 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
794	10091 Clyde F/c	1 3/4 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
795	9995 Cole W/c	19 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	Shahan, Mass.	"	"	
796	10611 Broughton F/c	few min.	4/16/57	4/16/57	California	"	"	
797	10612 Unknown F/c	"	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
798	9631 Punturieri Gilda Nancy	13 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	Dr. Rydman	"	
799	9588 Ursbitt Mabel	15 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	Massachusetts	"	"	
800	9402 Miller Joseph	21 months	4/16/57	4/16/57	California	"	"	
801	4449 Truter Jean P	6 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	Dr. Williams	"	
802	4450 Jacobi Frederick W	3 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
803	4321 Di Giorgio Mabel	10 min	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
804	4449 Unknown Female Infant	7 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
805	4444 Hagun William	2 1/4 yrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	Dr. Pennine	"	"	
806	9718 Toleano Baby Girl	25 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	Dr. Rydman	"	
807	9915 Samuels (1) "	5 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
808	9914 " (2) "	17 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
809	3158 Martin George	5 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	Dr. Quinn	"	
810	3225 Toltrauer Yvonne Lucille	3 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	Massachusetts	"	"	
811	3204 Lyons Bernice	4 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
812	3245 " Barbara	7 1/2 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
813	3242 Petit Yvonne	8 months	4/16/57	4/16/57	Shahan, Mass.	"	"	
814	3283 Keller George L	9 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
815	3318 Harmon Female	10 hrs	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
816	3171 Hollman "	3 days	4/16/57	4/16/57	Pennsylvania	"	"	
817	3221 Klemm Mary L	5 "	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	
818	3235 Doyle Anna Michael	"	4/16/57	4/16/57	Dr. Rydman	"	"	
819	3234 Doyle Ruth	"	4/16/57	4/16/57	"	"	"	

Regular Baby

French #16 Cont'd

47

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
820	542	Licouri Louis Magnus		4/12/37	4/12/37	Still Born	St. Michael	321 E 15th St	April 30/37
821	540	Hardin Alice Sullivan m/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	321 E 15th St	"
822	541	Kristich Sophia f/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
823	367	Kraft Yolanda Carmith f/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	St. Michael	St. Michael Hospital	"
824	517	O'Hara Mary Muriel f/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
825	516	Grant Elene W. Mearns f/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
826	273	Tragow Sylvia		3/5/37	3/24/37	"	"	"	"
827	537	Rebecca Katherine La Jude f/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	133 E 58th St	"
828	557	Kellin Ray		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	St. Michael	St. Michael Hospital	"
829	543	Dr. Grolomo Jennie		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	King County	"
830	536	Graci Josephine m/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Long Island College	"
831	541	Smith Francis m/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hospital	"
832	537	Salario Helen m/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hospital	"
833	533	Tuller Isabel m/f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hospital	"
834	262	Unknown Female Fetus		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	Dr. Williams	Front of 612 E 158th St	"
835	263	" Fetus		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	" 1616 Walton Ave	"
836	228	Williams Sadie		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	U.C. Hospital	"
837	255	Gilhooley Madeline		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
838	260	Sholand Lillian		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Lincoln	"
839	258	Luko Anna		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
840	259	Matthews Anita		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
841	257	Rosario Rosalina		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
842	254	Schwartz Lena		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	U.C.	"
843	248	Smashoff Verma		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	1646 Anthony Ave	"
844	251	Lewis Jessie		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Lebanon Hospital	"
845	247	Kajuthia Sylvia		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Hunt Point	"
846	245	Bennet Mary		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Brown Mat.	"
847	250	Weinerman Fairley		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Prospect	"
848	566	Hornfield Evelyn m		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	St. Michael	King County	"
849	567	Wiss Clara f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	Emmanuel's	"
850	574	Barnes Emma m		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	St. Mary's	"
851	575	Juliano Veronica f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	St. Mary's	"
852	570	Singer Mildred m		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	St. Mary's	"
853	573	Mickowski Adele f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	182-17th St.	"
854	572	Clemente Louise f		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	155 Hudson Ave	"
855	568	Verity Mrs m		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	379 Georgia Ave	"
856	170	Gilich Mary		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	St. Michael	St. Michael Hospital	"
857	164	Schmitt Margie		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"
858	172	Lucina Katherine		4/12/37	4/12/37	"	"	"	"

Regular Baby

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH	
859	171	Jumney Bessie		4/27/37	4/30/37	Stillborn
860	161	Zornum Martha		4/27/37	4/27/37	"
861	167	Smith Vivian		4/22/37	4/20/37	"
862	159	Day Ethel		4/27/37	4/24/37	"
863	162	Lavin Ruth		4/20/37	4/17/37	"
864	168	Mitchell Dorothy		4/22/37	4/21/37	"
865	160	Way Mae		4/22/37	4/22/37	"
866	166	Bremlin Anne E		4/21/37	4/18/37	"
867	175	Martin Killian		4/27/37	4/25/37	"
868	174	Boreman Mary		4/29/37	4/24/37	"
869	173	Mrs Phillips		4/29/37	4/19/37	"
870	165	Flascovento Frances		4/27/37	4/26/37	"
871	11007	Hernandez Louis	8 hrs	5/1/37	4/28/37	Prematurity
872	10888	Labossiere w/c	2 "	4/29/37	4/25/37	Helicobiosis
873	11005	Williams Male	11 Days	5/1/37	4/27/37	Pneumonia
874	11006	Ozard Female	11 "	5/1/37	4/27/37	"
875	10950	Criss Joseph	9 "	4/30/37	4/28/37	Bronchopneumonia
876	9916	Smith Percy	5 Months	4/27/37	4/22/37	Erysipelas of Chest
877	9903	Davis Robert	2 "	4/27/37	4/25/37	Congenital Lung
878	9924	McLaughlin Gerald	2 weeks	4/27/37	4/25/37	Bronchopneumonia
879	9921	Bole Baby Boy	9 hrs	4/27/37	4/22/37	Prematurity
880	9917	Salvaggio Joseph	25 Days	4/27/37	4/22/37	Congenital Malformation of Brain
881	551	Russo Pasqua Lorenz w/c		4/30/37	4/24/37	Stillborn
882	552	Wack Alice Walben w/c		4/30/37	4/24/37	"
883	549	Goldstein Sylvia Bernice w/c		4/30/37	4/22/37	"
884	546	Bullatt Sally Visnich		4/29/37	4/11/37	"
885	544	Leo Phyllis Smith Hair		4/29/37	4/23/37	"
886	550	Jarvis Elsie Kuntz w/c		4/30/37	4/29/37	"
887	548	Patrow Fannie		5/1/37	4/26/37	"
888	576	Slover Ellis w/c		4/27/37	4/22/37	"
889	564	Douglas Mildred w/c		4/27/37	4/24/37	"
890	571	Kimmy Beatrice w/c		4/27/37	4/22/37	"
891	563	Quarano Rose w/c		4/24/37	4/22/37	"
892	11269	Katrowas May	3 hours	5/4/37	5/1/37	Prematurity
893	11345	Hebrusick male	9 hrs.	5/5/37	4/30/37	Congestion
894	11349	White Catherine	8 hrs.	5/2/37	4/28/37	Prematurity
895	11160	Jarvis Edward	1 month	5/3/37	4/28/37	Cong.
896	11342	Menanteaux male	7 hours	5/5/37	5/1/37	Prematurity
897	11173	Wilson Antoinette	10 days	5/4/37	4/24/37	Bronchopneumonia
898	11158	negron male	4 hours	5/3/37	4/24/37	Prematurity

French #16 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	St. Johns Hospital	April 30 th /37	
"	Boulevard "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Juventus Funeral "	"	
"	Jamaica "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Memorial "	"	
"	Mary Immaculate "	"	
"	57-68-63rd St	"	
"	207 Astoria Blvd	"	
"	114-42-145 th St.	" (12)	
Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	May 4 th /37	
"	French "	"	
"	Harlem "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Unimicordia "	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Greenpoint "	"	
"	Kings County "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Long Is. College "	"	
"	Kings County "	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Hydenham "	"	
"	463 W 26 th St	"	
"	380 W 51 st St	"	
"	209 E 95 th St	"	
"	2135-7 th Ave	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings Co Hospital	"	
"	481 Putnam Ave	"	
"	Prospect Hght Hospital	"	
"	Long Is. College "	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	May 7/37	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	

Regular Baby

Trench # 16 Count

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
899	11159	Negron	male	1 hour	5/3/37	4/26/37	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	May 7	
900	11348	Johnson	male	7 days	5/5/37	5/1/37	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
901	11347	Xines	male	14 days	5/5/37	5/2/37	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
902	11348	Fanniel Robert	19 days	5/5/37	5/3/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
903	11346	Hamilton Janson	18 days	5/5/37	5/3/37	Bronchopn.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
904	11157	Sheely Beafrice	1 day	5/3/37	4/27/37	Bronchopn.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
905	10948	Muta	few min.	4/30/37	4/26/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bank East Hosp.	"	
906	11344	Guarco	Fem. 1 day	5/5/37	5/4/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Woman's Hosp.	"	
907	11171	Negro	Fem. few min.	5/3/37	4/23/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	114 E. 18th St. NY	"	
908	10086	Oliva Ida	4 hours	4/29/37	4/27/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	110 W. 4th St. NY	"	
909	10216	Cominet	Girl 2 hours	5/1/37	4/24/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Methodist Hosp. NY	"	
910	565	Backhaus tomorrow Case	male	5/4/37	5/1/37	Prematurity	Dr. P. Pazdema	Deck Memorial Hosp.	"	
911	572	Brauner Hoffman Julia	male	5/5/37	5/3/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
912	564	Drumclan Demico Rebecca	male	5/3/37	4/12/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Booth Memorial Hosp.	"	
913	562	Chabrier Asocio Conchita	male	5/3/37	4/25/37	"	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
914	575	Mitchel Jones Mary	male	5/5/37	4/28/37	"	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
915	574	Looe Hoskins Kate	"	5/5/37	5/1/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
916	567	Wescott Dayland Alice	female	5/4/37	5/1/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
917	561	Reale Frances Virginia	male	5/3/37	4/20/37	"	Dr. Walsh	29 Jones St.	"	
918	559	Unknown	"	5/3/37	4/16/37	"	Dr. Walsh	63 Graham St.	"	
919	513	Lousa Freithas Alice	male	5/5/37	5/2/37	"	Dr. Walsh	227 E. 19th St.	"	
920	566	Jamarez Bryant Alva	"	5/4/37	5/1/37	"	Dr. Walsh	507 E. 78th St.	"	
921	571	Rowe Tucker M. Anna	male	5/5/37	5/2/37	"	Dr. Walsh	268 W. 127th St.	"	
922	563	McCilly Gaines Helen	male	5/3/37	5/1/37	"	Dr. Walsh	298 W. 137th St.	"	
923	558	Unknown	male	5/3/37	4/25/37	"	Dr. Walsh	140 W. 140th Ave.	"	
924	560	William Corinne	male	5/3/37	4/28/37	"	Dr. Walsh	140 W. 140th Ave.	"	
925	597	Reps Fernie	2	5/3/37	4/17/37	"	Dr. Walsh	2162-54 Ave.	"	
926	598	Butler Elvira	male	5/3/37	4/30/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Kings County Hosp.	"	
927	596	Beddard Mildred	male	5/3/37	4/30/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
928	599	Mandrachia Catherine	male	5/3/37	4/28/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
929	581	Williams Rossie	male	4/28/37	4/27/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
930	587	Maple Lorine	Female	4/29/37	4/26/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
931	590	Woods Loretta	male	4/30/37	4/27/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
932	583	Thomas Alexander Naomi	male	4/28/37	4/24/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
933	584	Hansen Helen	male	4/29/37	4/20/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
934	585	Bauman Martha	male	4/29/37	4/27/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
935	588	Schilling Mabelle	male	4/30/37	4/28/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
936	594	McKeritt Elizabeth	2	5/1/37	4/28/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
937	593	Kahn Etta	Female	5/1/37	4/30/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
938	601	Hopkins Lucy	male	5/3/37	4/27/37	"	Dr. Pazdema	Kings County Hosp.	"	

Regular Baby

Trench #16 Contd.

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
939	589	Kempner Anna	male	4/30/37	4/28/37	Stop Borne	Dr. Pagan	34 Jamaica Ave.	May 11	
940	11523	Medina " male	2 hrs	5/1/37	5/4/37	Bronchitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	May 11	
941	11585	O'Donnell John	-	5/8/37	5/2/37	Bronchitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	May 11	
942	11583	Saras	5 hrs.	5/5/37	5/6/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	May 11	
943	11432	La Bombarda Paul James	-	5/6/37	4/29/37	Bronch opn	Dr. Walsh	Misericordia Hos.	May 11	
944	11431	Unknown	few min.	5/6/37	4/12/37	Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	334 W. 70th St	May 11	
945	10369	Marel male	1 day	5/3/37	4/30/37	Congest of lungs	Dr. Pagan	King C. Hosp.	May 11	
946	10371	Landy Lillian	1 month	5/6/37	4/28/37	Robt. pneumonia	Dr. Pagan	King C. Hosp.	"	
947	10370	Williams male	20 days	5/3/37	4/26/37	Centr. Lactation	Dr. Pagan	King County Hos.	"	
948	10322	Clark Female	12 days	5/3/37	4/30/37	Pr. pneumonia	Dr. Pagan	Cumtland Hos.	"	
949	10217	Gauzproti Orlando	14 days	5/1/37	4/30/37	Pr. pneumonia	Dr. Pagan	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
950	10321	Lahbata Victor	2 hrs.	5/3/37	5/2/37	Prematurity	Dr. Pagan	107 N. 10th St	"	
951	10672	Female Black	18 days	5/1/37	5-5-37	Seton of new bnr	Dr. Pagan	King County Hos.	"	
952	10674	Farrell Female	3 hours	5-7-37	5-2-37	Prematurity	Dr. Pagan	King County Hos.	"	
953	10511	Williams male	7 hours	5-5-37	5-2-37	Ateloc tosis	Dr. Pagan	Cumtland Hos.	"	
954	10438	Pinos Katherine	5 hrs	5-4-37	5-1-37	Ateloc tosis	Dr. Pagan	Swedish Hospit.	"	
955	10448	Burgess Mary Ellen	15 hrs.	5-4-37	5-2-37	Ateloc tosis	Dr. Pagan	Bethany Deaconess Hos.	"	
956	10650	Barnstein Female	5 hrs	5-7-37	4-28-37	Prematurity	Dr. Pagan	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
957	3552	Chapman Male	1 hrs	5-6-37	5-1-37	Prematurity	Dr. C. H. Lynn	Remo General Hosp	"	
958	576	Dista Angelina Gorzi	Female	5/6/37	5-2/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
959	588	Cruz Florentine Colon	Male	5/8/37	5-6-37	Still Born	"	City Hosp.	"	
960	586	Marne Bernie Williams	Male	5-8-37	5-4-37	Still Born	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
961	587	Lilla Bonnie Mae Spencer		5-8-37	5-5-37	Still Born	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
962	577	Becky Birdie - male		5-6-37	5-29-37	Still Born	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
963	589	Moleski Anna Belock	Male	5-8-37	5-7-37	Still Born	"	53 West 76th St	"	
964	585	Walker Caroline	Female	5-8-37	5-5-37	Still Born	"	111 East 76th St	"	
965	580	Taylor Alice	Male	4/28/37	4/17/37	Still Born	Dr. Pagan	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
966	586	Brecher Sadie	Female	4/29/37	4/26/37	Still Born	"	Long Island City Hos.	"	
967	592	Schultz Margaret O'Brien		5-1-37	4-22-37	Still Born	"	608-46 Ave Br	"	
968	622	Reilly Sophia - male		5-7-37	5/6-37	Still Born	"	King County Hos.	"	
969	608	Agustin Josephine	Female	5/5/37	5/4/37	Still Born	"	King County Hos.	"	
970	603	Vagnatta Rose	Female	5/4/37	4/30/37	"	"	Cumtland Hos.	"	
971	620	Greenfield Mary	Female	5/7/37	5/3/37	"	"	Cumtland Hos.	"	
972	615	Woodhouse Stella B. Hall		5/6/37	4/29/37	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
973	604	Cohen Dorothy	Female	5/4/37	4/29/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
974	605	Mastrola Josephine	Female	5/4/37	5/1/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
975	612	Battista Rose	Female	5/5/37	5/4/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
976	617	Bowens Johanna M. Tom.		5/6/37	5/1/37	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
977	618	McKibbin Helen	Female	5/6/37	5/4/37	"	"	Midway Hospital	"	
978	621	Magnate Ruth	Female	5/6/37	5/4/37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	

Regular Burial

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
979	606	Michael Elizabeth Male		5/4/37	5/5/37	Still Born
980	609	Mentz Jennie A. Male		5/5/37	5/4/37	Still Born
981	183	Anthondis Lucy	2	5/4/37	4/30/37	"
982	184	Wall Margaret	2	5/5/37	5/3/37	"
983	181	Bernett Eugenia	2	4/30/37	4/29/37	"
984	180	Brown Clyde	2	4/29/37	4/28/37	"
985	179	Boek Pauline	2	4/30/37	4/28/37	"
986	178	Joreman Catherine				
987	11815	Fidoryka Mildred	2 hrs	5/11/37	5/7/37	Prematurity
988	11896	Mularez Fie	11 hrs	5/13/37	5/6/37	"
989	11894	Brown Fie	14 Days	5/10/37	5/4/37	Pneumonia
990	11731	Gonzales Fie	9 "	5/10/37	5/4/37	Lobar Pneumonia
991	11897	Williams James	1 "	5/12/37	5/9/37	Prematurity
992	11733	Borden Ronald	2 1/2 months	5/10/37	5/8/37	Cong. Lues
993	11732	Nicholas Gilbert Weaver	12 hrs	5/10/37	5/6/37	Purpura
994	11430	Beirne Fie	5 "	5/6/37	4/21/37	Prematurity
995	10867	Barcomb Baby Girl	1 Day	5/10/37	5/11/37	"
996	10737	Siebert Boy	23 hrs	5/8/37	5/4/37	"
997	1017	Klick Male Child	2 hrs	5/12/37	5/3/37	P (5 months)
998	601	Daniel Fierro Glus		5/12/37	5/9/37	Still Born
999	596	Cruz Rosa Garcia		5/10/37	5/7/37	"
1000	581	Warner Anna Kennedy		5/6/37	4/20/37	"
1001	595	Gori Anna Amos		5/10/37	5/21/37	"
1002	594	Zuga Fierro Passa		5/10/37	5/4/37	"
1003	598	Hlovac Milada		5/11/37	4/23/37	"
1004	600	Hawkins Florence		5/12/37	5/11/37	"
1005	602	Stumpson Louise Thompson		5/12/37	5/5/37	"
1006	627	Fenn Dyd Fennels		5/8/37	5/8/37	"
1007	628	Cowad Dorothea ?		5/10/37	5/9/37	"
1008	600	Agente Olga		5/8/37	5/7/37	"
1009	626	Aoriano Viola Male		5/8/37	5/5/37	"
1010	604	La Barbiera Fillippa (M)		5/10/37	4/24/37	"
1011	625	Mulvihill Vera Boston (F)		5/8/37	5/4/37	"
1012	630	Talunado Agnes Fierro (M)		5/11/37	5/9/37	"
1013	11985	Marano Rosendo	27 Days	5/13/37	5/10/37	Pneumonia
1014	11989	Carter Male	14 hrs	5/12/37	5/4/37	Prematurity
1015	11981	Baifield Claudette	16 Days	5/13/37	5/10/37	Pneumonia
1016	11978	Campbell Male	12 "	5/13/37	5/11/37	Blind
1017	11979	Brown Female	11 "	5/10/37	5/11/37	"

Trench #16 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozduna	595 Bushwick	May 11	
"	263 Quincy St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Memorial Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	78-31-80th St. Ave.	"	
"	Deer General Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	May 14/37	
"	"	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Kuickerbocker	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Vincent's	"	
"	Woman's	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
"	Wyckoff Hq. Hts.	"	
Dr. Duffield	S.O.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hospital	"	
"	French	"	
"	Woman's	"	
"	321 E 15th St	"	
"	321 E 15th St	"	
"	345 W 50th St	"	
"	155 W 121st St	"	
"	243 W 144th St	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	Bushwick	"	
"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	331 Sacrett St	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	

Regular Babies

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
					PERMIT	DEATH	
1018	11980		Davis Frank	57 min.	5/13/37	5/11/37	Asphyxia
1019	12077		Couti M/c	3 days	5/14/37	5/7/37	Prematurity
1020	12080		Phelan Edward	4 hrs	5/14/37	5/9/37	"
1021	12078		Perez M/c	3 days	5/14/37	5/5/37	Lobar Pneumonia
1022	12134		Mark Ruby	3 months	5/15/37	5/1/37	Pneumonia
1023	12076		Shaughnessy Barbara	2 w. 6 d.	5/14/37	5/7/37	Acetabular Intoxication
1024	4815		Korman Baby Boy	12 hrs	5/17/37	5/3/37	Pneumonia
1025	4684		Sparr " "	4 days	5/14/37	4/25/37	Card.
1026	4734		Lauzi " Girl	8 "	5/5/37	5/5/37	Premature
1027	11028		Torguine " Boy	1 month	5/12/37	5/9/37	Congenital Hrt. Dis.
1028	11018		McMullen A " Girl	12 hrs	5/12/37	5/7/37	Prematurity
1029	11019		" "B" "	9 hrs	5/12/37	5/7/37	"
1030	11016		Danzon " "	45 min.	5/12/37	5/10/37	Subcranial Hem.
1031	11015		Forsberg " "	4 days	5/12/37	5/11/37	Hem. of New Born
1032	10962		Vacca " Boy	28 "	5/11/37	5/9/37	Prematurity
1033	10959		Plawitt " Girl	1 "	5/11/37	5/5/37	Subcranial Hem.
1034	10859		Christman " Boy	4 months	5/11/37	5/2/37	Tetanus
1035	605		Wilcox Rita		5/13/37	5/11/37	Still Born
1036	608		Reilly Anna M. Hayes M/c		5/14/37	5/9/37	"
1037	606		Fully Catherine M. M/c		5/13/37	4/25/37	"
1038	612		Novak Lucille Lowmy		5/15/37	5/11/37	"
1039	611		Peterman Helen Grace		5/15/37	5/14/37	"
1040	244		Aldist Amy		5/12/37	5/2/37	"
1041	293		Korantze Helen		5/12/37	4/25/37	"
1042	242		Aldist Amy		5/12/37	5/2/37	"
1043	240		Blanks Ann		5/12/37	4/30/37	"
1044	289		Fyler Goldie		5/12/37	4/21/37	"
1045	291		Gushof Elsie		5/12/37	4/25/37	"
1046	287		Dew Susan		5/12/37	5/8/37	"
1047	288		Kelman Evelyn		5/12/37	4/24/37	"
1048	275		Taurboit Sadie		5/10/37	5/9/37	"
1049	256		Stevens Catherine		4/27/37	4/24/37	"
1050	266		" "		4/29/37	4/24/37	"
1051	268		Luitza Cecelia		4/30/37	4/24/37	"
1052	273		Perfert Killian		5/6/37	5/4/37	"
1053	253		Ryan Julia		4/27/37	4/20/37	"
1054	270		Christ Corrine		5/1/37	4/30/37	"
1055	261		Tolbert Mary		4/24/37	4/20/37	"
1056	264		Schallert Mabel		4/24/37	4/24/37	"

Trench # 16 (Cont'd)

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	May 18 th /37	
"	"	"	
"	Beth David	"	
"	Post Graduate	"	
"	Sydenham	"	
"	Bronx	"	
Dr. Williams	"	"	
"	West. Pg.	"	
"	Kings County	"	
Dr. Pozdema	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St Mary's	"	
"	Methodist Episc.	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	927 Atlantic Ave	"	
"	Beth El Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	340 W. 2 nd St	"	
"	345 W. 50 th St	"	
"	130 E 69 th St	"	
"	531 E 86 th St.	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	"	
"	952 Simpson St	"	
"	Fordham Hospital	"	
"	Rix Inst.	"	
"	Fordham	"	
"	Bronx	"	
"	Hunts Pt	"	
"	Fordham	"	
"	Wt Eden	"	
"	McC.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Univ. Hgts	"	
"	Wt Eden	"	
"	Bronx	"	
"	Union	"	
"	West. Pg.	"	
"	Fitch Ruit.	"	

Regular Babies

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
1057	272	Bruchbaums Helen		5/4/37	5/2/37	Still Born
1058	298	Unknown Male Fetus		5/16/37	5/14/37	"
1059	247	Zostria Lee		5/16/37	5/15/37	"
1060	267	Zsali Louis		4/29/37	4/14/37	"
1061	652	Greco Rose	?	5/12/37	5/12/37	"
1062	659	Hassan Jean	M	5/14/37	5/11/37	"
1063	640	Curvington Mary	?	5/14/37	5/11/37	"
1064	655	Garcia Josephine J.	M	5/14/37	5/11/37	"
1065	654	Grausale Shirley	M	5/14/37	5/10/37	"
1066	643	Rainisch Anna	M	5/12/37	4/22/37	"
1067	647	Malanka Stella "A"	M	5/13/37	5/11/37	"
1068	648	" " "B"	M	5/13/37	5/11/37	"
1069	644	Randlinger Betty	F	5/12/37	4/24/37	"
1070	645	"	F	5/12/37	4/24/37	"
1071	651	Williams Dorothy	F	5/13/37	5/11/37	"
1072	650	Nicosia Fernie	M	5/13/37	5/8/37	"
1073	657	Sweeney Catherine	?	5/14/37	4/28/37	"
1074	658	Andorato Loretta	M	5/14/37	5/12/37	"
1075	646	Whitbach	F	5/12/37	5/10/37	"
1076	633	Riordan Edna	M	5/11/37	5/5/37	"
1077	638	Santelli Mary	M	5/11/37	5/8/37	"
1078	634	Cohen Ethel	M	5/11/37	5/4/37	"
1079	634	Holper Lillian	M	5/11/37	5/4/37	"
1080	637	Goldberg Dora	M	5/11/37	5/8/37	"
1081	636	Cseda Winifred	?	5/11/37	5/9/37	"
1082	635	Helberg Mann	?	5/11/37	5/10/37	"
1083	12284	Deward Roosevelt	7 Months	5/17/37	5/15/37	Pulm F&B
1084	12360	Broken M/c	16 hrs	5/18/37	5/18/37	Erythroblastosis
1085	12282	Auerbach Vincent	7 Days	5/17/37	5/15/37	Bronchopn
1086	12359	Pierce M/c	12 hrs	5/18/37	5/12/37	Prematurity
1087	12443	Haywood M/c	2	5/19/37	5/14/37	"
1088	12437	Hunter M/c	13 days	5/19/37	5/16/37	Diarrhea
1089	12436	Jakrs M/c	13 "	5/19/37	5/16/37	"
1090	12444	Edwards Gloria	7 Months	5/19/37	5/15/37	Lobar Pneumonia
1091	12280	Hooker M/c	14 days	5/17/37	5/14/37	Cong. Les
1092	12281	Mitchell Albert	2 "	5/17/37	5/14/37	Bronchopn
1093	12271	Powers M/c	18 "	5/17/37	5/13/37	"
1094	11818	Bosch Eugenio	6 hrs	5/11/37	5/9/37	Anatomical Abn
1095	11156	Faison M/c	4 1/4 "	5/2/37	4/24/37	"

French #16 Contd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Fitch Saint.	May 18 th /37	
"	1186 Union Ave	"	
"	Broux Hospital	"	
"	M. C.	"	
Dr. Ogden	Kings Co	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	"	
"	L. J. College	"	
"	Trinity	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	Shore Road	"	
"	"	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	"	
"	Victory Mem.	"	
"	Caledonian	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	105 Duane St	"	
"	708 W. Donough St	"	
"	Madison Park Hospital	"	
"	Boro Park	"	
"	Unity	"	
"	Madison Park	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	1243 Jefferson Ave	"	
"	5223 8 th Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	May 21 st /37	
"	Babies	"	
"	City	"	
"	Doctors	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Ploans	"	
"	"	"	

Regular Baby's

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH
1096	11155	McCarten Ann Marie	18 hrs	5/3/37	4/30/37 Prematurity
1097	10887	Reabe Donald	1 day	4/29/37	4/37/37 Cong Ht Dis
1098	12358	Murphy James	29 days	5/18/37	5/14/37 Bronchopne
1099	11361	Pappas Baby Girl	3 hrs	5/17/37	5/14/37 Prematurity
1100	11363	Edmonds Boy	1 day	5/17/37	5/14/37 Chloraemia Hem
1101	11365	Dieter "	2 days	5/17/37	5/10/37 Prematurity
1102	11336	Pierra "	5 1/2 months	5/17/37	5/14/37 Rotorpharyngeal Abnorm
1103	11448	MacLary Girl	1 hr	5/18/37	5/14/37 Prematurity
1104	11335	Brown Boy	14 hrs	5/17/37	5/12/37 "
1105	618	Dempsey Emma Galea		5/17/37	5/14/37 Still Born
1106	617	Clason Martha Michel		5/17/37	5/15/37 "
1107	626	Richardson Emma Jabel		5/19/37	5/17/37 "
1108	607	Toja Marie		5/17/37	5/11/37 "
1109	554	Pinkham Elizabeth Jenkins		5/3/37	4/28/37 "
1110	555	Thompson Horace Haar		5/3/37	4/29/37 "
1111	621	Haskins Howard Tyler		5/18/37	5/16/37 "
1112	625	Krebs Chrysanthi		5/19/37	5/17/37 "
1113	622	Rittelsen Hans Rilly		5/18/37	5/15/37 "
1114	616	Stickland Hattie Edwards		5/17/37	5/16/37 "
1115	676	Cardomone Matilda M Boy		5/18/37	5/18/37 "
1116	675	Kohaw Ann		5/18/37	5/17/37 "
1117	667	Bloom Regina		5/17/37	5/14/37 "
1118	669	Summers Eleanor		5/17/37	5/17/37 "
1119	670	Kirkpatrick Ann		5/17/37	5/16/37 "
1120	666	Adams Mary		5/17/37	5/14/37 "
1121	668	Clark Concetta		5/17/37	5/14/37 "
1122	665	Edlmarin Catherine		5/17/37	5/11/37 "
1123	661	Fours Henrietta		5/15/37	5/12/37 "
1124	662	Zirkovich Dorothy		5/15/37	5/13/37 "
1125	664	Molander Agnes		5/17/37	5/14/37 "
1126	671	Webster Stella		5/17/37	5/14/37 "
1127	672	Cassiano Linda		5/17/37	5/14/37 "
1128	34	Lakos Mary M		5/20/37	5/14/37 "

French #16 Court'd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hospital	May 21 st /37	
"	"	"	
"	Pydenham	"	
Dr. Pozduna	King County	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Crown Heights	"	
"	Wyckoff	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Gouverneur	"	
"	Sloane	"	
"	"	"	
"	309 E 49 th St	"	
"	345 W 50 th St	"	
"	112 E 83 rd St	"	
"	60 W 129 th St	"	
Dr. Pozduna	King County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Liberty	"	
"	Park Memorial	"	
"	"	"	
"	Adelphi	"	
Dr. Duffield	Staten Island	"	

Regular Baby

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	12525		Aloisi Michael	3 months	5/20/37	5/17/37	Bronchopneumonia
2	12621		Walker Arnold	8 "	5/21/37	5/18/37	"
3	12522		Dexton Eric	14 days	5/20/37	5/18/37	Diarrhea
4	12523		Willow Eric	23 "	5/20/37	5/17/37	"
5	12681		Johnson Margaret	22 "	5/22/37	5/19/37	Pneumonia
6	12526		Gladwin Joseph Jr	10 "	5/20/37	5/17/37	Hem. Dis. of new born
7	12524		Gawley He	1 "	5/20/37	5/18/37	Prematurity
8	12442		Bird Ann Nicol	11 "	5/19/37	5/18/37	Hydrocephalus
9	12333		Curtiss Winnie	1 month	5/20/37	5/12/37	Bronchopneumonia
10	4941		Nyland Henry	6 hrs	5/11/37	5/13/37	Prematurity
11	5134		Wienberg Fm	1 day	5/17/37	5/11/37	Mongolian
12	11626		Judge Baby Boy	1 hr	5/20/37	5/16/37	Prematurity
13	11627		Ellis " "	1 hr	5/20/37	5/15/37	"
14	11631		Edmonds " "	4 days	5/20/37	5/17/37	"
15	11633		Wise " Girl	2 "	5/20/37	5/18/37	Congenital Ophthalmia
16	11553		Kugel " Boy	12 hrs	5/19/37	5/16/37	Prematurity
17	11544		De Falco Anthony	3 & 12 days	5/19/37	5/18/37	Lobar Pneumonia
18	11480		Haas Baby Boy	1 day	5/18/37	5/12/37	Prematurity
19	11478		Spiegio " Girl	7 hrs	5/18/37	5/12/37	"
20	11483		Brown " Boy	7 days	5/18/37	5/12/37	Uremia
21	11481		McBride " "	10 hrs	5/18/37	5/11/37	Prematurity
22	11492		Kushner " "	23 days	5/18/37	5/15/37	"
23	11636		Lomonaco Vincenzina	3 hrs	5/20/37	5/19/37	"
24	11707		Liedmann Baby Girl	1 hr	5/21/37	5/19/37	Dist. Cranial Hem.
25	638		Bethel Eloise		5/22/37	5/17/37	Still Born
26	637		Krugler Ida		5/22/37	5/19/37	"
27	591		Diegel Helen Herzfeld		5/10/37	5/7/37	"
28	633		Adler Catherine Barschak		5/20/37	5/19/37	"
29	635		Cannigister Ruth		5/20/37	5/10/37	"
30	634		Allen Helma Harrington		5/20/37	5/15/37	"
31	283		Leiber Myra		5/12/37	5/5/37	"
32	284		Kochler Marie		5/12/37	4/24/37	"
33	307		Hammou Julia		5/20/37	5/17/37	"
34	280		Rielly Ruby		5/11/37	5/9/37	"
35	279		Capriano Mildred		5/11/37	5/7/37	"
36	278		Ferrara Rose		5/11/37	5/6/37	"
37	277		Faust Helma		5/11/37	4/24/37	"
38	305		Gallins Catherine		5/20/37	5/14/37	"
39	306		Bernstein Hazel		5/24/37	5/2/37	"

French # 17

[illegible]

Regular Baby

Truslow #17 Cont'd.

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
40	303		Kennedy Mary		519137	519137	Still Born
41	300		Dr. J. J. Maggior		517137	516137	"
42	299		Kennedy Elizabeth		517137	514137	"
43	304		Buckley Nora		519137	512137	"
44	308		Edogw Wilhelmina		512137	517137	"
45	309		Freund Mary		512137	512137	"
46	687		Mac Gleadow Anne		519137	519137	"
47	646		Bibby Emma		512137	519137	"
48	695		Doulow Eleanor		512137	517137	"
49	679		Carabba Anna		518137	515137	"
50	699		Silver David R		512137	5120137	"
51	690		Shepard Clugw		5120137	519137	"
52	689		Colin Mary		5120137	515137	"
53	688		Emmings Mary		5120137	519137	"
54	691		Blackman Frieda		5120137	518137	"
55	643		Smith Rosetta		512137	516137	"
56	694		Crowe Margaret		512137	518137	"
57	697		Knight Corin		512137	518137	"
58	648		Weyers Rose		512137	5120137	"
59	680		Wiltshire Mattie		518137	516137	"
60	686		Esposito Giovannina		519137	517137	"
61	187		Adams Bernice		510137	516137	"
62	186		Jorgenson Eleanor		510137	513137	"
63	196		Magarew Celia		517137	511137	"
64	190		Felix Selia		510137	517137	"
65	197		Pederson Sarah		517137	514137	"
66	199		Polidoro Elodie		5120137	519137	"
67	194		Cioffi Constance		514137	511137	"
68	193		Moriterio Madeline		514137	513137	"
69	195		Branch Madeline		517137	514137	"
70	188		Ungoldi Nancy		517137	519137	"
71	198		Fitzgibbon Christine		518137	517137	"
72	203		Weathering		5120137	518137	"
73	204		McDwitt Catherine		5120137	517137	"
74	201		Unknown Fetus		5120137	512137	"
75	200		"		5120137	511137	"
76	202		"		5120137	512137	"
77	12853		Smith Hc		512137	5120137	Premature
78	12851		McGine Mc		512137	514137	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	1510 St. Laurence Ave	May 25 th 37	
"	2464 Hughes Ave	"	
"	Kosbling Dauntarima	"	
"	Hunt Point Hospital	"	
"	Fordham	"	
"	1291 Hor Ave	"	
Dr. Rozdew	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	"	"	
"	Norwegian	"	
"	Methodist Episc	"	
"	Norwegian	"	
"	St. Marys	"	
"	Harbor	"	
"	Unity	"	
"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	"	
"	Unity	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Johns	"	
"	163 Park Ave	"	
"	Duquesne General	"	
"	Mary Immaculate	"	
"	"	"	
"	45-02-121 st St	"	
"	Boulevard	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flushing	"	
"	"	"	
"	103-45-97 th St.	"	
"	133-44-129 th St.	"	
"	23-40-28 th St	"	
"	71-21-69 th Place	"	
"	Edgemere RR Station	"	
"	109 Ave Duwood St.	"	
"	Covert St & RR	"	
"	Crescent St & 3rd Drive	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	May 28 th 37	
"	Harlem	"	

Regular Baby

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
79	12852		Munroe Mfc	18 days	5/24/37	5/17/37	Diarrhea
80	12957		O'Connell Baby	5 min.	5/25/37	5/21/37	Helectosis
81	12960		Elberle Barbara Mary	1 1/2 days	5/24/37	5/17/37	Acta Cran. Hem.
82	12951		Unknown Colored Male Child	7 min.	5/25/37	5/5/37	Pulm Helectosis
83	11941		Sittow Paul	9 months	5/24/37	5/17/37	Tuberculosis
84	11939		Basile Female	7 days	5/24/37	5/20/37	Malformation
85	11942		Kryzka Male	17 1/2 days	5/24/37	5/18/37	Pneumonia
86	11940		Verge "	1 day	5/24/37	5/18/37	Premature
87	11754		Voisey "	24 hrs	5/22/37	5/19/37	"
88	11709		Esperiti Angela	7 days	5/21/37	5/20/37	Helectosis
89	11993		Eckstein Male	3 hrs	5/25/37	5/23/37	Microcephalia
90	11994		Rader Female	9 hrs	5/25/37	5/21/37	Premature
91	11909		Cheney "	22 days	5/24/37	5/23/37	"
92	11938		Williams	10 months	5/24/37	5/24/37	Pneumonia
93	649		Piper Mary Brown		5/24/37	5/19/37	Still Born
94	648		Saranita Drus Ribudzowski		5/24/37	5/21/37	"
95	650		Behrman Rose Goldstein		5/24/37	5/23/37	"
96	661		Posquandro Hilda Pickford		5/26/37	5/4/37	"
97	658		McLean Mary Moran		5/25/37	5/22/37	"
98	657		Unknown Male		5/25/37	4/27/37	"
99	659		Fisher Bonnie: Male of		5/25/37	5/24/37	"
100	655		Unknown Male		5/25/37	4/28/37	"
101	656		" Female		5/25/37	4/25/37	"
102	710		Ward Ruth	M.	5/24/37	5/23/37	"
103	709		Williams Mathis	M	5/24/37	5/19/37	"
104	721		Piccarilli Minnie	?	5/25/37	5/24/37	"
105	722		McGormick Elizabeth F	F	5/25/37	5/22/37	"
106	723		Bivono Lucy	M	5/25/37	5/21/37	"
107	704		Bellorin Mar	M	5/24/37	5/22/37	"
108	705		Rader Barbara	F	5/24/37	5/19/37	"
109	700		D'Amato Mary	F	5/22/37	5/17/37	"
110	720		Urondi Emily	?	5/25/37	5/14/37	"
111	717		Vistelli Anna	F	5/25/37	5/14/37	"
112	707		Williams Rachael	F	5/24/37	5/20/37	"
113	719		Brody Marjorie	?	5/25/37	5/24/37	"
114	716		Rothman Ethel	F	5/23/37	5/20/37	"
115	718		Adams Laura	M	5/25/37	5/24/37	"
116	715		Rosen Sadie	M	5/15/37	5/21/37	"
117	706		Lumina Rebecca	M	5/24/37	5/23/37	"

French #17 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OR CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	May 28 th /37	
"	Murricordia "	"	
"	314 E 15 th St	"	
"	116 th St Union Ave	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Wyckoff Hqts	"	
"	Boardwalk Conv. & Incubator	"	
"	Riverdale Hospital	"	
"	Evangelical Deacons "	"	
"	692 Myrtle Ave	"	
"	3 Johnson Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flower "	"	
"	70 Convent Ave	"	
"	98 th St Central PKW.	"	
"	112 W 127 th St	"	
"	314 W 134 th St	"	
"	152 St No. R.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Liberty "	"	
"	St Johns "	"	
"	Wyckoff Hqts.	"	
"	Bushwick "	"	
"	Trinity "	"	
"	Kingsway "	"	
"	Methodist Episc "	"	
"	Beth El.	"	
"	L.I. College "	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	Hamilton Parochial	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
118	701	Antonovis Anna	?	5/23/37	5/23/37	Still Born
119	714	Magananti Franses M		5/25/37	5/28/37	"
120	13208	Demark Lehuak	17 days	5/28/37	5/28/37	Diarrhea
121	13471	Schultz Richard Conrad	4 "	6/1/37	5/26/37	Prematurity
122	13558	Schuren Hc	14.30	6/2/37	5/24/37	Con. Hem.
123	13559	Addotta M/c	3 hrs	6/2/37	5/31/37	Prematurity
124	8779	Locu Hc	29 days	4/5/37	3/31/37	Atelctosis
125	10375	Zaw Female	7 hrs	4/23/37	4/21/37	Prematurity
126	11893	Hagarian M/c	1 day	5/12/37	5/2/37	"
127	12363	Uddo M/c	2 days	5/18/37	5/14/37	"
128	12736	Salgo Baby	7 "	5/23/37	5/23/37	"
129	12737	Alli "	27 "	5/23/37	5/16/37	Pr. Pneumonia
130	13468	Perri Josephine	15 min.	6/1/37	5/28/37	Prematurity
131	5760	Pagan Stella	10 months	6/4/37	5/31/37	Pneumonia
132	5294	Prizzano Mary	2 days	5/21/37	5/15/37	Premature
133	5444	Haffen Mals	2 "	5/26/37	5/24/37	Hemorrhage
134	5410	Cunningham Mals #1	1 hr	5/25/37	5/19/37	Premature
135	5409	" " #2	1 hr	5/25/37	5/19/37	"
136	4982	Devins Mals	2 days	5/12/37	5/4/37	Hemorrhage
137	5411	Goodlett Female	8 hrs	5/25/37	5/19/37	Premature
138	5456	Podrata Mals	20 hrs	5/26/37	5/25/37	"
139	4981	Taylor William	15 days	5/22/37	5/18/37	"
140	5412	Wright Joseph	6 months	5/27/37	5/17/37	Lues
141	12449	Ritorti Mals	16 hrs.	6/1/37	5/26/37	Premature
142	12447	" "	5 "	6/1/37	5/26/37	"
143	12064	Perry "	15 min.	5/26/37	5/23/37	"
144	12071	Agajkowski Female	12 days	5/26/37	5/23/37	"
145	12455	Huntw "	10 "	6/1/37	5/31/37	Pneumonia
146	12454	Lomenais "	2 hrs	6/1/37	5/26/37	Premature
147	12451	O'Keefe Mals	2 days	6/1/37	5/31/37	"
148	12201	Bredw Mals	15 hrs	5/28/37	5/24/37	Falsh
149	12199	Wals Margaret	1 day	5/28/37	5/24/37	Monstrosity
150	12200	Riccardi Female	8 days	5/28/37	5/25/37	Sp. R. P. P.
151	12124	Leory Mals	7 hrs	5/27/37	5/23/37	Premature
152	12452	Matowity Mals	1 day	6/1/37	5/28/37	Hemorrhage
153	12450	Vladochakowski Female	1 "	6/1/37	5/28/37	Pneumonia
154	12066	M. E. F. Female	3 hrs	5/26/37	5/24/37	Premature
155	12067	Steinman "	1 day	5/24/37	5/19/37	"
156	12068	Brynstey Mals of	1 hr.	5/24/37	5/19/37	"

Trench #17 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdena	146 Bouselyea St	May 28 th 37	
"	1162-39 th St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	June 4 th 37	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Univ. of Medicine	"	
"	"	"	
"	W. Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	123 W. 110 th St	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hospital	"	
"	Hunt Point	"	
"	Bronx	"	
"	Morris Heights	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	202 Grand Concourse	"	
"	Morris Heights Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdena	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	St. Mary's	"	
"	Bensonhurst	"	
"	St. Mary's	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Kingsway	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Park Mem.	"	
"	W. 110 th St.	"	
"	Mitty	"	
"	St. Johns	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	

Regular Baby

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
196	326		Lavach Katherine		6/21/37	5/24/37	Still Born
197	325		Brown Hilda		6/21/37	5/31/37	"
198	324		Neuman Gladys		6/1/37	5/30/37	"
199	281		Dematch Sal		5/1/37	4/27/37	"
200	322		Parker Elizabeth		5/24/37	5/28/37	"
201	320		Lesko Marie		5/28/37	5/27/37	"
202	319		Brancipio Susan		"	"	"
203	286		Smith Lucille		5/12/37	5/8/37	"
204	285		De Vro Ida		"	6/2/37	"
205	314		Paulette Mary		5/25/37	5/18/37	"
206	313		Montgomery Catherine		"	6/12/37	"
207	312		Hodge Anita		"	5/19/37	"
208	311		Wilkin Estelle		"	"	"
209	310		Cronin Anna		"	5/22/37	"
210	315		Ross Florence		"	5/21/37	"
211	731		Pellus Olivia	2M	5/27/37	5/26/37	"
212	730		Rogers Emma	?	"	5/25/37	"
213	729		Finkelstein Jessie	2M	"	5/21/37	"
214	732		Di Giovanni Carmela	?	"	5/24/37	"
215	733		Scott Louise	?	5/28/37	5/22/37	"
216	734		Mooney Jessie	2M	"	5/26/37	"
217	740		For Francis	2M	6/1/37	5/27/37	"
218	741		Cipola Rose	7	"	5/28/37	"
219	742		McKenzie Peggy	7	"	5/25/37	"
220	744		Gohrioff Bertha	7	"	5/27/37	"
221	747		Donovan Jennie	2M	"	5/26/37	"
222	727		Cuddele Adele	2M	5/26/37	5/24/37	"
223	743		Pitt Marion	2M	6/1/37	5/28/37	"
224	745		Price Irene	2M	"	5/27/37	"
225	746		Scadute Marie	7	"	5/28/37	"
226	736		Sanchez Mary C	7	5/20/37	5/28/37	"
227	13735		Dr Vito Nicholas	20 days	6/4/37	6/1/37	Marasmus
228	13634		Frank Mc	2 "	6/3/37	5/10/37	Atelectasis
229	13734		Giter "	24 "	6/4/37	5/29/37	Diarrhea
230	13839		Curry wife	5 months	6/6/37	5/20/37	Fatalis
231	13842		Riviera Angel	15 hrs	6/6/37	6/2/37	Asphyxia
232	12542		Pamuel Baby Boy	7 days	6/2/37	5/30/37	"
233	12691		Schmidt "	2 "	6/4/37	6/2/37	Hemorrhage
234	12681		Passalacqua "	-	6/4/37	6/2/37	"

French # 17 Cont'd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	June 4 th /37	
"	803 E. 182 nd St	"	
"	Royal Hospital	"	
"	Brown "	"	
"	Fitch Sanitarium	"	
"	Royal Hospital	"	
"	Hunts Point	"	
"	M. C.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Hunts Point	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	Beth Moses	"	
"	Brooklyn	"	
"	Park Memorial	"	
"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
"	Dushwick	"	
"	L. O. College	"	
"	Crown Heights	"	
"	Boro. Park	"	
"	Bensonhurst Nat.	"	
"	St. Peters	"	
"	643 Flatbush Ave	"	
"	453 Gates Ave	"	
"	143 St. Nicholas Ave	"	
"	170 Pacific St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Misericordia Hospital	June 8 th /37	
"	Polyclinic	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Misericordia	"	
"	Beth David	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Greenpoint	"	
"	Williamsburg	"	
"	242 Montross Ave	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT DEATH	
235	4017 Norton Leonard	1M 8D	5/26/37 5/21/37	—
236	4018 Connelley Male	3 days	" 5/23/37	—
237	3664 Gentile Alfonso	10 min	5/11/37 5/9/37	Prematurity
238	3666 Foley Male	15 "	" 5/7/37	"
239	3450 Smith William	8 hrs	5/24/37 5/21/37	"
240	3742 Sholz Helen M	6M 1D	5/15/37 5/8/37	Congenital Hydr.
241	4060 McRobb Male	1 hr	5/28/37 5/23/37	Prematurity
242	4243 Scheffmeyer John	3 hrs	6/5/37 6/2/37	"
243	4285 Schmidt Female	?	6/7/37 4/13/37	—
244	4012 Small Emily	9 hrs	5/26/37 5/22/37	Congenital Malform.
245	3451 Boudy Female	2 min.	5/24/37 5/22/37	Prolonged Labor
246	691 Februn Delia O'Hara		6/3/37 6/1/37	Still Born
247	703 Fonseca Eva		6/6/37 6/3/37	"
248	684 Quinn Catherine		6/3/37 5/31/37	"
249	640 Rios Maria Alvarez		" 5/25/37	"
250	692 Unknown M/C		" 5/4/37	"
251	708 Kogut Katie		6/4/37 6/1/37	"
252	701 Manzanero Julia		6/6/37 6/3/37	"
253	702 Kelly Evelyn O		" 6/4/37	"
254	688 Damacio Theresa Clemente		6/3/37 5/12/37	"
255	687 Leonidas Yahara Marulas		" 5/8/37	"
256	753 Murth Jelma		6/8/37 6/1/37	"
257	748 Cyck Anna		" 5/28/37	"
258	765 Davis Margaret		6/4/37 5/31/37	"
259	770 De Palo Rose		" "	"
260	756 Golemboskie Florence		6/2/37 5/25/37	"
261	768 Huglers Ruth		" 5/27/37	"
262	761 Ginsburg Eva		" 5/14/37	"
263	755 Aspromonte Olympia		" 6/1/37	"
264	611 Ferra Novella		6/5/37 6/1/37	"
265	766 Glick Bella		6/4/37 5/31/37	"
266	771 Pietroffese Willie		" 6/2/37	"
267	767 Brinkman Ruth		" 5/30/37	"
268	758 Robinson Fannie		6/2/37 5/30/37	"
269	208 Pearo Maxine		5/24/37 5/20/37	"
270	215 Henry Mary		6/2/37 5/21/37	"
271	221 Weber Ethel		6/7/37 6/3/37	"
272	219 Lee Rose		6/5/37 5/24/37	"
273	185 Zorn Lucy M		5/6/37 6/1/37	"

Trench #17 Bur'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lyman	Luxus General Hospital	June 8/37	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Mary Immaculate	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Physicians	"	
"	Flushing	"	
"	2075-38th St.	"	
"	Yankee	"	
"	Rockaway Beach	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Roosevelt + South St.	"	
"	222 Madison St	"	
"	153 W 11th St	"	
"	309 E 49th St	"	
"	345 W 50th St	"	
"	345 W 50th St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Coney Island	"	
"	Greenpoint	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	Bensonhurst Mat.	"	
"	St Johns	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Unity	"	
"	Caledonian	"	
"	12 Avenue A	"	
Dr. Lyman	Luxus General Hospital	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT DEATH	
274	207		5/22/37 5/21/37	Still Born
275	214		6/2/37 5/27/37	"
276	210		5/26/37 5/21/37	"
277	211		" 5/23/37	"
278	222		6/7/37 5/26/37	"
279	209		5/25/37 5/23/37	"
280	217		6/2/37 5/28/37	"
281	216		" 5/24/37	"
282	220		6/3/37 6/1/37	"
283	212		5/28/37 5/21/37	"
284	44		6/4/37 4/25/35	"
285	45		" "	"
286	14018	17M 18D	6/5/37 6/5/37	Prematurity
287	12436	15 months	6/7/37 6/3/37	Septic
288	14088	1 hr	6/9/37 6/4/37	Prematurity
289	12435	7 hrs	6/7/37 "	"
290	14014	2 days	6/8/37 6/6/37	"
291	14087	11 hrs	6/9/37 6/1/37	"
292	14023	2 hrs	6/8/37 6/6/37	"
293	12546	1 day	6/2/37 5/30/37	"
294	12545	"	" 5/31/37	"
295	12885	"	6/7/37 5/30/37	"
296	12883	17 hrs	" 6/3/37	"
297	12886	2 days	" 3/14/37	"
298	712		6/8/37 3/6/37	Still Born
299	706		6/7/37 6/2/37	"
300	713		6/9/37 6/1/37	"
301	715		" 5/31/37	"
302	714		" 6/8/37	"
303	646		6/3/37 5/30/37	"
304	665		5/23/37 5/24/37	"
305	749		6/2/37 5/31/37	"
306	760		" 6/1/37	"
307	754		" 5/30/37	"
308	757		" "	"
309	757		" 5/24/37	"
310	702		" 6/1/37	"
311	707		6/7/37 5/27/37	"
312	767		" 5/24/37	"

Trench #17 Cont'd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynne	Queens General Hospital	June 8 th /37	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica	"	
"	Boulevard	"	
"	125 St. Northern B.	"	
"	212-08 Murdock Ave	"	
"	Flushing Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Rockaway Beach	"	
"	Physicians	"	
Dr. Duffield	Statens Island	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Babies Hospital	June 11 th /37	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	City	"	
"	Flower	"	
"	Lenox Hill	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
Dr. Bydne	Jewish	"	
"	542 E 5 th St	"	
"	Lutheran Hospital	"	
"	St Marks	"	
"	Central Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Womans	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Bydne	478 State St	"	
"	1202 St Marks Ave	"	
"	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	St John's	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	41 Greene Ave	"	
"	123 W 110 th St	"	
"	Kings County Hospital	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH
313	781 Orr Mary	M	617137	616137 Still Born
314	782 Sullivan Alice	?	"	614137 "
315	784 Luchs Bessie	M	618137	616137 "
316	785 Lestelw Herkude	F	617137	5725737 "
317	774 Orvil Florence	M	"	" "
318	773 Ungzali Naomi	F	"	5718137 "
319	787 Villing Lucy	M	618137	615137 "
320	784 Brosio Maria	M	617137	615137 "
321	783 Farina Josephine	F	"	614137 "
322	776 Tillman Mabel	M	"	612137 "
323	777 Gibson Mabel	M	"	" "
324	656 Silverberg Celia	?	5714137	575137 "
325	14160 Kautov Pauline	3 Months	610137	616137 Septicemia
326	14265 Rumsey etc	10 Min.	611137	619137 Asphyxia
327	14258 Garland Ronald	5 Months	"	5731137 Acute J. & D. intoxication
328	12446 Townsend Edward James	10 days	618137	617137 Pneumonia
329	12884 Claridy Mabel	1 day	617137	612137 Atelectasis
330	12447 Pfeiffer "	5 hrs	618137	616137 Premature
331	12868 Williams Thomas	3 Months	"	612137 Enteritis
332	13013 Regina Baby Girl	2 hrs	619137	617137 Premature
333	721 Unknown etc		610137	5731137 Still Born
334	726 " etc		611137	612137 "
335	719 Wocal Evelyn Holloway etc		610137	617137 "
336	718 Chissel Mary	"	"	619137 "
337	728 Davis Ann	etc	611137	610137 "
338	724 Ball Charlotta	"	"	617137 "
339	720 Unknown	etc	610137	5725737 "
340	725 "	etc	611137	5726137 "
341	717 Dolan Elizabeth Brady	"	610137	619137 "
342	716 Sullivan Mary Woods	"	"	611137 "
343	727 Hartweg Herkude Decker	?	611137	616137 "
344	788 Dr George Parsh	?	"	615137 "
345	764 Lewis Mirky	etc	614137	611137 "
346	768 Dr Falco Rose	"	"	612137 "
347	779 Koro Charles	etc	"	" "
348	778 Fonzelle Cornelia	?	610137	618137 "
349	792 W. Leon Rose	Mabel	619137	" "
350	797 Weiss Herman	F	610137	619137 "
351	799 Unknown White		"	611137 "

Trench #17 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	June 11 th 37	
"	"	"	
"	Bensonhurst Mat.	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	"	
"	263 Powers St	"	
"	111 North Oxford St	"	
"	1103 Ave V	"	
"	174 Jefferson Ave	"	
"	563 Rockaway Ave	"	
"	Jewish Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	June 15 th 37	
"	Doctors	"	
"	252 W 121 st St	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Adelphi Hospital	"	
"	West. Episcopal	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Kings County	"	
"	Coney Island	"	
"	Roosevelt South Pt	"	
Dr. Walsh	101 Ave 14 th St	"	
"	307-2nd Ave	"	
"	130 E 64 th St	"	
"	27 W 75 th St	"	
"	111 E 76 th St	"	
"	104 th St Central PKW.	"	
"	127 th St Harlem River	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
"	City	"	
"	St Vincent's	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Cumberland	"	
"	Bensonhurst Mat.	"	
"	138 Backman St	"	
"	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	279 Ad Marks Ave	"	
"	1438 Batchelder St	"	
"	Flatbush Ave + 617 th St.	"	

Regular Baby

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
391	795	Milow Margaret		6/10/37	6/11/37	Still Born
392	791	Zacorie		6/11/37	6/11/37	"
393	324	Murnaux Dorothy		6/13/37	5/28/37	"
394	328	Jann Rose (Finn)		6/3/37	5/31/37	"
395	331	Gershen Margaret		"	5/11/37	"
396	333	Newkirk Dorothy		"	5/23/37	"
397	332	Leid Irene		"	5/17/37	"
398	330	Watts Ethel		"	5/26/37	"
399	340	Fugarmi Clementine		6/9/37	6/8/37	"
400	336	Davidson Joan		"	5/30/37	"
401	334	Haben Mollie		6/2/37	5/10/37	"
402	335	Collins Mary		"	6/3/37	"
403	341	Maggio Lena		6/9/37	6/5/37	"
404	342	Anderson Jennie		"	5/31/37	"
405	343	Paluso Ethel		"	5/26/37	"
406	815	Davis Jeanette		6/14/37	6/11/37	"
407	814	Sadler Rosa		"	"	"
408	807	Wendie Sally		"	6/10/37	"
409	813	Fishbein ? Male		"	6/8/37	"
410	812	Horsowski ?		"	6/11/37	"
411	14709	Brechtel	11 hrs	6/18/37	6/15/37	Prematurity
412	13403	Dulinski He	1 day	6/15/37	6/11/37	"
413	13344	Unknown White Female Infant	"	6/14/37	"	Omphalia
414	13330	King Male	13 days	"	6/10/37	Gastro Enteritis
415	13483	Gov For Female	1 "	6/16/37	6/14/37	Premature
416	13633	Howell Male	2 "	6/19/37	6/15/37	"
417	13471	Mais Veronica Catherine	7 hrs	6/12/37	6/14/37	"
418	13592	Bonita Mary Lou	17 248	6/18/37	6/17/37	Colitis
419	754	Perry Mary Ferrara		6/17/37	6/12/37	Still Born
420	757	Silva Beatrice Robinson		"	6/5/37	"
421	761	Pollock Margaret Klansman		6/18/37	6/11/37	"
422	764	Mauro Catherine		6/20/37	6/15/37	"
423	762	Grov Sophie Borowas		6/18/37	6/18/37	"
424	755	Haspides Chira Rousseau		6/17/37	6/10/37	"
425	828	Schmelke Josephine		6/14/37	6/15/37	"
426	822	Fennimore Lucy		6/11/37	6/8/37	"
427	813	Allen Anna		6/14/37	6/5/37	"
428	829	Tomassino Nella		"	6/14/37	"
429	767	Ward Margaret		6/21/37	6/17/37	"

French #17 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozduna	Norwegian Hospital	June 18 th 37	
"	1717-86 th St	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	725 & 223rd St	"	
"	Hunt Point Hospital	"	
"	Bronx	"	
"	492 Simpson St	"	
"	Fordham Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Madison Park	"	
"	67 Jewell St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Lenox Hill Hospital	June 22 nd 37	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
"	Van Dam St - Honor	"	
"	Greenpoint Hospital	"	
"	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	Caledonian	"	
"	Angel Guardian Home	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	June 22 nd 37	
"	Harlem	"	
"	"	"	
"	Alocus	"	
"	St Vincent	"	
"	Hydepark	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Lithuanian	"	
"	Math Epic	"	
"	St Catherine	"	
"	1665-85 th St	"	
Dr. Walsh	314 E 15 th St	"	

Regular Baby

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
					PERMIT	DEATH	
430	708		Sabbatini, Lina		6/20/37	6/17/37	Still Born
431	704		Do Santos Rosa		"	6/16/37	"
432	756		Schmitt Helen Aclering		6/17/37	6/15/37	"
433	766		Plotycki Mary		6/20/37	6/17/37	"
434	705		Ukano Maria		"	6/2/37	"
435	823		Cooper Carrie		6/16/37	6/15/37	"
436	831		Solis Angelina		6/18/37	6/16/37	"
437	826		Liebscher Rose		6/16/37	6/15/37	"
438	822		Farrell Catherine		"	6/14/37	"
439	834		Huber Angelina K		6/19/37	6/17/37	"
440	840		McKormick Dorothy		"	"	"
441	838		Bell Mary		6/18/37	6/15/37	"
442	821		Edward Louise		6/16/37	6/13/37	"
443	830		Kelly Elizabeth		"	"	"
444	835		Dorion Cecelia		6/18/37	6/15/37	"
445	824		Cavalier Jennie		6/16/37	6/10/37	"
446	726		Gentile Rose		6/17/37	6/16/37	"
447	833		DeBarnello Mary R		6/18/37	6/15/37	"
448	834		Silver Fanny		"	6/14/37	"
449	837		Cominsky Dorothy		"	6/11/37	"
450	836		Harabottle Rita		"	6/16/37	"
451	832		McDonnell Gertrude		"	6/17/37	"
452	818		Stegermann Catherine		6/16/37	6/13/37	"
453	814		Anderson Catherine		"	6/12/37	"
454	841		Sachs Catherine		6/19/37	6/17/37	"
455	825		Stiegler Alice		6/16/37	6/14/37	"
456	827		Unknown Woman		"	"	"
457	14905		Angelo Basile	41 days	6/21/37	6/17/37	Branchiopnea
458	14906		J G Boston	11 days	"	6/18/37	Prematurity
459	14984		W G Evans	5 days	6/17/37	6/10/37	Intracon. Mem
460	15059		Theresa Senino	15 days	6/17/37	6/18/37	Prematurity
461	13823		M G. Alberigo	1 day	6/17/37	6/17/37	"
462	13824		J G Warren	1 day	"	6/19/37	Ablectosis
463	13118		M. Bright	21 hours	6/21/37	6/11/37	Premature
464	13711		Louis Misina	21 hours	"	6/19/37	"
465	1263		Betty Ann Bruckman	5 days	"	6/18/37	Cong Nat Disease
466	779		Edisa Odriguez Banasco		6/23/37	6/20/37	Still Born
467	771		Virginia Shuman Johnson		6/11/37	5/26/37	"
468	778		Julia Bressa Anderson		6/18/37	6/11/37	"

Trench # 17 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	207 E 19 th St	June 22/37	
"	112 E 83rd St	"	
"	123 W 110 th St	"	
"	533 W 156 th St	"	
"	457 W 163rd St	"	
Dr. Pozdeman	King County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Coney Island	"	
"	"	"	
"	St Mary's	"	
"	Brooklyn	"	
"	Panaritan	"	
"	Boro Park Wash.	"	
"	Beth El	"	
"	St Catherine's	"	
"	Methodist Spec.	"	
"	Swedish	"	
"	Evangelical Pres.	"	
"	Wyckoff Hgts	"	
"	St Peters	"	
"	9012 Ave L	"	
"	1588 Bedford Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	June 25/37	
"	"	"	
"	Flower Hospital	"	
"	Misericordia Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdeman	King County Hospital	"	
"	Cumberland Hospital	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	1455 W 5 St.	"	
Dr. Duffield	Richmond Memorial	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hospital	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Knickerbocker	"	

Regular Babies

Trench # 17 Cont'd -

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
469	151	Inge Lindell Manning		6/17/37	6/13/37	Still Born
470	780	Mary Uslie		6/13/37	6/10/37	"
471	773	Undinaon		6/11/37	6/15/37	"
472	772	Margret Bayd		6/11/37	6/19/37	"
473	860	Evelyn De Vecchi		6/11/37	6/11/37	"
474	861	Male Hannon		6/11/37	6/10/37	"
475	857	Male Birtner		6/11/37	6/19/37	"
476	856	Female Ryan		6/11/37	"	"
477	855	Male Tucker		"	6/10/37	"
478	863	Male Karathis		6/11/37	6/19/37	"
479	859	Male Santonello		"	6/11/37	"
480	843	Male Taylor		6/11/37	6/19/37	"
481	862	Male Spaians		6/11/37	6/19/37	"
482	853	Male Barbour		6/11/37	6/16/37	"
483	847	Male Inzerato		"	6/6/37	"
484	846	Female Schleppen		6/11/37	5/18/37	"
485	844	Female Gaggolo		"	6/16/37	"
486	845	Male Robertson		"	6/17/37	"
487	849	Female Hand		"	6/16/37	"
488	848	Female Rowe		"	6/15/37	"
489	850	Male Bell		"	"	"
490	852	Male Ryan		"	6/5/37	"
491	851	Female Carey		"	6/11/37	"
492	854	Male Scintor		"	6/10/37	"
493	48	Female Setteri		6/11/37	6/18/37	"
494	49	Male Gafuella		6/11/37	6/23/37	"
495	14903	Leise Davis	1 mo. 9 days	6/21/37	4/14/37	Prematurity
496	15128	Leise Boris	16 days	6/24/37	4/21/37	"
497	15201	John Solo Jr.	2 mo. 16 days	6/25/37	4/14/37	Measles
498	15127	M/C. Knox	27 days	6/24/37	4/18/37	Prematurity
499	15194	Anna Squaglia	14 days	6/25/37	6/20/37	"
500	15058	John Joseph Chumayou	1 day	6/23/37	6/20/37	"
501	12627	M/C McCallum A.	11 hrs.	6/21/37	5/19/37	"
502	12626	M/C McCallum B.	1 day	6/21/37	5/19/37	"
503	14707	Baby Mc Cormick	7 hrs.	6/18/37	6/10/37	"
504	15126	Richard Allen Anderson	22 days	6/24/37	6/15/37	"
505	6616	Baby Young	2 "	6/24/37	6/18/37	"
506	6617	James H. Chubb	3 "	6/24/37	6/18/37	"
507	6618	Baby Shilman	1 "	6/24/37	6/18/37	"
508	6619	" Shilman	3 "	6/24/37	6/18/37	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr Walsh	Woman's Hospital	June 15/37	
"	130 E 169 St.	"	
"	134 W 133 St.	"	
"	267 W 144 St.	"	
Dr Padenza	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Methodist Ep. Hosp	"	
"	Jewish	"	
"	Unity Hospital	"	
"	Norwegian	"	
"	St Catherine's	"	
"	Israel Zion	"	
"	"	"	
"	Liberty	"	
"	"	"	
"	Brooklyn	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St Johns	"	
"	"	"	
"	154 Stockholm St	"	
Dr Duffield	Staten Island Hosp		
J. Walsh	Belmont Bellevue	6/24/37	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	Columbus Hospital	"	
"	Kulson	"	
"	Wisconsin	"	
"	Stoane	"	
"	Stoane	"	
"	"	"	
"	Woman's	"	
"	214 W. 113 St.	"	
J. Williams	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. John's	"	
"	Bellevue	"	

Regular Babies

French # 17 Cont'd

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
509	6315	Baby Stener	4 hrs.	6/23/37	6/14/37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Protham Hosp.	6/27/37	
510	6213	Male Dominick #2	6 days	6/23/37	6/16/37	"	"	"	"	
511	6210	Male Dominick #1	7 days	6/23/37	6/17/37	"	"	"	"	
512	6312	Male Wingard	6 days	6/23/37	6/18/37	"	"	"	"	
513	6311	Male Krauss	1 "	6/23/37	6/16/37	"	"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
514	6117	Male Matthews	13 hrs.	6/14/37	6/9/37	"	"	"	"	
515	6116	Female Cerone	3 "	6/12/37	6/10/37	"	"	"	"	
516	6115	Male Palazzo	2 days	6/14/37	6/11/37	"	"	"	"	
517	6118	Male Jackson	9 "	6/16/37	6/10/37	"	"	"	"	
518	6119	William Acceleto	27 "	6/16/37	6/11/37	"	"	"	"	
519	6120	Female Jenkins	10 "	6/16/37	6/11/37	"	"	"	"	
520	6073	" Parkam	2 "	6/15/37	6/29/37	"	"	"	"	
521	6074	" Murray	9 "	6/15/37	6/11/37	"	"	"	"	
522	6075	Male Christensen	2 "	6/15/37	6/8/37	"	"	"	"	
523	6076	" Bryant	9 "	6/15/37	6/4/37	"	"	"	"	
524	6077	Female Jara	3 hrs.	6/15/37	6/5/37	"	"	"	"	
525	6121	" Washington	8 days	6/16/37	6/12/37	"	"	"	"	
526	5603	Male Fisher	5 hrs.	6/11/37	5/26/37	"	"	"	"	
527	5604	" Evans	1 "	6/14/37	5/26/37	"	"	"	"	
528	6078	Loraine Graves	22 days	6/14/37	6/28/37	"	Dr. Pazdena	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
529	14026	Female Goggins	13 hrs.	6/26/37	6/26/37	"	"	"	"	
530	13874	Dolphus Clumpton	4 mo.	6/24/37	6/24/37	"	"	"	"	
531	14000	Female Rohrer	20 days	6/26/37	6/23/37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
532	13999	" Giccio	12 hrs.	6/25/37	6/21/37	Abortion	"	Greenpoint	"	
533	13997	Male Bongronio	3 days	6/25/37	6/20/37	Premature	"	Unity	"	
534	13998	William Gary Franklin	1 yr. 4 mo.	6/25/37	6/20/37	Pneumonia	"	Beth Moses	"	
535	13885	Shirley Daniels	9 days	6/23/37	6/18/37	Lues	Dr. Lynn	Rockway Beach Hosp.	"	
536	4547	Male Higgins	4 hrs.	6/16/37	6/16/37	Prematurity	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
537	4304	Barbara J. Morrell	6 days	6/13/37	6/11/37	Placental Abnormality	"	St. Johns	"	
538	4386	Female Magnoffin	2 "	6/11/37	6/3/37	Spina Bifida	Dr. Walsh	Bethelme	"	
539	782	Kate Copler Maniscalco		6/24/37	6/19/37	Still-Born	"	Doctors	"	
540	783	Mary King Van Rutherford		6/24/37	6/22/37	"	"	Moane's	"	
541	624	Michelle Clark Boyce		5/14/37	5/17/37	"	"	"	"	
542	777	Elizabeth Subank Horton		6/24/37	6/11/37	"	"	110 E. 106 St.	"	
543	781	Unknown		6/24/37	6/11/37	"	"	165 W. 147 St.	"	
544	362	Rene Swanson		6/23/37	6/12/37	"	Dr. Williams	West Sq. Hosp.	"	
545	363	Helin Koebling		6/23/37	6/12/37	"	"	Protham	"	
546	364	Georgia Edwards		6/23/37	6/12/37	"	"	783 E. 106 Ave.	"	
547	365	William Edwards		6/23/37	6/12/37	"	"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
548	366	William Edwards		6/23/37	6/12/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
549	346	Margaret Livingston		6/10/37	6/13/37	Still-Born
550	349	Agnes Murray		6/16/37	6/14/37	" "
551	356	Eddie Schecter		6/17/37	6/15/37	" "
552	357	Etta Goldberg		6/17/37	6/11/37	" "
553	347	Ida Heimich		6/15/37	6/14/37	" "
554	368	Fannie Hillman		6/24/37	6/23/37	" "
555	360	Maie Campbell		6/22/37	6/21/37	" "
556	359	Victoria Wentburg		6/21/37	6/18/37	" "
557	369	Rose Kramer		6/25/37	6/24/37	" "
558	874	Rose Multani		6/25/37	6/22/37	" "
559	875	Josephine Quaghiati		6/25/37	6/22/37	" "
560	876	Lothie Pica		6/4/37	6/1/37	" "
561	793	Bessie Basier		6/23/37	6/14/37	" "
562	868	Matthilda Cordenfriedel		6/23/37	6/21/37	" "
563	866	Lee Pinto		6/23/37	6/20/37	" "
564	867	Julia Mc Nulty		6/23/37	6/20/37	" "
565	873	Evelyn Whelan		6/23/37	6/20/37	" "
566	869	Loretta Gemmuno		6/18/37	6/4/37	" "
567	234	Eunella Tortora		6/8/37	5/4/37	" "
568	218	Margaret Davis		6/24/37	6/18/37	" "
569	236	Agnes Shelley		6/17/37	6/15/37	" "
570	233	Helen Newrocka		6/10/37	6/4/37	" "
571	225	Emma Greenfelder		6/10/37	6/4/37	" "
572	223	Elizabeth Murray		6/10/37	5/21/37	" "
573	224	Bertha Abernethy		6/10/37	5/21/37	" "
574	226	Ann Lamb		6/14/37	6/14/37	" "
575	224	Margaret Pasch		6/23/37	6/22/37	" "
576	237	Margaret Voll		6/10/37		" "
577	227	Unknown found March 2/37		6/10/37		Foetus
578	228	Unknown found 2/12/37		6/28/37	6/25/37	Diarrhea
579	15341	Joseph Twardoski		6/30/37	6/25/37	Still Born
580	15523	John Stephen Steg		6/28/37	6/23/37	Diarrhea
581	15342	Dorothy Smith		6/30/37	6/28/37	Still Born
582	15515	M/O Baker #1		6/23/37	6/23/37	" "
583	15514	M/O Baker #2		6/23/37	6/23/37	Diarrhea
584	15522	Rudolph Cotter		6/23/37	6/23/37	Diarrhea
585	14263	Vito Sinino Jr.		6/28/37	6/20/37	Still Born
586	15343	M/O Martinez		6/23/37	6/19/37	By Reg. Att.
587	15516	Unknown Male		6/23/37	6/23/37	Still Born
588	1414	Unknown Male				

Trench #17 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	W. G. Hosp.	6/24/37	
"	"	"	
"	Royal "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	W. G. Hosp.	"	
"	1353 Franklin A.	"	
"	W. G. Hosp.	"	
"	Royal "	"	
"	Fitch San't.	"	
Dr. Pazzena	Cumtland Hosp.	"	
"	Williamsburg, Met. Hosp.	"	
"	P. Dr. College Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's "	"	
"	Beth El "	"	
"	Methodist Ep. "	"	
"	Victoria Mem. "	"	
"	867 Knickerbocker Ave.	"	
"	147 Douglas St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Flushing "	"	
"	Jamaica "	"	
"	Mary Imm. "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Physicians "	"	
"	117-15 - 137 Ave.	"	
"	8 East Bay Ave. Jamaica	"	
"	St. Nicholas Cemetery	"	
"	44 Ave. & Nat. Ave. Lot	"	
Dr. Walsh	Babies Hosp.	7/2/37	
"	City Hospital	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
Dr. Pazzena	Kingston Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Statenland Hosp.	"	
"	East River 88 St.	"	
"	115 St 133 St.	"	

Regular Babies

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
629	14291		Male Tedale		6/30/37	6/28/37	2	Dr Pozdena	Adelphi Hosp.	7/9/37	
630	14370		Female Haynes a		7/1/37	6/23/37	Prematurity	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
631	14433		Female Butler		7/3/37	6/28/37	Hydroc	"	Madison Park Hosp	"	
632	14602		Female Di Dorina			7/1/37	Premature	"	Methodist B. Hosp	"	
633	14600		Female Avery		7/6/37	6/29/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
634	14368		Male Lewis		7/1/37	6/28/37	Cer. Nomin	"	Shore Road	"	
635	15644		Lucille Mary Courtney		7/2/37	6/30/37	Premature	Dr Walsh	Bellevue	"	
636	15592		Female Braro		7/1/37	6/29/37	"	"	Flower	"	
637	15591		Angelina Vitelli		7/1/37	6/27/37	Cong. H. Disease	"	Mt. Sinai	"	
638	15855		Female Walter		7/6/37	6/29/37	Leuc	"	Sydenham	"	
639	1322		Male Rabiner		6/30/37	6/27/37	Pulmonary Alcl.	Dr Suffolk	Staten Island Hosp	"	
640	1376		Leon Howard Mitchell		7/8/37	7/4/37	Chr. Pul. TB	"	Sea View Hosp.	"	
641	915		Norma Bornie		7/2/37	6/30/37	Still Born	Dr Pozdena	Kings County Hosp	"	
642	894		Lindys Beasley		6/28/37	6/27/37	"	"	"	"	
643	893		Noavin Richardson		6/28/37	6/26/37	"	"	"	"	
644	930		Gertrude Thomas		7/6/37	7/3/37	"	"	"	"	
645	923		Alma Kantora		7/6/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	
646	936		Block Washington		7/6/37	7/5/37	"	"	"	"	
647	941		Yolander De Domenica		7/6/37	7/5/37	"	"	"	"	
648	928		Maninella Cutera		7/6/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
649	929		Vincenza Coffari		7/6/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
650	932		Jessie Lupino		7/6/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	
651	931		Mary Herley		7/6/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	
652	937		Lillian Brook		7/6/37	7/5/37	"	"	"	"	
653	928		Messari White		7/6/37	7/1/37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
654	885		Leuwader Roy		6/28/37	6/24/37	"	"	Coney Island	"	
655	895		Ellen De Gangi		6/29/37	6/25/37	"	"	Norwegian	"	
656	901		Antonio Graham		6/29/37	6/27/37	"	"	Victory Mem	"	
657	900		Geraldine Travis		6/29/37	6/27/37	"	"	Liberty	"	
658	881		Josephine Nutabenson		6/28/37	6/25/37	"	"	St. Johns	"	
659	884		Female Haynes		6/28/37	6/17/37	"	"	Bklyn Hom	"	
660	882		Dorothy Roosen		6/28/37	6/24/37	"	"	Hyckoff Hys	"	
661	899		Carmella Bortton			6/17/37	"	"	Norwegian	"	
662	902		Anna Guarmen		6/30/37	6/27/37	"	"	Isabel Tron	"	
663	886		Borghild Olsen		6/28/37	6/25/37	"	"	"	"	
664	888		Henretta Lederfome		6/28/37	6/27/37	"	"	Bensonhurst Mt.	"	
665	887		Rose Gledfart		6/28/37	6/27/37	"	"	Bklyn	"	
666	889		Clara Roan		6/28/37	6/25/37	"	"	"	"	
667	896		Rose Blumfart		6/28/37	6/27/37	"	"	"	"	
668	918		Jean Marino		6/28/37	6/27/37	"	"	"	"	

Trench #17

Regular Babies

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
669	917	Ruth Silverstein		7/3/37	6/28/37	Still Born
670	938	Miss J. Portello		7/6/37	7/3/37	" "
671	940	Jessie Rosenthal		7/6/37	7/3/37	" "
672	939	Constance Langi		7/6/37	6/29/37	" "
673	934	Anna DiLippo		7/6/37	7/3/37	" "
674	935	Anna DiLippo		7/6/37	7/5/37	" "
675	942	Anna Eisen		6/30/37	6/29/37	" "
676	903	Mary Ventrone		7/1/37	6/17/37	" "
677	910	Lillian Levy		7/6/37	7/2/37	" "
678	976	Vincenza Agnesi		7/6/37	7/1/37	" "
679	924	Margaret Paris		7/6/37	7/1/37	" "
680	923	Theresa Marcos		7/6/37	7/3/37	" "
681	922	Violet Sparer		7/1/37	6/25/37	" "
682	909	Helen Muldard		6/28/37	6/27/37	" "
683	883	Rosina Bell		6/28/37	6/27/37	" "
684	890	Teresa Trovate		6/29/37	6/28/37	" "
685	897	Myrta Kagen		7/3/37	6/27/37	" "
686	919	Mary Small		7/1/37	6/29/37	" "
687	911	Minnie Maganiello		6/30/37	6/23/37	" "
688	898	Margory Anaena		7/1/37	7/1/37	" "
689	912	Antonette Cardello		6/29/37	6/24/37	" "
690	892	Theresa Agnesi Theresa Agnesi		6/28/37	6/24/37	" "
691	891	Theresa Agnesi Theresa Agnesi		7/6/37	7/2/37	" "
692	831	Theresa Agnesi Theresa Agnesi		7/4/37	6/29/37	" "
693	816	Betty Mills Betty Mills		7/6/37	7/1/37	" "
694	827	Anna Daniels		7/7/37	6/24/37	" "
695	839	Betty Mills Person		7/4/37	7/1/37	" "
696	817	Madeline Smith Flynn		7/6/37	6/29/37	" "
697	829	Emily Rosman		7/6/37	7/3/37	" "
698	832	Carrie Harris Boyd		7/6/37	7/3/37	" "
699	833	Louise Huttenberg		7/2/37	6/18/37	" "
700	814	Henrietta Bernick Helner		7/3/37	7/2/37	" "
701	836	Anna Mc Mahan Dynan		7/1/37	6/19/37	" "
702	813	Aleja Martinez		7/7/37	7/5/37	" "
703	837	Mary Brennan McPortland		7/6/37	6/29/37	" "
704	828	Helen Dolan Healy		7/7/37	7/6/37	" "
705	840	Blanche Allosco Mongelli		7/6/37	7/4/37	" "
706	838	Blanche Allosco Mongelli		7/6/37	7/4/37	" "
707	830	Mildred Mary Robinson		7/6/37	7/5/37	" "
708	876	Annie Nicholas		7/6/37	7/5/37	" "

Trench #17

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Logena	Brooklyn Hosp	7/9/37	
"	Caledonian "	"	
"	Boro Park "	"	
"	L. I. College "	"	
"	Adelphi Hosp B.	"	
"	" " A	"	
"	Unity "	"	
"	St. Peters "	"	
"	Jewish "	"	
"	Trinity "	"	
"	Evangelical "	"	
"	Brooklyn "	"	
"	Crown Hgts "	"	
"	Jewish "	"	
"	501-6 St	"	
"	690 Myrtle Ave Bk	"	
"	224 Knickerbocker Ave	"	
"	264 Reid Ave	"	
"	174 Jackson St	"	
"	710 Columbia St	"	
"	165 Wilson Ave	"	
"	Foot Rockaway Ave	"	
Dr. Halse	Loth Ave & Mathews St	"	
Dr. Halse	Bellerose Hosp	"	
"	Columbus "	"	
"	Harlem "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	2 Flower "	"	
"	Lenox Hill "	"	
"	Metropolitan "	"	
"	Mt Morris Pk Hosp	"	
"	N. Y. Infirmary	"	
"	St Vincent "	"	
"	565 Manhattan Ave	"	
"	415 34 St	"	
"	112 E 83 St	"	
"	531 E 86 St	"	
"	531 E 86 St	"	
"	123 St 110 St	"	
"	123 St 110 St	"	

Regular Babies

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH	
709	855	Cecilia Mann Katsourakis		7/11/37	7/2/37	Still Born
710	845	Helen Pilch Broz		7/8/37	6/28/37	"
711	844	Mary Santaners Pisco		7/8/37	7/6/37	"
712	856	Marce Bunkart Zentgraf		7/11/37	7/4/37	"
713	853	Ellen. Karlma Koepf Johnson		7/9/37	7/3/37	"
714	851	Ruth Smith Simmons		7/9/37	7/4/37	"
715	858	Mildred Daniels Nolan		7/11/37	7/10/37	"
716	850	Irene Reibel Thorp		7/9/37	7/7/37	"
717	848	Mildred Oyer		7/9/37	6/27/37	"
718	849	Rachel Hayer.		7/9/37	6/27/37	"
719	843	Estel Hepler Anderson		7/8/37	6/28/37	"
720	857	Anna Calumunda Paiste		7/11/37	7/7/37	"
721	859	Mary Thorpe Maglione		7/11/37	7/9/37	"
722	852	Evangelia Adiletta Smith		7/9/37	7/6/37	"
723	812	Mollie Shuss Maguire		7/1/37	6/28/37	"
724	704	Mary Lynch Sticks		6/7/37	6/5/37	"
725	770	Lillian Silverjohn Beudert		6/21/37	6/17/37	"
726	753	Olive White Ross.		6/17/37	6/13/37	"
727	681	Margaret Murray Lowry		6/2/37	5/21/37	"
728	801	Helen Kaplan Shurman		6/29/37	6/27/37	"
729	785	Henrietta Bergardi Marino		6/25/37	6/22/37	"
730	682	Lucy Paparella Majorello		6/2/37	6/1/37	"
731	788	Sarah Lewis Lewis		6/25/37	6/24/37	"
732	752	Eona Chelung		6/17/37	6/15/37	"
733	372	Ellen Quinn		6/28/37	6/27/37	"
734	375	Catherine Klatt		6/29/37	6/28/37	"
735	367	Sylvia Chaboda		6/21/37	6/17/37	"
736	373	Josephine Proenacio		6/28/37	6/25/37	"
737	381	Frances. Mayer.		7/6/37	7/5/37	"
738	384	Catherine Santello		7/5/37	7/2/37	"
739	361	Mary Rocktown		6/23/37	6/19/37	"
740	391	Unknown Male Doetus		7/9/37	6/18/37	"
741	392	Esther Kendall		7/9/37	6/24/37	"
742	393	Mary Daley		7/9/37	6/26/37	"
743	389	Lea Salvo		7/9/37	6/24/37	"
744	390	Jean Ryan		7/9/37	6/29/37	"
745	387	Delicia Green		7/6/37	6/29/37	"
746	386	Mary Gregory		7/6/37	6/29/37	"
747	388	Augustina Williams		7/6/37	7/5/37	"
748	353	Adeline Bender.		6/16/37	6/7/37	"

French #17

[illegible]

Regular Babies

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH	
749	354	Jean Tykus		6/16/37	6/2/37	Still Born
750	352	Raunael Rodriguez		6/16/37	6/10/37	" "
751	351	Burdie Mullins		6/16/37	6/11/37	" "
752	350	Mary Lewis		6/16/37	6/12/37	" "
753	457	Mildred Connor		7/8/37	7/6/37	" "
754	957	Myrtie Davis		7/8/37	7/4/37	" "
755	916	Grace Ryan		7/8/37	6/30/37	" "
756	950	Rose Carroll		7/4/37	6/17/37	" "
757	951	Frances Fitzgibbon		7/7/37	7/3/37	" "
758	953	Anna Rocco		7/7/37	7/5/37	" "
759	852	Rose Roberts		7/8/37	7/6/37	" "
760	955	Priscilla Cann		7/8/37	6/28/37	" "
761	954	Mary Mitell		7/8/37	7/7/37	" "
762	952	Nell Kahn		7/7/37	6/24/37	" "
763	949	Roxy English		7/4/37	7/3/37	" "
764	958	Marie Marsella		7/8/37	7/5/37	" "
765	960	Eva Savino		7/6/37	7/6/37	" "
766	956	Mary O Palma		7/8/37	7/7/37	" "
767	54	Mary Tooth		7/12/37	7/6/37	" "
768	15645	Patricia Williamson		7/2/37	6/28/37	Premature
769	16090	Sp. Rapanos		7/9/37	7/6/37	" "
770	16005	M/c Korn		7/8/37	7/6/37	" "
771	16237	John Michael O'Donnell		7/11/37	7/9/37	Cor. Hem.
772	16238	M/c Livante		7/11/37	7/5/37	Premature
773	14409	Joseph Ryan		6/14/37	6/9/37	App. Trauma
774	14584	M/c Olesch		6/16/37	6/11/37	Premature
775	14267	M/c Kean		6/11/37	6/7/37	" "
776	14410	M/c Keary		6/14/37	6/12/37	" "
777	14902	M/c Johnson		6/21/37	6/15/37	" "
778	15199	Sp. Yura		6/25/37	6/20/37	" "
779	15125	Alce Luchs		6/24/37	6/21/37	" "
780	13934	M/c Burdick		6/1/37	6/3/37	" "
781	6468	M/c Butler #1		6/29/37	6/24/37	" "
782	6467	M/c Butly #2		6/29/37	6/26/37	" "
783	6424	M/c Klepper		6/28/37	6/27/37	" "
784	6620	M/c Adorante		7/6/37	7/5/37	Cerebral Gargly
785	6700	Sp. Blue		7/1/37	7/6/37	Premature
786	6543	Sp. Prizzente		7/2/37	6/24/37	" "
787	6235	Sp. Suppo		6/24/37	6/19/37	" "
788	6231	M/c Yacone		6/24/37	6/12/37	" "

Spinal #17

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	7/13/37	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Fagden	Coney Island Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"	
"	Isreal Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
"	Isreal Zion Hosp.	"	
"	272 East 1 St. N.Y.C.	"	
"	133 Williams Ave.	"	
"	2684-15 Ave. B.C.	"	
"	34 Hunter Place.	"	
Dr. Raffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Sheld	Babies Hosp.	"	
"	Trunk Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Men Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
"	New York Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Williams	Litch Sant.	"	
"	"	"	
"	West Sp. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Prospect Hosp.	"	
"	Hunt P.H. Hosp.	"	
"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	

Regular Babies

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
789	6034	m/c Senny		6/24/37	6/5/37	Premature
790	6329	m/c Cohen		6/24/37	6/23/37	Diarrhea
791	6339	2/c Bonhoff		6/24/37	6/15/37	Premature
792	6330	2/c Ucci #1		6/24/37	6/22/37	Diarrhea
793	6332	2/c Ucci #2		6/24/37	6/14/37	Premature
794	6781	m/c Paul		7/9/37	6/20/37	"
795	6862	m/c King		6/25/37	6/14/37	"
796	6719	m/c Orloff		7/8/37	6/25/37	"
797	6718	m/c Gregory		7/8/37	7/4/37	"
798	6716	2/c Starin		7/2/37	7/1/37	"
799	6563	2/c Hartman		7/8/37	7/5/37	"
800	14771	2/c Muscarelo		7/8/37	7/5/37	"
801	14772	2/c Gottuso		7/7/37	6/30/37	"
802	14701	m/c Bernstein		7/7/37	6/29/37	"
803	14700	m/c Kaplan		7/7/37	7/4/37	"
804	14688	2/c O'Donnell		7/12/37	7/11/37	"
805	1406	m/c Buggalini		7/12/37	7/8/37	"
806	1405	2/c Brunni		7/12/37	7/10/37	"
807	1408	Effie Kaufman		7/14/37	7/6/37	"
808	16639	Michael Gaffney		7/14/37	7/12/37	T.B.C.
809	16634	Joseph Zaccaria		7/14/37	7/10/37	Premature
810	16635	2/c Hall		7/14/37	7/13/37	"
811	16641	James Rosta		7/14/37	7/10/37	"
812	16637	John Benevento		7/14/37	7/12/37	"
813	16640	m/c Mahalan		7/13/37	7/10/37	Bron.
814	16554	2/c Bont.		7/14/37	7/6/37	Premature
815	16420	2/c Reel		7/13/37	7/6/37	"
816	15227	m/c Sarro		7/12/37	7/8/37	"
817	15229	2/c Kelly		7/12/37	7/9/37	"
818	15230	m/c De Loreth		7/13/37	7/9/37	"
819	15346	2/c Espanto		7/12/37	7/10/37	"
820	15232	m/c O'Brien		7/12/37	7/5/37	"
821	15233	2/c Maroon		7/12/37	6/29/37	"
822	15231	2/c Senco		7/13/37	7/11/37	"
823	15341	m/c Keller		7/12/37	7/9/37	"
824	15234	2/c Merkin		7/12/37	7/7/37	"
825	15034	m/c Berger		7/14/37	7/11/37	Still Born
826	881	Mae Thomas		7/14/37	7/11/37	"
827	879	Joie Danneli		7/12/37	7/9/37	"
828	871	Ellen Taylor Simons				

Trench # 17

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	7/13/37	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	2187 Holland Ave	"	
"	Bronx Hospital	"	
"	Lincoln Hospital	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	University Hpts Hosp	"	
Dr. Ryland	Cumberland Hospital	"	
"	Greenpoint Hospital	"	
"	Isreal Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Beth E. Hosp.	"	
"	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Ruffeld	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
Dr. Stalek	Bellevue Hosp	7/16/37	
"	" " "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Broad St. Hosp.	"	
"	Kruskowsky Hosp.	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Misericordia "	"	
"	20 East 76 St.	"	
Dr. Ryland	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
"	Coney Island "	"	
"	St. Marys "	"	
"	St. Catherine's "	"	
"	" " "	"	
"	Stuyvesant Hpts	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
"	Liberty "	"	
Dr. Stalek	Bellevue "	"	
"	Flower "	"	
"	Harlem "	"	

Regular Babies

Sheet # 17

No.	Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
787	6024	m/c Lenny		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	Dr. J. J. J.	M. C. Hospital	7/13/37	
790	6329	m/c Cohen		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	" " "	"	
791	6339	2/c Bonhoff		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	" " "	"	
792	6330	2/c Uice #1		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	" " "	"	
793	6332	2/c Uice #2		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	2187 Holland Ave	"	
794	6781	m/c Paul		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Bronx Hospital	"	
795	6362	m/c King		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Lincoln Hospital	"	
796	6719	m/c Orloff		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	"	"	
797	6718	m/c Gregory		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	"	"	
798	6716	2/c Slavin		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	University Heights Hosp.	"	
799	6563	2/c Hartman		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	Dr. J. J. J.	Cumberland Hospital	"	
800	14771	m/c Massachio		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Greenpoint Hospital	"	
801	14772	2/c Gottuso		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
802	14701	m/c Bernstein		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"	
803	14700	m/c Kaplan		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	"	
804	14688	2/c O'Donnell		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	Dr. J. J. J.	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
805	1406	m/c Buggalini		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
806	1405	2/c Brown		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
807	1408	Effie Kaufman		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	Dr. J. J. J.	Bellvue Hosp.	7/16/37	
808	16639	Michael Gaffney		4/2/37	4/2/37	T.B.C.	"	" " "	"	
809	16634	Joseph Zaccaria		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	" " "	"	
810	16635	2/c Hall		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Brook St. Hosp.	"	
811	16641	James Rosta		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Krusenbaker Hosp.	"	
812	16637	John Benevento		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
813	16640	m/c Monahan		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Misericordia "	"	
814	16554	2/c Smith		4/2/37	4/2/37	Premature	"	30 East 76 St.	"	
815	16422	2/c Reel		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	Dr. J. J. J.	King County Hosp.	"	
816	15227	m/c Sarro		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
817	15229	2/c Keady		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
818	15230	m/c De Roseth		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Coney Island "	"	
819	15236	2/c Exposito		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Marys "	"	
820	15232	m/c O'Brien		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Catherine's "	"	
821	15233	m/c Maroon		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
822	15231	2/c Senco		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Marys Hosp.	"	
823	15241	m/c Keller		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
824	15234	2/c Martin		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	Liberty "	"	
825	15234	2/c Berger		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	Dr. J. J. J.	Bellvue "	"	
826	15231	2/c Thomas		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Marys "	"	
827	15231	2/c Thomas		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Marys "	"	
828	15231	2/c Thomas		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Marys "	"	
829	15231	2/c Thomas		4/2/37	4/2/37	"	"	St. Marys "	"	

Regular Babies

French # 17

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
827	872	Margaret Black Robinson		7/4/37	7/11/37	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	7/16/37	
830	875	Mildred De Skott		7/4/37	7/11/37	"	"	"	"	
831	877	Sixta Marquez		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
832	873	Cecile Desbordes-Araban		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	531 E 86 St	"	
833	869	Fortunato Prezioso Ruggi		7/4/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
834	861	Mary Mottola Muscicola		7/4/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
835	868	Elizabeth Cuper Carroll		7/5/37	7/11/37	"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
836	874	Agnes Constantinides Triandafelore		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
837	880	Ermina Acee		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	565 Manhattan ave	"	
838	870	Matteo Davis		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	120 Mulberry St.	"	
839	867	Joe Faide		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	130 E 63 St.	"	
840	878	Bertha Gallinger		7/4/37	7/13/37	"	"	15 E 111 St.	"	
841	860	Tillie Donatelli Canone		7/3/37	7/13/37	"	Dr. Poylard	Kings County Hosp	"	
842	961	Mellie Bass		7/3/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
843	967	Anna Martin		7/4/37	7/13/37	"	"	St. Johns	"	
844	969	Emma Thompson		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Bethany Deaconess	"	
845	964	Helen Otter		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	St. Marys	"	
846	965	Jennie Palerno		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	128 Myerhoff St.	"	
847	962	Nattie Smith		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	5804 7 Ave	"	
848	963	Brigit Jensen		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
849	56	Marylon Salomon		7/5/37	7/13/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	7/20/37	
850	16706	Michael Rosicello		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
851	16879	Anna Basile		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
852	16878	Marion Mutter		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Blower Hosp	"	
853	16709	Mr. Levy		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Harlow Hosp	"	
854	16710	James King		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
855	16880	Ronald Patton Bryant		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
856	16881	James Luther John Billins		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	456 East 10 St.	"	
857	16882	James Luther		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	"	
858	4521	Harold Mayo		6/25/37	6/25/37	"	"	"	"	
859	4710	Mr. Murray		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
860	4824	Mr. Mathis		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	St. Johns Hosp	"	
861	5221	Mr. Rocco		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
862	5222	Margaret Bradley		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Mary Immaculate Hosp	"	
863	4710	Mr. Sumner		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
864	4835	Mr. Conway		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Shelby Hosp	"	
865	5135	Mr. Evi		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	
866	4438	Mr. Schindler		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	Parsons Hosp	"	
867	4438	Mr. Schindler		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	St. James Hosp	"	
868	4438	Mr. Schindler		7/5/37	7/13/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Burial

French #17

No.	Permit	Name	Age	Date of		Cause of Death	Burial Place	Place of Death	Date of Burial	Remarks
				Permit	Issued					
869	5292	Robert Walker.		7/1/37	7/1/37	Star Chamber	St. John	160-22, 110 Ave.	7/20/37	
870	15521	Mrs. Lane		7/1/37	7/1/37	Star Chamber	St. John	Beck St. Hosp.	"	
871	883	Rae Stephen Langguz		7/1/37	7/1/37	Star Chamber	St. John	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
872	886	John Hopwood Hagedus.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
873	890	Lucille Stuart Crawford.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
874	891	Lidia J. Rosario		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
875	885	Evelyn Hogan Warner.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
876	884	Angonia Garcia Garcia		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
877	892	Veronica Kelly		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	581 West 86 St.	"	
878	862	Conetta Colina Siriguano.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Stomach Hosp.	"	
879	243	Grace Brooks.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens General Hosp.	"	
880	255	Ida Moss		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
881	250	Laura Yorkers		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
882	251	Elizabeth Hertso.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
883	244	Alma Haber.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	St. John Hosp.	"	
884	262	Margaret Rastetter.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
885	265	Mrs. Caranagh.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
886	263	Conetta Garamon		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
887	264	Josie Egra		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	125-19 Rockaway Blvd.	"	
888	254	Cona Stanesler		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	89-20 239 St.	"	
889	253	Lillian Taylor		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	88-57 246 St.	"	
890	248	Henriette Ewert		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	173-47 106 Ave	"	
891	260	Alonice Bittner		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
892	230	Jean Brenner		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
893	252	Margaret Dunby		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	St. Joseph Hosp.	"	
894	266	Winifred Dougherty		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Flushing "	"	
895	267	Mary Lebel		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Jamaica "	"	
896	268	Annalia Grass		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen.	"	
897	273	Catherine Grossman #1		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	87-18 Liberty Ave	"	
898	272	Agnes Richardson #2		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	87-18 Liberty Ave	"	
899	271	Agnes Richardson #2		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
900	998	Sarah Porter		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
901	997	Marian Buonumero		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
902	972	Marian Schaffer		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	"	
903	973	Grace Randazzo		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
904	974	Myrtle Baum		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
905	975	Janice De Mico		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
906	976	Myrtle Baum		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
907	977	Myrtle Baum		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
908	978	Myrtle Baum		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
909	979	Myrtle Baum		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
910	980	Myrtle Baum		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	

Regular Burial

French # 17

NO. OF DEATH	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CORPSE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
869	5292	Robert Stalker.		7/1/37	7/1/37	Dr. J. J. L. L.	160-22-110 Ave.	7/20/37	
870	15521	Mrs. Jane		7/1/37	7/1/37	Dr. J. J. L. L.	Best. R. Hosp.	"	
871	883	Rose Stephen Langgagge		7/1/37	7/1/37	Dr. J. J. L. L.	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
872	886	Walter Stephen Hegedus.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	City Hosp.	"	
873	890	Lucille Stuart Crawford.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
874	891	Lidia J. Rocio		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
875	885	Evelyn Helen Turner.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
876	884	Gregoria Garcia Garcia		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
877	892	Veronica Kelly		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	531 East 86 St.	"	
878	862	Conetta Bohna Siquiano.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	St. James Hosp.	"	
879	243	Grace Brooks.		7/1/37	7/1/37	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	"	
880	255	Ida Mosa		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
881	250	Laura Jorken		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
882	251	Elizabeth Herbo		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
883	244	Alma Huber.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	St. James Hosp	"	
884	262	Margaret Rautetter.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
885	265	Mrs. Caranagh.		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
886	263	Conetta Harramora		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
887	264	Josie Egra		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	125-19 Rockaway Blvd.	"	
888	254	Anna Hunsicker		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	89-20 239 St.	"	
889	253	Lillian Taylor		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	88-57-256 St.	"	
890	248	Henriette Ewert		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	173-47-106 Ave	"	
891	260	Louise Butner		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Boulevard Hosp	"	
892	230	Jean Brenner		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
893	252	Margaret Linley		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	St. Joseph Hosp	"	
894	266	Winifred Dougherty		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Flushing "	"	
895	267	Mary Lebel		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Jamaica "	"	
896	258	Amelia Gross		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Queens Gen "	"	
897	273	Catherine Grossman #1		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	87-18 Liberty Ave	"	
898	272	Agnes Richardson #2		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	87-18 Liberty Ave	"	
899	271	Agnes Richardson #2		7/1/37	7/1/37	Dr. Pogdona	Kings County Hosp	"	
900	998	Sarah Porter		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
901	997	Marion Guomuscio		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
902	972	Marion Schaffner		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
903	973	Grace Randazzo		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Queens Island Hosp	"	
904	974	Myrtle Remig		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
905	975	Janne De Miccio		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
906	976	Margaret Casey		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	Midwood Hosp	"	
907	977	John Elmer		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	
908	978	Thelma Ford		7/1/37	7/1/37	"	"	"	

Regular Return

March 17

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
909	992	Margaret Bellia		7/4/37	7/4/37	Still Born	Dr. P. J. Ryan	Crown Hts Hosp.	7/20/37	
910	995	Pauline Lane		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Beth El. Hosp	"	
911	981	Louise Tomble		7/4/37	7/12/37	"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
912	983	Louise Porter		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Stellamaburg Hosp	"	
913	979	Lillian Mohr		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
914	996	Sarah De Martins		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	142 East 28 St	"	
915	980	Adelle Martin		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	752 Fulton St	"	
916	16967	Minnie Williams		7/4/37	7/4/37	Prenatal	Dr. Walsh	Sellerue Hosp	7/23/37	
917	17106	Mc Bradley		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	
918	16968	Mc Jenkins		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Krukenbush Hosp	"	
919	17104	Mc Palmero		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Misericordia Hosp	"	
920	16772	Mc Ambrose		7/4/37	7/12/37	"	"	"	"	
921	16969	Mc Chaisty		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	
922	15487	James Melli		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	Dr. P. J. Ryan	Kingston Ave Hosp.	"	
923	15511	Mc Rivers #1		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	King County Hosp	"	
924	15512	Mc Rivers #2		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	
925	15725	Mc Lampino		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Cumberland "	"	
926	15728	Mc Zanna		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Conny Island Hosp.	"	
927	15607	Mc Hubert		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
928	15724	Mc Mc Cullough		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
929	15606	Mc Landino		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Boro Park Met. Hosp.	"	
930	889	Anna Ramsey		7/4/37	7/4/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp	"	
931	904	Elizabeth Quinn Murray		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Bronx "	"	
932	905	Dorothy Williams Smith		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Hopewell "	"	
933	912	Johanna Werner		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Lenox Hill "	"	
934	902	Holanda Diane Santorsiero		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
935	903	Victoria Melnick		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	32 St Marks Pl.	"	
936	901	Serena Louise Gentilella		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	455 St. 51 St.	"	
937	888	Hedwig Heystadt Mittelsadt		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	531 E 86 St.	"	
938	900	Frieda Steinberg Meyer		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	15 E 111 St.	"	
939	910	Sylvia Kuhn		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	10 Mt Morris Pl. East	"	
940	977	Lucy Mustarella		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	Dr. P. J. Ryan	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
941	984	Viola Biancato		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Adelphi "	"	
942	982	Melle Jansa		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Stellamaburg Met Hosp	"	
943	975	Dorothy Hallen		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Victory Mem Hosp	"	
944	964	Betty Shiff		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Bushwick Hosp	"	
945	100	Francis White		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	St. Marys Hosp	"	
946	101	Walter Casini		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	280 Pipers St	"	
947	1006	Margaret Dennis		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	King County Hosp	"	
948	1005	John Smith		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Entries

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CORONER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
949	1011	Jessie Doran		7/4/37	7/4/37	Still Born	Dr. Poydena	Cumberland Hosp.	7/23/37	
950	1019	Anna Boarder		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Coney Island "	"	
951	1003	Mary Campanali		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Long Isl. College Hosp.	"	
952	1008	Lena Small		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
953	1004	Sally Mergel		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Prospect Hgt Hosp.	"	
954	1012	Alice Briga		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	5112-6 Ave.	"	
955	1013	Eileen Selent		7/4/37	7/4/37	"	"	Bellevue Hosp	7/27/37	
956	17153	Mrs Korol		7/22/37	7/22/37	Prematurity	Dr. Hales	"	"	
957	17156	John Baptist Vanasco		7/22/37	7/22/37	"	"	Knickbocker Hosp	"	
958	17154	Mrs Macy		7/22/37	7/22/37	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
959	17237	Ralph Malabie		7/22/37	7/22/37	"	"	Polyclinic Hosp	"	
960	17155	John Lott		7/22/37	7/22/37	"	"	Romans "	"	
961	16819	St Roberts		7/17/37	7/17/37	"	Dr. Poydena	King County Hosp	"	
962	15778	St Zappen		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	"	5920-4 Ave.	"	
963	15712	Mrs. Smithwick		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
964	15723	Bernard Rosen		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp	"	
965	15784	Mrs Brithwaite		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	Dr. Hales	Bronx Hosp	"	
966	7275	Mrs Eickler		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	"	Jordan Hosp	"	
967	7016	Mrs La Rosa		7/14/37	6/29/37	"	"	"	"	
968	7017	St Sampson		7/14/37	6/28/37	"	"	Lincoln "	"	
969	7185	St Mayo		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	"	"	"	
970	7186	Mrs Lane		7/14/37	7/14/37	"	"	Jordan "	"	
971	7221	Mrs Scott		7/14/37	6/26/37	"	Dr. Poydena	King County	"	
972	15745	St Marullo		7/22/37	7/22/37	"	"	Real Men. Hosp	"	
973	15793	St Morrehouse		7/22/37	7/22/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
974	15740	Mrs Ludy		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	Cereal Zion Hosp	"	
975	15738	Mrs Ludy		7/22/37	7/10/37	"	"	"	"	
976	15737	St Frankberg		7/22/37	7/6/37	"	"	"	"	
977	15753	Mrs Bunnocan		7/22/37	7/14/37	"	"	Victory Mem "	"	
978	917	Mary Riley Fleming		7/22/37	7/18/37	Still Born	Dr. Hales	City Hospital	"	
979	918	Mary Labrie Jr.		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	Slower Hosp.	"	
980	927	Ann. Adams		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	504 E. 12 St.	"	
981	919	Mary Donohue Doyle		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	345 W. 50 St.	"	
982	926	Mary Jacob Eick		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	30 E 56 St.	"	
983	920	William W. St.		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	116 St Harlem River	"	
984	926	Garnie Kelly Thompson		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	629 St. 185 St.	"	
985	926	Leone Williams Perkins		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	2730-8 Ave	"	
986	1018	Margaret Williams Perkins		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	Dr. Poydena	Trinity Hosp	"	
987	1015	Margaret Williams Perkins		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	Norwegian "	"	
988	1015	Margaret Williams Perkins		7/22/37	7/18/37	"	"	St. Mary's "	"	

Regular Patients

March #1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
989	1009	Mc O'Hane		7/2/37	7/2/37	Stillborn	Dr. J. J. [unclear]	St. Marys Hosp	7/27/37	
990	1007	Rose May Sullivan		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Brooklyn "	"	
991	1010	Elizabeth Bergen		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Long Island College	"	
992	398	Pearl Dorgan		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	Dr. Williams	Goodland Hosp	"	
993	397	Kettie Magge		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Union "	"	
994	395	Delia Laide		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Intch Sant	"	
995	403	Belle Sgman		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Hunts St. Hosp	"	
996	400	Rose Drummond		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Brnx Hosp	"	
997	407	Peggy Martins		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	Lincoln "	"	
998	406	Rose Mager		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	" "	"	
999	405	Nolih Brown		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	" "	"	
1000	404	Mary Griffin		7/2/37	7/2/37	"	"	" "	"	

Regular Entries

Section 2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT							
1	402	Edith Nelson	7/2/37	Still Born	Dr. J. J. Jones	Brook Hospital	7/2/37	
2	411	Mitilda Judeano	7/2/37	" "	"	Brotham "	"	
3	410	Catherine Magghele	7/2/37	" "	"	West St "	"	
4	415	Mary Gustino	7/2/37	" "	"	St. Bergmans Bank	"	
5	412	Elizabeth Carty	7/2/37	" "	"	Brook Hosp	"	
6	414	Rita Lerner	7/2/37	" "	"	Brotham "	"	
7	399	Mary Watson	7/2/37	" "	Dr. Fitzgerald	King County Hosp	"	
8	1035	Katie Sewell	7/2/37	" "	"	Cumberland "	"	
9	1036	Allen Mingo	7/2/37	" "	"	" "	"	
10	1037	Dorothy Cox	7/2/37	" "	"	Jewish "	"	
11	1038	Lillian Levine	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
12	1039	Mollie Harawski	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
13	1040	Catherine Scarfuto	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
14	1041	Mc Bendorace	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
15	1042	Isabelle Anzore	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
16	1043	Anna Fagge	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
17	1044	Angela Totto	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
18	1045	Rose Cohen	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
19	1046	Louise De Silva	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
20	1047	Catherine Catcliff	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
21	1048	Jennie O'Connell	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
22	1049	Bartho Fontana	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
23	1050	Edith Rosenberg	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
24	58	Mc Corey 1	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
25	59	Mc Corey 2	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
26	17388	John Malabe	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
27	17389	Stanley Sonnenfeld	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
28	15359	Sarim Diaperia	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
29	16089	Lillian Hagantoni	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
30	16164	Mc Mankamer	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
31	15342	Shannon Avery	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
32	15441	Mc Hayes	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
33	15446	Mc Bullana	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
34	931	Martha Levine Turcatly	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
35	938	Laura Stuffed Lewis	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
36	907	Carmen Casas Bruchamps	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
37	933	Anna Martiny Rodriguez	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
38	944	Mary Harris Smith	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
39	942	Elizabeth McDaniel	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	
40	945	Elizabeth Smith	7/2/37	" "	"	Brooklyn "	"	

Regular Burial

Cremated #17

Section #2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
41	232	Unknown 2/c		7/26/37	Still Born	100 St. Central Park	7/26/37	
42	1034	Anna Mc Gurney		7/26/37	"	728 Sackett St	"	
43	1076	Emma Baker		7/26/37	"	Beth Moses Hosp	"	
44	1031	Annette Espator		7/26/37	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
45	1057	Vernonia Keloe		7/26/37	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
46	1062	Helen Elmore		7/26/37	"	" " "	"	
47	1063	Mariette Howell		7/26/37	"	" " "	"	
48	1032	Belle Goodman		7/26/37	"	Israel Hosp	"	
49	817	Betty Helt		7/26/37	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
50	966	Virginia Berry		7/26/37	"	Methodist "	"	
51	925	Clara Balford		7/26/37	"	Jewish "	"	
52	1056	Lillian Parovoz		7/26/37	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
53	1051	Anna Silvestri		7/26/37	"	166 Lake St.	"	
54	1061	Bertie Jordan		7/26/37	"	91 Kingston Ave	"	
55	1059	Unknown 2/c		7/26/37	"	St. Halcyon St. 2200 Comm	"	
56	17562	Mc Conte		7/26/37	Prenatal	Bellevue Hosp	8/3/37	
57	17561	Mc Ginn		7/26/37	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
58	16172	Mc Minter		7/26/37	"	Long Island College	"	
59	16185	Jean Delaney		7/26/37	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
60	16184	Thomas Leonard		7/26/37	"	" " "	"	
61	16171	Leonard Accio		7/26/37	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
62	16176	Robert George Reda		7/26/37	"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
63	5483	Mary E. Bell		7/26/37	"	Janacia Hosp	"	
64	5416	Mc Campbell		7/26/37	"	Mary Immaculate	"	
65	5418	Mc Eno		7/26/37	"	Shelving Hosp	"	
66	5417	Mc Rado. H. Rado		7/26/37	"	" " "	"	
67	5335	Mc Lody		7/26/37	"	General General Hosp	"	
68	4774	Raymond C. Keith		7/26/37	Still Born	Bellevue Hosp	"	
69	939	Jean Marie Syler m/c		7/26/37	"	120 St 117 St.	"	
70	944	Ruby Cumberland		7/26/37	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
71	943	Elise Nicks		7/26/37	"	313 St 114 St	"	
72	945	Emily Lippert		7/26/37	"	Person Hosp	"	
73	1060	Anne Dugan 2/c		7/26/37	"	347 Union Ave	"	
74	1053	Rose Peloni m/c		7/26/37	"	3411 Ave F	"	
75	1052	Edith Thompson m/c		7/26/37	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
76	1055	Janet Dena m/c		7/26/37	"	St. Vincent Hosp	"	
77	61	Mc Jordan-Baker		7/26/37	"	" " "	"	
78	63	Mc Lombardi		7/26/37	"	" " "	"	
79	214	Mc Hall		7/26/37	"	St. Vincent Hosp	"	
80	213	Mc Hall		7/26/37	"	St. Vincent Hosp	"	

Regular Deaths

Cenotaph #17 Section #2

NAME	PERMIT	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
81	277	MC	7/1/37	Still Born	Dr. [Signature]	Boulevard Hosp	8/3/37	
82	280	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
83	238	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	Eastway Beach Hosp	"	
84	282	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
85	277	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	Mary Immaculate Hosp	"	
86	279	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
87	270	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	Queens General Hosp	"	
88	245	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
89	241	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
90	239	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
91	261	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
92	231	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
93	232	MC	7/1/37	" "	"	" "	"	
94	256	MC	7/1/37	Prematurity	Dr. Hales	Bellevue Hosp	8/4/37	
95	17877		8/4/37	"	"	N.Y. Post Graduate	"	
96	17857		8/4/37	"	"	Tolysenic Hosp	"	
97	17780		8/4/37	"	"	Roosevelt Hosp	"	
98	17787		8/4/37	"	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
99	17779		8/4/37	"	"	St Vincent's Hosp	"	
100	17778		8/4/37	"	"	" "	"	
101	17781		8/4/37	"	"	78 St. Catharine	"	
102	17876		8/4/37	"	Dr. [Signature]	Kings County Hosp	"	
103	16673	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Cumberland "	"	
104	16661	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Coney Island "	"	
105	16448	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Greenpoint "	"	
106	16343	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Unity Hosp	"	
107	16568	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
108	16567	MC	8/4/37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
109	16447	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Evangelical Soc Hosp	"	
110	16349	MC	8/4/37	"	"	49 1/2 St.	"	
111	16567	MC	8/4/37	"	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
112	16642	MC	8/4/37	"	Dr. [Signature]	Staten Island "	"	
113	1558	MC	8/4/37	Still Born	Dr. [Signature]	Harlem Hosp	"	
114	958		8/4/37	" "	"	" "	"	
115	956		8/4/37	" "	"	" "	"	
116	957		8/4/37	" "	"	221 E 19 St.	"	
117	943		8/4/37	" "	"	57 St. 57 St.	"	
118	945		8/4/37	" "	"	65 St. 57 St.	"	
119	947		8/4/37	" "	"	345 St. 57 St.	"	

Regular Deaths

Cenel #17 Section #2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
121	949	Mac Foresto Di Carlo.		8/2/37	7/23/37	Heart	Dr. S. H. 100	153 St. 11 St.	8/6/37	
122	946	Unknown White male.		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Dyckman St. Hudson River	"	
123	1086	Celia Provenzio		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	Dr. C. J. 100	King County Hosp	"	
124	1087	Ruth Gordon		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
125	1091	Dannie Ford		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Canterland Hosp	"	
126	1065	Rose Boneville		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Long Island Hosp	"	
127	1090	Matilda Rose		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
128	1093	Myron De Lissi		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
129	1092	Helen Cox		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp	"	
130	1085	Richella Shoastine		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp	"	
131	1083	Agnes Perrone		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Stuyvesant Hosp	"	
132	1082	Antonio Angelone		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	"	"	
133	1081	Mary Accaroni		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Bushwick Hosp	"	
134	1074	Rosemarie Pezzetti		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
135	1073	Victoria Garcia		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Unity Hosp	"	
136	1079	Elise Green		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
137	1080	Alice Ansant		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Unity Hosp	"	
138	1075	Josephine De Marco		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Boys Park Mat. Hosp	"	
139	1067	Ellen Matthews		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Leck Memorial	"	
140	1066	Soldo Koller		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Beth El Hosp	"	
141	1070	Rose Landasado		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Trinity Hosp	"	
142	1068	Regina Edelton		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Leck Memorial Hosp	"	
143	1069	Josephine Bewick		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Methodist Episc Hosp	"	
144	1050	Michel Cuatros		7/23/37	7/23/37	"	"	Leck Memorial	"	
145	1088	Shirley Jactormen		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Prospect Hosp	"	
146	1089	L. C. Calson		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	35 St. Felix St.	"	
147	1084	Laura Decenza		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	532 Woodhall St.	"	
148	64	Mulone		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	Dr. Duffell	Staten Island Hosp	8/10/37	
149	16852	Theresa Murphy		8/2/37	8/2/37	Prematurity	Dr. C. J. 100	Canterland Hosp	"	
150	16856	James Ridge		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
151	16806	Male Renwick		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	"	"	
152	7427	Lester Vancusse		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	Dr. Williams	University Hosp	"	
153	7501	Male Spataccini		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	West Pt Hosp	"	
154	7587	Chas St Angelo		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Shordham Hosp	"	
155	7515	Monroe Richards		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	980 Brook Ave	"	
156	7442	Female Jallick		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Mt Eden Hosp	"	
157	7576	Horothy Lermant		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	Shordham Hosp	"	
158	7561	Johanna Lupso		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	"	"	
159	7591	Female Lermant		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	"	"	
160	7592	Female Lermant		8/2/37	7/23/37	"	"	"	"	

Simultaneous requested by Undersigned Edward H. Lavery
 of 255 - 21 St. Bronx, N. Y. - Permit to Burial Corp.
 10/19/37 - 21 St. Bronx, N. Y. - Permit to Burial Corp.
 10/19/37 - 21 St. Bronx, N. Y. - Permit to Burial Corp.

Regular Burials

Trench #17 Section #2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
161	7576	Catherine Frotte		8/6/37	8/6/37	Prematurity	Dr. McLeod	Lincoln Hosp	8/10/37	
162	7655	Edith Lynch		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
163	7631	Edward Juan Benj Castro		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
164	957	Rose/Spick Sink		8/6/37	8/6/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
165	960	2 Lorenzo Murphy Hall		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
166	958	Starula S. Tournas		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
167	965	Martha Stone		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
168	966	Louise Bruno		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
169	967	Paula Regon		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
170	1107	Leslie Liminger F.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
171	1112	Anna Erdinsky M.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
172	1106	Rose Davis M.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
173	1103	Clair Dupignaro		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
174	1104	James Morilla M.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
175	1102	Marianne Erickson F.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
176	1111	Anna Lovest M.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
177	1110	Ida Newman		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
178	1109	Ruth Carlo F.		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
179	1113	Mario Luennardello		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
180	1099	Unknown Female		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
181	1105	Unknown Female		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
182	436	Unknown Female		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
183	438	Mildred Passors		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
184	439	Nable M. Henry		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
185	440	Lucile Pass		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
186	441	Clara Cerrullo		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
187	442	Katherine O'Rourke		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
188	435	Unknown Female		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
189	433	Unknown Female		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
190	434	Unknown Female		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
191	423	Mollie Kaplan		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
192	420	Esther Drellinger		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
193	419	Annette Gargula		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
194	440	Martha Green		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
195	444	Maria Sacca		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
196	445	Julia Orolgis		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
197	446	Russell Blanchville		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
198	445	Mary Breslin		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
199	447	Marlene Stupke		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	
200	448	Anna Stone		8/6/37	8/6/37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

Couch #17 Section 2

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
201	428		Maria Butler		8/2/37	7/2/37	Still Born	H. J. Jones	St. Ann's Hosp	8/10/37	
202	400		Juda Tenne		8/2/37	7/2/37	" "	"	" "	"	
203	427		John Soper		8/2/37	7/2/37	" "	"	" "	"	
204	437		Grace England		8/4/37	7/2/37	" "	"	St. Ann's Hosp	"	
205	18310		Elonora Patricola		8/4/37	8/5/37	Prematurity	H. J. Jones	Bellevue Hosp	8/13/37	
206	18366		Charles Vaccarelli		8/11/37	8/5/37	"	"	" "	"	
207	18367		Michael Vaccarelli		8/11/37	8/5/37	"	"	" "	"	
208	18368		Emilie Ernest		8/11/37	8/5/37	"	"	" "	"	
209	18365		Louis Philip Orsuela		8/11/37	8/5/37	Borned	"	" "	"	
210	18342		Charles Perry		8/11/37	8/5/37	"	"	Babies "	"	
211	18373		Salvatore Cherelli		8/11/37	8/5/37	Long St. Dio	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
212	18372		Lawrence Washington		8/11/37	8/5/37	" "	"	Harlem "	"	
213	17565		St. Benton		7/29/37	7/23/37	Prematurity	"	New York Hosp	"	
214	17166		John Valente		7/22/37	7/20/37	See Item	"	" "	"	
215	17952		St. Leonhard		8/1/37	8/1/37	Prematurity	"	" "	"	
216	16557		Luiseppina Nicita		7/2/37	7/10/37	Long Atreia	"	" "	"	
217	1127		Margaret Hanley		8/9/37	8/9/37	Still Born	H. J. Jones	Kings County Hosp	"	
218	1126		Josephine Pectunia		8/9/37	8/9/37	" "	"	" "	"	
219	1129		Grace Polizzo		8/9/37	8/9/37	" "	"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
220	1128		Mora Petrucelli		8/9/37	8/9/37	" "	"	" "	"	
221	1132		Lillian Steinberg		8/9/37	8/9/37	" "	"	Jewish "	"	
222	1131		Anna Popkin		8/9/37	7/24/37	" "	"	" "	"	
223	1123		Armeda Miller		8/9/37	8/7/37	" "	"	Madison "	"	
224	1125		Beta Russell		8/9/37	8/6/37	" "	"	Swedish "	"	
225	1122		Clementa Ramas		8/9/37	8/6/37	" "	"	262 Sarge St	"	
226	1121		Unknown		8/9/37	8/5/37	" "	"	204 4th St.	"	
227	975		Lora Thomas Smith		8/9/37	8/6/37	" "	H. J. Jones	Harlem Hosp	"	
228	973		Rose White		8/9/37	7/30/37	" "	"	Hydeham "	"	
229	976		Pearl James Romeo		8/9/37	7/23/37	" "	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
230	977		Sarah McKenna		8/9/37	7/23/37	" "	"	" "	"	
231	979		Amelia Baum Smith		8/9/37	8/6/37	" "	"	" "	"	
232	984		Lula Macanick Stokes		8/9/37	8/6/37	" "	"	" "	"	
233	974		Theresa Soukup		8/9/37	8/6/37	" "	"	314 815 St.	"	
234	986		Madeline White Sully		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	244 8124 St	"	
235	985		Emendolyn Corcoran Hill		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	257 24 127 St	"	
236	980		Doris Birch Thompson		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	New York Hosp	"	
237	984		Ludiana Taylor Spilington		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	" "	"	
238	983		Edith Le Dubut Sully		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	" "	"	
239	981		John Sully O'Neil		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	" "	"	
240	981		William H. Sully		8/11/37	8/6/37	" "	"	" "	"	

Gravel # 17 Section # 2

Regular Babies

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
281	1574	Joseph Darone		8/1/37	8/6/37	Stillborn
282	1611	John Leabrooke		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
283	1614	George Marvel		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
284	1612	Joseph M. O'Donnell		8/1/37	8/6/37	Stillborn
285	1141	Anna K. Meyer		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
286	1140	Marion Spencer		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
287	1148	Gertrude Morse		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
288	1149	Mary M. Barrett		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
289	1134	Eva Hendriksen		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
290	1137	Eva Bowman		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
291	1139	Antoinette Quarante		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
292	1135	John Stittman		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
293	1136	Wm. Lerring		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
294	1138	Loretta Leary		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
295	1119	Eleanor Hanstein		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
296	1144	Anna C. Jensen		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
297	1146	Rose Quack		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
298	1147	Helen Seistel		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
299	1148	Pauline Darrin		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
300	1124	Mary Sheridan		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
301	300	Catherine Skapsrud		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
302	309	Catherine Mearns		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
303	297	Vassaki Constantine		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
304	296	Margaret Oliver		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
305	310	Fannie Janucci		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
306	292	William Young		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
307	288	Amelia Bogliate		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
308	301	Ruth Tusley		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
309	291	Catherine Tomicola		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
310	287	Genevieve Darley		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
311	285	Margaret Lund		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
312	289	Helen Oakes		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
313	308	Regina Yunker		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
314	303	Margaret Kallb.		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
315	299	Catherine Hummel		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
316	294	May Heller		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
317	289	Adeline Pagano		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
318	285	Elizabeth St. Lawrence		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
319	288	Charles Stott		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
320	289	William Stott		8/1/37	8/6/37	"
321	289	William Stott		8/1/37	8/6/37	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. [Signature]	Sea Side Hosp	8/7/37	
"	St. John's Hosp	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. [Signature]	King County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Norwegian Hosp	"	
"	Beth El Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn "	"	
"	Bay Ridge Hosp	"	
"	Beth El Hosp	"	
"	Trinity Hosp	"	
"	Jewish Hosp	"	
"	Bushwick Hosp	"	
"	Jewish Hosp	"	
"	St. Catherine's	"	
"	Trinity Hosp	"	
"	Methodist Hosp	"	
Dr. Lynn	Trinity Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. John "	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Queens Hosp	"	
"	Queens Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp	"	
"	46-04 St. Ave	"	
"	60-71 St. Ave	"	
"	50-15 Avenue St	"	
"	218-15-103 Ave	"	
Dr. [Signature]	Queens Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. John's Hosp	"	
"	St. John's Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

French #17

Section #2

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
322	994	Unknown age		8/3/37	8/3/37	Still Born	Dr. J. H. Hall	N. R. + 58 St. N.Y.C.	8/3/37	
323	462	Leatrice Clark		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
324	453	John L. Luman		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
325	458	Edna L. Luman		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
326	459	Cecile Levine		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	M. B. Hosp.	"	
327	457	Anna Curly		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
328	456	Betty L. Luman		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
329	460	Anna Steinberg		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
330	455	Mary Cross		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
331	454	Blanche Whiters		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
332	452	Anna Unger		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	1030 Bay St. Staten Is.	"	
333	66	Unknown age		8/3/37	8/3/37	Exhaustion	Dr. J. H. Hall	Lenox Hill Hosp.	8/30/37	
334	18762	Marlene K. Eder		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Mercy Hosp.	"	
335	18685	Ann Luth		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
336	18614	Martha Samuel		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Spencer Hosp.	"	
337	18624	Mc Brady		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	Dr. J. H. Hall	Kings County Hosp.	"	
338	17356	M/B Bodinsky		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
339	17345	M/B Casatelli		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
340	17348	M/B Balcerock		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
341	17346	Jonathan K. Nordling		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Bronx Hosp.	"	
342	17342	John P. Zanark		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	DePaul Hosp.	"	
343	17419	M/B Margolis		8/3/37	8/3/37	Still Born	Dr. J. H. Hall	Stillborn Hosp.	"	
344	1014	Theresa Vitani Lachick		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
345	1015	Mary Murray Ridley		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
346	1017	Maria Campagna Boniello		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	North Haven Hosp.	"	
347	1007	Ira Brewster Walker		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Staten Is. Hosp.	"	
348	1019	Madeline Cox Jewell		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
349	1013	Francis Donahue Price		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
350	1016	Emily Brown Hill		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
351	1026	Georgina Lopez Rodriguez		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	227 E. 19 St.	"	
352	1011	Lillian Rungo Subramo		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	425 St. 57 St.	"	
353	1112	Emily W. Kehler		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	56 E. 107 St.	"	
354	1025	Georgina De Colon		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	51 St. 117 St.	"	
355	108	De Landers		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	60 St. 142 St.	"	
356	919	De Lora Minor		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	Dr. J. H. Hall	Kings County	"	
357	1162	Lena Gordon		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
358	1163	Ira Butler		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	
359	1160	Betty O'Leary		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
360	1162	Madeline O'Leary		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	Long Island Hosp.	"	
361	1164	Margaret O'Leary		8/3/37	8/3/37	"	"	"	"	

Regués Babes

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
362	1167	Calvin Lashinsky		8/1/37	8/1/37	Still Born
363	1117	Ida Zwickel		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
364	1164	Dr. Rickenbach		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
365	1165	Anna Redmerso		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
366	1159	Viola Boyd		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
367	1151	Anellia Rammonds		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
368	1149	Jedie Hearty		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
369	1166	Ruth Camer.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
370	1161	Angelina Casata		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
371	1256	Veronica Kelly		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
372	1155	Minnie Becker.		8/1/37	8/1/37	Prematurity
373	18922	Hessius Miller		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
374	18904	Paul Swinson		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
375	17517	Wm Evans.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
376	1824	Bernard Francis Doyle.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
377	17887	Mr. Marshall.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
378	18923	John Garcia		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
379	17481	Helen Norris.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
380	17542	Mr. Riccio		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
381	17543	Mr. Shattles		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
382	17475	Dr. Sudd.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
383	1662	Thomas Draser.		8/1/37	8/1/37	Still Born
384	1026	Mac McCarthy		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
385	1020	Arthur Bentore & Amico		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
386	1025	Marion Schmalz.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
387	1027	Annelita Sanchez.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
388	940	Katherine Murphy Marin		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
389	1000	Mildred Colburn Carr.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
390	1020	Loline Proulx & Duguan.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
391	1172	Helen Bond.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
392	1192	Florence Reed.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
393	1191	Bathna Javorcin		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
394	1194	Thelma Scott.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
395	1188	Mr. Stephens.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
396	1193	Dora Lewis.		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
397	1173	Marcella Drizeri		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
398	1176	Zennie Leibman		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
399	1175	Abelie Stankovicz		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
400	1170	Anthony Goyano		8/1/37	8/1/37	"
401	1177	Freida Moore		8/1/37	8/1/37	"

June 17. Section #2

SECTION OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
St. Elizabeth	French Hosp.	8/20/37	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	Fort Lee Met. Hosp.	"	
"	Crown Ave. Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	168-37 St.	"	
"	108 Duane Court.	"	
"	511-78 St.	"	
St. Michael	Gouverneur Hosp.	8/24/37	
"	Harlow Hosp.	"	
"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Babies Hosp.	"	
St. Elizabeth	Long Island Hosp.	"	
"	L.I.C. Hosp.	"	
"	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
St. Raphael	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
St. Michael	City Hosp.	"	
"	Blumhans Hosp.	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	Mc. Toppleston Hosp.	"	
"	Sloane Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
St. Elizabeth	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
"	Long Island "	"	
"	Greenpoint "	"	
"	Madison Ave "	"	
"	"	"	

Regular Babies

Trench # 17 Section # 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
402	1185	Martha Eulen		8/1/37	8/1/37	Still Born	Dr. Egan	Brooklyn 2nd Hosp	8/2/37	
403	1186	Josephine Sheehan		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	2nd C. Hosp.	"	
404	1174	Freida Wyman		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
405	1178	Edith Infante		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	1361-63 St.	"	
406	1189	Caroline Keller		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	355-12 St.	"	
407	307	Mary Talti		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	Dr. Egan	Queens Gen Hosp	"	
408	014	Betty Kruzenark		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	" " "	"	
409	313	Mildred Bradick		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	46-04 81 Ave	"	
410	312	Newvitta Miller		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	57-47-43 St.	"	
411	316	Lerna Taylor		8/1/37	8/1/37	"	"	10437 27th St.	"	
412	68	Maestro C. Lurresse		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	Dr. Safford	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
413	19123	Carmel Torres		8/2/37	8/2/37	Prematurity	Dr. Halsh	City Hosp.	8/27/37	
414	19073	Mary Jones		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
415	18763	John Anderson		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
416	19124	Wm Dorsett		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
417	18878	Joseph Aletasio		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
418	19177	Robert Senale		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	43 St 7 Ave Sub. Station	"	
419	19175	Louis Saccocio		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	441 E 117 St.	"	
420	19176	George Kiron		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	325 St. 137 St.	"	
421	19003	Dorothy Trulove		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Willard Porter Hosp.	"	
422	17785	Mc Williams		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	Dr. Egan	King County Hosp	"	
423	17786	Mc Donnangelo		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
424	17835	Mc Hart		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
425	17836	Mc Sorrestial		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Isreal Gen Hosp	"	
426	17728	Mc Altmann		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	St. Marks "	"	
427	7944	Patricia Dockery		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	Dr. Williams	Soleh Hart	"	
428	8072	Merryn Graham		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
429	8047	Mc Goodwin		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Woodstock Hosp	"	
430	7982	Alga Puckers		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Lincoln "	"	
431	8071	James Coraello		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Durham "	"	
432	1713	John Marvel		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	Dr. Safford	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
433	1707	Jan Sue Delaverty		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Staten Island "	"	
434	1035	Cornelia T. Castro		8/2/37	8/2/37	Still Born	Dr. Halsh	City Hosp	"	
435	1046	Rosa Cascano Bressa		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	City of Buenos Hosp	"	
436	1034	Lillian Merjoin		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	St. John's Hosp	"	
437	1044	Elise Kalsch		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Leuven Hosp.	"	
438	1038	Lillian Luccency S. Adams		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
439	1039	Josephine Magera		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	" " "	"	
440	1047	Emily Jane Moulden		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Rome Hosp	"	
441	1030	Myra Moulden		8/2/37	8/2/37	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	

Regular Babies

Gravel #17 Section #2

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
442	1053	Unknown female		8/23/37	Still born	Dr. H. B. L.	105 St + N River	8/27/37	
443	1050	Unknown female		8/23/37	"	"	181 St + N River	"	
444	1051	Ruth Boardman Kennedy		8/23/37	"	"	283 St + 115 St.	"	
445	1057	Pearl Butler Davenport		8/23/37	"	"	15 E 122 St.	"	
446	1052	Unknown female		8/23/37	"	Dr. F. J. L.	217 St + Harlem River	"	
447	1202	Louise M. Segerus		8/23/37	"	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
448	1213	Katie Taylor		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
449	1204	Elinor Schmitt		8/23/37	"	"	Coney Island "	"	
450	1197	Ruth Smith		8/23/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
451	1206	Mary Greene		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
452	1200	Anna Salinas		8/23/37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
453	1201	Mary Korucki		8/23/37	"	"	Trinity Hosp.	"	
454	1207	Mildred Lamana		8/23/37	"	"	Bensonhurst Hosp	"	
455	1212	Agnes Zannorelli		8/23/37	"	"	Belk & L Hosp	"	
456	1216	Ida Melnick		8/23/37	"	"	P. I. College Hosp.	"	
457	1196	Helen Stanley		8/23/37	"	"	Israel Zion "	"	
458	1214	Ella Ignatowsky		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
459	1213	Phyllis Kalkstein		8/23/37	"	"	228 Hallgren Pl.	"	
460	1211	Ella Zahler		8/23/37	"	"	409 Green Ave	"	
461	1199	Helen Klein		8/23/37	"	"	Kosciusko St Station	"	
462	1198	Unknown		8/23/37	"	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp	"	
463	466	Elsie Rosenberg		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
464	461	Alice Lurie		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
465	464	Frances Landsberg		8/23/37	"	"	Kabing Sant	"	
466	468	Sida Katz		8/23/37	"	"	Jordan's Hosp	"	
467	474	Meresa Lertz		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
468	472	Ada Hinters		8/23/37	"	"	135 St + Harlem River	"	
469	473	Unknown		8/23/37	"	"	605 East 138 St	"	
470	471	Anna Butler		8/23/37	"	"	Union Hosp	"	
471	470	Sylvia Pucciani		8/23/37	"	"	Lincoln Hosp	"	
472	463	Delores. Stora		8/23/37	"	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp	"	
473	71	Madeline DiMarco		8/23/37	"	"	Richmond Memo "	"	
474	70	Sadie Rubman		8/23/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/31/37	
475	19255	J. Sterling		8/23/37	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
476	19389	Michael Bragdon		8/23/37	"	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
477	19280	Benvenuto D. Cicio		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
478	19256	Romero D. Amico Jr.		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
479	19313	Michael Peterson		8/23/37	"	"	Harlem "	"	
480	19287	Mc. Tilton		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	
481	19331	St. Catherine		8/23/37	"	"	" " "	"	

Regular Babies

Hunch. 17

Section 2

GRANT	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLINICIAN	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
482	19251	26 Goode		8/26/37	8/26/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Stapton Hosp.	8/31	
483	19391	Julia Kargas		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
484	19391	Michael Keenan		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
485	5846	Dr. Casadek		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	Dr. Lynn	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
486	6084	Carolyn. Macraeb.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Queen Len "	"	
487	6110	Mc. Keel		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Mary Ann.	"	
488	6225	Mc. Skryen.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	61-17-37 Ave.	"	
489	6163	William Brady.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Queen Len. Hosp.	"	
490	1726	Dorothy Adams.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	Dr. Duffield	Sea Side Hosp.	"	
491	1059	Willa Clark.		8/27/37	8/28/37	Still Born	Dr. Walsh.	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
492	1060	Josephine Provengaro		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	287 E 19 St.	"	
493	1061	Unknown		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	74 St. Central Park	"	
494	1062	Unknown		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	124 St. 5th Ave.	"	
495	1054	Christine Donovan		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	522 St. 68 St.	"	
496	1058	Lessie Hendrick		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	2621- Ave.	"	
497	1222	Mary DeAngel.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	Dr. Pagdina	Joney Island Hosp.	"	
498	1821	Ethel Winter		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
499	1219	Anna J. Mastretta		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
500	1220	Julia J. Luma		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	"	"	
501	1228	Mildred Donahue		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Hamilton Pt. Hosp.	"	
502	1130	Maudie Muller.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	91 Rochester Ave.	"	
503	1218	Unknown White.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	45 St. 4 Ave.	"	
504	325	Beatrice Cereghia		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	Dr. Lynn	Queen Len. Hosp.	"	
505	322	Betty Knusemark.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	"	"	
506	319	Rosalie Litnizz		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
507	321	Theresa Lavers.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	95-12-121 St.	"	
508	323	Dorothy Daughtery.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	St. John Hosp.	"	
509	327	Unknown		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Water Pk.	"	
510	326	Unknown		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	Flushing Bay.	"	
511	328	Unknown.		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	College Ave. & Island	"	
512	19482	Josephine Diamond		8/27/37	8/28/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/3/37	
513	19483	Joanna Williams		8/27/37	8/28/37	"	"	"	"	
514	19540	Josephine Womera	21 days	8/27/37	8/28/37	Dr. Lister St. V. Ave.	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
515	19317	Ernest Michiletta		8/27/37	8/28/37	Asphyxia Partida	Dr. Pagdina	St. John's Hosp.	"	
516	17903	Mary Reager		8/27/37	8/28/37	Pneumonia	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"	
517	17904	Ernest Wilhelm Lindelom		8/27/37	8/28/37	Asphyxia Partida	"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
518	17948	m/c John		8/27/37	8/28/37	Pneumonia	"	Veruel Zion Hosp.	"	
519	17945	m/c Calhoun		8/27/37	8/28/37	Asphyxia Partida	Dr. Williams	St. John's Hosp.	"	
520	17946	m/c John		8/27/37	8/28/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
521	17947	m/c John		8/27/37	8/28/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	

Regular Deaths

Book 17 Section 2

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GROUP	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
522	8213	M/C Johnson		8/27/37	8/27/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	M.C. Hoag	9/5/37	
523	8219	F/C Holland		8/27/37	7/24/37	"	"	"	"	
524	8220	Thelma Holland		8/27/37	7/24/37	"	"	"	"	
525	8217	M/C Wright		8/27/37	7/30/37	"	"	"	"	
526	8215	F/C Southard	28 days	8/27/37	8/20/37	"	"	"	"	
527	8216	M/C Fernandez		8/27/37	8/17/37	"	"	Fordham Hoag	"	
528	8373	M/C Vesey		8/27/37	8/16/37	"	"	Bront Hoag	"	
529	8127	M/C Kraus		8/27/37	8/20/37	Aschet	"	Lincoln Hoag	"	
530	8160	F/C Remney		8/26/37	8/26/37	"	"	West Side Hoag	"	
531	8194	Alfred J. Mucky		9/1/37	8/31/37	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hoag	"	
532	1077	Clara Clark Dennis F/C		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	City Hoag	"	
533	1073	Evelyn Major Doman F/C		8/31/37	8/22/37	"	"	Harlem Hoag	"	
534	1070	Ada B. Holmes M/C		9/1/37	8/28/37	"	"	"	"	
535	1074	Vernell Tillman Ridge	7	9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	"	"	
536	1075	Amelia Rowan Jimmy	?	8/31/37	8/25/37	"	"	Knickersbocker	"	
537	1068	Margaret M. Jacobs F/C		8/31/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
538	1069	Etzel Vaculek Pender F/C		8/31/37	8/23/37	"	"	Sydenham	"	
539	1071	Liddy Backin Scott F/C		9/1/37	8/23/37	"	"	565 Manhattan Ave	"	
540	1076	Harriet Wiener Rebacker F/C		9/1/37	8/23/37	"	"	106 St. Central Pl.	"	
541	1079	Unknown F/C		9/1/37	8/23/37	"	"	"	"	
542	1081	" M/C		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	258 W 115th St NYC	"	
543	1082	Mary Miller F/C		9/1/37	8/28/37	"	"	front 92 W 134 St	"	
544	1078	Unknown F/C		9/1/37	8/10/37	"	"	158 St. Nicholas Ave	"	
545	1080	" F/C		8/28/37	8/23/37	"	Dr. Pogdena	Dr. Mayo Hoag	"	
546	1217	Conetta Loveli Mason M/C		8/27/37	8/25/37	"	"	Adelphia Hoag	"	
547	1227	Theresa Malet Risoldi M/C		8/27/37	8/24/37	"	Dr. Williams	M.C. Hoag	"	
548	484	Lucenie Brooks		8/27/37	8/6/37	"	"	"	"	
549	481	Margaret Conway		8/27/37	8/5/37	"	"	"	"	
550	486	Edith Randolph		8/27/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	"	
551	485	Lillian Darling		8/27/37	8/17/37	"	"	"	"	
552	482	Isabelle Gineard		8/27/37	8/11/37	"	"	"	"	
553	483	Helen Libronce M/C		8/31/37	8/29/37	"	"	Fitch Sect	"	
554	487	Rose La Mothe		8/24/37	8/14/37	"	"	Lincoln Hoag	"	
555	477	Stella Fernandez		8/24/37	8/18/37	"	"	"	"	
556	476	Anne Williams		8/24/37	8/24/37	"	"	Hunts Pt. Hoag	"	
557	480	Rose Cohen		8/2/37	8/30/37	Pneumonia Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hoag	9/10/37	
558	19664	Jerry Chandon	18 days	8/1/37	8/1/37	Pneumonia	"	City Hoag	"	
559	1954	Anna T. Leon	1 min	8/30/37	8/30/37	Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hoag	"	
560	1972	Freda Walling	3 days	8/30/37	8/30/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
561	1970	Myrtle	1 min	8/30/37	8/30/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	

Regular Burial

Burial 17 Section 2

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
562	19953	Baby Fox (Seri?)		9/7/37	9/5/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	9/10/37	
563	19661	Virginia Jane Case		9/2/37	9/1/37		"	Barbours	"	
564	19951	Ronald Huff	1 mo 4 da	9/7/37	9/3/37	Intercranial Hem.	"	Sydenham	"	
565	18262	William Woodruff	21 da	9/1/37	8/31/37	Cellulitis	"	Pozdena	"	
566	18261	Baby Boy Green	1 da	9/1/37	8/30/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
567	18264	" Boy Brandt	1 "	9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	Coney Is.	"	
568	18348	" Girl De Leon	28 da	9/3/37	9/1/37	Acute Cerebral	"	Sherryside	"	
569	18203	" " Benitez	16 "	9/1/37	8/31/37	Brain Pneumonia	"	"	"	
570	18307	Baby Boy Olsen	1 "	9/2/37	8/30/37	"	"	Shore Road	"	
571	18305	Mary Ann Meanwell	12 "	9/2/37	8/31/37	Prematurity	"	Med. Episc.	"	
572	18312	Baby Boy Taccini		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	"	"	
573	18270	" Girl Wierscinski		8/30/37	8/25/37	"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
574	18134	" Girl Sellar #1	23 "	8/30/37	8/26/37	"	"	St. College	"	
575	18135	" Boy Sellar #2	24 "	8/30/37	8/26/37	"	"	"	"	
576	8400	Robert H. Sander		9/2/37	8/31/37	"	Dr. Williams	Concourse	"	
577	10888	M/c Davis George Rail		9/7/37	9/3/37	Stillborn	"	Walsh Bellevue	"	
578	1056	F/c Mary Valke Zino		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	"	"	
579	1089	M/c Leonardo Olimpio Pitanga		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	227 E 19 St. N.Y.C.	"	
580	1091	M/c Elise Walker Fitzgould		9/2/37	8/31/37	"	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
581	1084	? Alice Martinez Rodriguez		9/2/37	8/30/37	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
582	1085	Ch. Jane Jones		9/7/37	9/1/37	"	"	"	"	
583	1090	F/c Josephine O'Leary Green		9/7/37	9/1/37	"	"	"	"	
584	1092	F/c " " "		9/8/37	9/5/37	"	"	Polychina	"	
585	1096	F/c Constantine C. Reale Washburn		9/8/37	9/2/37	"	"	"	"	
586	1095	M/c Ch. O'Rourke O'Day		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	Women's	"	
587	1072	M/c Ann Marie Smiech Friedrichsen		8/30/37	8/26/37	"	"	"	"	
588	1065	? Clarence Edwin Schneider		8/30/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	"	
589	1010	Margaret Carpenter		9/1/37	9/5/37	"	"	314 E. 15th St. N.Y.C.	"	
590	1093	F/c Margaret Harvey		9/1/37	8/18/37	"	"	131 St. & St. Mich. Pl.	"	
591	1083	M/c Unknown Tietus		9/8/37	9/4/37	"	Dr. Williams	2710 Morris Ave.	"	
592	194	Julia Oliver		9/8/37	8/31/37	"	"	Woodlawn Sanit.	"	
593	1195	Mildred Abraham		9/8/37	8/28/37	"	"	Fordham Hosp	"	
594	493	Sheraldine Morgan		9/8/37	9/4/37	"	"	Union	"	
595	492	Dorothy Gallagher		9/8/37	9/5/37	"	"	West Sq.	"	
596	497	Tessie Lipscomb		9/8/37	8/29/37	"	"	138 St. & Ceteris St.	"	
597	496	Unknown		9/2/37	9/7/37	"	"	905 Clarence Ave.	"	
598	490	Edith Mingo		9/6/37	9/3/37	"	"	Brooklyn Met. Hosp	"	
599	489	Birdie W. Fitzpatrick		9/3/37	9/1/37	"	"	"	"	
600	201	Sally C. Jones		9/3/37	8/28/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Notes

Trench 17 Section 2

GRANT	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					PERMIT	DEATH					
602	1240	r/c	Sylvia Nelson Powers		8/1/37	8/27/37	Stillborn	Dr. Poydena	St. C. Hosp.	9/11/37	
603	1243	r/c	Embury & Laters		8/1/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
604	1242	m/c	Louise R. McElvise		8/31/37	8/23/37	"	"	"	"	
605	1241	m/c	Carmen Van B. Diaz		8/31/37	8/26/37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
606	1245	r/c	Margaret Victory		9/1/37	8/26/37	"	"	Coney Is.	"	
607	1235	r/c	Claudia Jones		8/30/37	8/25/37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
608	1234	m/c	Lena B. Cantelini		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
609	1255	m/c	Mary Corbisiers		9/3/37	8/30/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
610	1251	r/c	Anna Guido		-	8/29/37	"	"	"	"	
611	1252	r/c	Virginia Maynava		-	8/30/37	"	"	"	"	
612	1247	r/c	Neva Cape		9/1/37	8/24/37	"	"	Bushwick	"	
613	1239	m/c	Clara Yellins		8/31/37	8/29/37	"	"	Bethel Ch.	"	
614	1237	r/c	Teresa M. Hanson		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	Williamsburg	"	
615	1231	m/c	Phyllis W. Jordan		8/30/37	8/23/37	"	"	Bushwick	"	
616	1233	r/c	Isabelle M. Sullivan		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	Roswegian	"	
617	1236	m/c	Agnes Knudsen		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	Bay Ridge	"	
618	943	m/c	Marie S. Wirth		9/3/37	8/31/37	"	"	Cosmopolitan Deceased Hosp.	"	
619	1265	m/c	Poly. Manuel		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	Williamsburg	"	
620	1238	m/c	Ruth W. Silen		8/30/37	8/24/37	"	"	Mat. "	"	
621	1246	r/c	Jennie Laitman		9/1/37	8/29/37	"	"	1272 Gates Ave.	"	
622	1263	m/c	Laura Dwyer		9/1/37	8/29/37	"	"	132 Parkside Ave.	"	
623	73	m/c	M. Toppa & Harry Mann		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	85 E 42nd St.	"	
624	74	m/c	W. Thornton & George Steadman		9/4/37	8/30/37	"	Dr. Puffield	Rich. Mem. Hosp.	"	
625	20077	r/c	Tones, FR		9/9/37	9/5/37	See Ind. Index	"	Walsh	Haslem	9/14/37
626	20118	r/c	Tomasso, Peggy	4 mo.	9/10/37	9/7/37	Meningitis	"	Metropolitan	"	
627	18376	r/c	Herterman, Diana		9/10/37	8/10/37	Per. p. m.	"	New York	"	
628	18764	m/c	Payne, m/c		8/18/37	8/10/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	"	"	
629	20019	m/c	Duffy, m/c		9/8/37	8/31/37	Int. u. r. s. s. e. m.	"	"	"	
630	19480	m/c	Samuel, Charlotte		8/30/37	8/23/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	"	"	
631	19596	m/c	Se-lock, m/c		9/1/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
632	19481	m/c	Swanson, Baby Boy		8/30/37	8/23/37	Int. u. r. s. s. e. m.	"	"	"	
633	18700	m/c	Minor, Yvonne		8/17/37	8/11/37	"	"	"	"	
634	18604	m/c	Vagrin, m/c		8/10/37	8/10/37	Int. u. r. s. s. e. m.	"	"	"	
635	24972	m/c	Shapiro, Baby Boy		11/8/36	11/4/36	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	"	"	
636	19597	m/c	La Bellarte, m/c		9/1/37	8/25/37	Int. u. r. s. s. e. m.	"	"	"	
637	20134	m/c	M. Dermott, Ronald		9/10/37	9/5/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	St. Vincent's	"	
638	18306	m/c	Hughes, Maria Loretta		9/2/37	8/31/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	Poydena Lutheran	"	
639	18192	m/c	Rehitz, m/c		8/31/37	8/28/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	Greenpoint	"	
640	18192	m/c	Valenti, Leo		9/1/37	8/28/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	St. Catherine's	"	
641	18192	m/c	Valenti, Leo		9/1/37	8/28/37	Per. m. t. u. r. i. t. y.	"	"	"	

Regular Deaths

1 - June 17 Section "2"

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GROUP	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
602	1240	Sylvia Nelson Powers		8/1/37	8/27/37	Stillborn	Dr. Poydena	St. C. Hosp.	9/10/37	
603	1243	Embrey Q. Laters		8/21/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
604	1242	Louise R. McElvise		8/31/37	8/23/37	"	"	"	"	
605	1241	mk Carmen Van B. Diaz		8/31/37	8/26/37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
606	1245	Marjorie Victory		9/1/37	8/26/37	"	"	Coney Is.	"	
607	1235	mk Claudia Jones		8/30/37	8/25/37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
608	1234	mk Lena B. Cantelini		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
609	1255	mk Mary Corbisiero		9/3/37	8/30/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
610	1251	7/c Anna Guido			8/29/37	"	"	"	"	
611	1252	Virginia Maynava			8/30/37	"	"	"	"	
612	1247	mk Neva Capo		9/1/37	8/24/37	"	"	Bushwick	"	
613	1239	mk Clara Yellin		8/31/37	8/29/37	"	"	Bethel Ch.	"	
614	1237	fc Teresa M. Hanson		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	Williamsburg	"	
615	1231	mk Phyllis W. Jordan		8/30/37	8/23/37	"	"	Bushwick	"	
616	1233	mk Isabelle M. Sullivan		8/30/37	8/27/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
617	1236	mk Agnes Randsen		9/3/37	8/31/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
618	943	mk Marie S. Wiseth		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
619	1265	mk Poly Manuel		8/30/37	8/24/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
620	1238	mk Ruth W. Selen		9/1/37	8/29/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
621	1246	mk Jennie Laitman		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
622	1263	mk Laura Dwyer		9/4/37	8/30/37	"	Dr. Puffield	Rich. Mem. Hosp.	"	
623	73	M. Taggart & Harry Mann		9/9/37	9/1/37	"	"	"	"	
624	74	W. Thornton & George Steadman		9/9/37	9/5/37	See Sub. Notes	"	Walsh	Haslem	9/14/37
625	20077	Tanes, FC		9/10/37	9/7/37	Meningitis	"	Metropolitan	"	
626	20118	Tomasso, Peggy	4 mo.	9/11/37	8/10/37	Per. Prem.	"	New York	"	
627	18376	Hetherman, Diana		8/18/37	8/10/37	Permaternity	"	"	"	
628	18764	Payne, mk		9/8/37	8/31/37	Interv. Hem.	"	"	"	
629	20019	Duffy, mk		8/30/37	8/23/37	Permaternity	"	"	"	
630	19480	Samuel, Charlotte		9/1/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	"	
631	19596	Se/ock, mk		8/30/37	8/23/37	Interv. Hem.	"	"	"	
632	19481	Swanson, Baby Boy		8/17/37	8/11/37	"	"	"	"	
633	18700	Minor, Yvonne		8/13/37	8/10/37	Interv. Hem.	"	"	"	
634	18604	Vagrin, mk		11/18/36	11/14/36	Permaternity	"	"	"	
635	24972	Shapiro, Baby Boy		9/1/37	8/28/37	Interv. Hem.	"	"	"	
636	19597	La Bellarte, mk		9/1/37	8/28/37	Interv. Hem.	"	"	"	
637	30134	M. Dermott, Ronald		9/2/37	8/31/37	Interv. Hem.	"	St. Vincent's	"	
638	18306	Hughes, Marie Lorette		9/2/37	8/31/37	Interv. Hem.	"	Lutheran	"	
639	18192	Benitez, mk		9/1/37	8/28/37	Interv. Hem.	"	Greenpoint	"	
640	18228	Valenti, Leo		9/1/37	8/28/37	Interv. Hem.	"	St. Vincent's	"	
641	18228	Valenti, Leo		9/1/37	8/28/37	Interv. Hem.	"	St. Vincent's	"	

Regular Rates

Trench 17 Section #2

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OR CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
642	18193	Rose, John	1 mo 21 da	8/31/37	8/29/37	Mania	D. Rydman	396 Hickman St.	9/14/37	
643	18314	Beavia, m/c		9/2/37	8/31/37	Cerebral Hem.	"	Shore Rd. Hosp.	"	
644	18548	Zimmerdi, Grazia		9/7/37	9/4/37	Prematurity	"	112 Hamilton Ave.	"	
645	18631	Hynes, F/c	2 mo.	9/8/37	9/4/37	Ac. Eastern Entero	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
646	18633	Morales, F/c		9/8/37	9/2/37	Con. Debility	"	"	"	
647	18632	Linieri, m/c		9/8/37	9/4/37	Cerebral Hem.	"	"	"	
648	18700	Baldof, m/c		9/9/37	9/3/37	Hydr. cephal.	"	Greenpoint	"	
649	18699	Griffith, F/c	2 mo.	9/9/37	9/5/37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
650	18741	Wasser, F/c		9/10/37	8/31/37	Prematurity	"	Israel Zion	"	
651	18740	Eisenberg, m/c		9/10/37	8/29/37	"	"	"	"	
652	18698	Motschenbacher, F/c	2 mo 17 da	9/9/37	8/31/37	Marasmus	"	St. Johns	"	
653	18697	Whiting, F/c		9/9/37	9/4/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
654	18696	Jacobi, Kenneth	2 mo 29 da	9/9/37	9/7/37	Alb. med.	"	Brooklyn Nursery Hosp.	"	
655	6249	Titone, Jeanette		9/1/37	8/29/37	Cerebral Hem.	"	Lynn Mary Anne	"	
656	6396	McMillen, m/c		9/9/37	9/2/37	Prematurity	"	Flushing	"	
657	6369	Pieteranera, Clara H.		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	Jamaica	"	
658	6399	Unknown male		9/9/37	6/22/37	Inf.	"	1014 St. 9 36th Ave.	"	
659	1105	Bambino, Rose F/c		9/9/37	9/7/37	Stillborn	"	Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	"	
660	1112	Seno, Mary		9/10/37	9/9/37	"	"	"	"	
661	1102	Smith, Alice H.		9/9/37	9/5/37	"	"	Harlem	"	
662	1103	Betancourt, Grace A. F/c		9/9/37	9/6/37	"	"	"	"	
663	1104	Grace, Elise D.		9/9/37	9/2/37	"	"	"	"	
664	1066	Hilters, Dorothy W. m/c			8/28/37	"	"	New York	"	
665	972	Lawrence, Elizabeth, m/c		8/9/37	8/4/37	"	"	"	"	
666	982	Webster, Ida M.		8/10/37	8/7/37	"	"	"	"	
667	1031	Collins, Mary R. F/c		8/23/37	8/20/37	"	"	"	"	
668	705	Veleg, Carmen V. F/c		6/7/37	6/5/37	"	"	Berwind Mat. Clinic	"	
669	620	Menniti, Antoinette V. m/c		5/18/37	5/16/37	"	"	"	"	
670	1019	Catalina, Beatrice		8/27/37	8/25/37	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
671	1049	Boronick, Bella C.		8/25/37	8/21/37	"	"	"	"	
672	1111	Laconti, Anne		9/10/37	9/9/37	"	"	463 W 34 St.	"	
673	1244	Zimmer, Lillian F/c		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	Rydman 111 Suydam St.	"	
674	1248	Sullivan, Loretta m/c		9/1/37	8/30/37	"	"	Long V. Coll. Hosp.	"	
675	1282	Markhardt, Kathleen D. m/c		8/30/37	8/25/37	"	"	Peth Cl	"	
676	1229	Cocodrillo, Josephine		8/29/37	8/26/37	"	"	154 Bay 11th St.	"	
677	1264	Stabile, Antoinette F/c		9/7/37	9/5/37	"	"	184 Montauk Ave.	"	
678	1272	Herbert, Bertha		9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
679	1268	Brown, Clara m/c		9/1/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	"	
680	1270	Marcel, Rose m/c		9/1/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	"	
681	1271	Marcel, Rose F/c		9/1/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Burial

Trench 17 Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
682	1273	De Santo, Helen	F/c	9/1/37	9/6/37	Stillborn	Dr. Rydman	Kings Co. Hosp.	9/14/37	
683	1290	MacKenzie, Ellen	F/c	9/2/37	9/8/37	"	"	"	"	
684	1289	Bruch, Mary	F/c	9/2/37	9/8/37	"	"	"	"	
685	1281	O'Connell, Anna	m/c	9/2/37	9/7/37	"	"	"	"	
686	1277	Laizian, Rose	F/c	9/7/37	9/2/37	"	"	Cumberland "	"	
687	1292	Bakke, Ruth	m/c	9/9/37	9/7/37	"	"	Park mem.	"	
688	1285	Dornschein, Lillian	m/c	9/9/37	8/10/37	"	"	"	"	
689	1262	Van Braumsberg, Catherine	m/c	9/7/37	8/20/37	"	"	Wyckoff Hgt.	"	
690	1287	O'Rourke, Evelyn	?	9/9/37	9/3/37	"	"	Victory Mem.	"	
691	1278	Lennon, Margaret	F/c	9/7/37	8/30/37	"	"	Wyckoff Hgt.	"	
692	1279	Paizurski, Elizabeth	?	9/7/37	9/5/37	"	"	Methodist Episcopal	"	
693	1274	Cole, Margaret	m/c	9/7/37	9/5/37	"	"	Victory Mem.	"	
694	1271	Sulaina, Lucy	m/c	9/7/37	9/6/37	"	"	Long Is. College	"	
695	1276	Margolis, Minnie	?	9/7/37	8/29/37	"	"	Jewish	"	
696	1307	Carriano, Concetta	m/c	9/10/37	9/8/37	"	"	Rose Pl. Mat.	"	
697	1304	Penna, Clara	F/c	9/10/37	9/1/37	"	"	Israel Zion	"	
698	1308	Veu, Karen	m/c	9/10/37	9/8/37	"	"	Victory Mem.	"	
699	1291	Kramer, Elizabeth	?	9/9/37	9/8/37	"	"	539 Park Pl.	"	
700	1288	Buio, Margaret	?	9/9/37	9/7/37	"	"	8109-14 Ave.	"	
701	1286	Tapolito, Venera	F/c	9/9/37	9/1/37	"	"	208 Dahlgren Pl.	"	
702	1275	Ligliolino, Mary	m/c	9/7/37	9/4/37	"	"	611 Midwood St.	"	
703	1303	Byrne, Mary	?	9/10/37	9/10/37	"	"	982 Halcyon St.	"	
704	332	Mallilo, Mary #1 twin		8/31/37	8/30/37	"	Lynn	104-11 53rd Ave.	"	
705	333	" #2 "		8/31/37	8/30/37	"	"	"	"	
706	335	Ruebler, Theresa		8/31/37	8/31/37	"	"	3135 33rd Ave.	"	
707	337	Laffin, Eugene		9/4/37	9/3/37	"	"	116-16 139 St.	"	
708	338	Kelly, Catherine		9/4/37	9/3/37	"	"	114-17 145 St.	"	
709	343	Madrer, Katherine		9/7/37	9/6/37	"	"	1873 De Bell Ave.	"	
710	345	Mira, Irene R.		9/8/37	9/5/37	"	"	3401 73rd St.	"	
711	330	Cytrysgewski, Josephine		8/20/37	8/20/37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
712	340	Vaughan, Lottie		9/3/37	9/3/37	"	"	"	"	
713	346	King, Margaret G.		9/9/37	9/7/37	"	"	Qstona Sanb.	"	
714	341	Bloderick, Mary		9/7/37	8/31/37	"	"	Blod. Hosp.	"	
715	344	Hanley, Frances		9/7/37	9/6/37	"	"	Mary Anne.	"	
716	342	Cross, Theresa		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	Flushing	"	
717	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	Forest Meadows Country Club	"	
718	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	9/11/37	
719	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
720	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
721	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
722	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
723	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
724	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
725	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
726	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
727	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
728	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
729	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
730	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
731	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
732	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
733	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
734	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
735	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
736	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
737	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
738	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
739	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
740	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
741	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
742	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
743	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
744	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
745	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
746	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
747	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
748	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
749	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
750	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
751	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
752	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
753	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
754	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
755	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
756	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
757	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
758	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
759	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
760	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
761	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
762	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
763	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
764	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
765	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
766	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
767	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
768	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
769	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
770	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
771	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
772	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
773	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
774	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
775	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
776	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
777	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
778	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
779	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
780	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
781	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
782	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
783	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
784	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
785	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
786	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
787	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
788	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
789	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
790	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
791	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
792	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
793	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
794	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
795	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
796	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
797	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
798	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
799	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	
800	347	Unknown Fetus		9/7/37	8/2/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Babies

17 Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
721	20287	Branker, Joseph		9/10/37	9/10/37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/17/37	
722	20402	Grench, F/c		9/14/37	9/12/37	"	"	Lydenham	"	
723	18862	Falgoni, Baby Girl		9/13/37	9/8/37	"	"	Boydna Emergency	"	
724	18861	Chuprevich, Boy		9/13/37	9/11/37	Textural Dec.	"	Wyckoff Hgt.	"	
725	18806	Corchetti, Girl		9/12/37	9/9/37	Abortion	"	Unity	"	
726	18807	Bailer, Frances		9/12/37	9/10/37	Prematurity	"	Madwood	"	
727	18806	Oak, Mildred		9/14/37	9/4/37	"	"	Duffield St. Vincent	"	
728	1126	McFle, Mary B. F/c		9/13/37	9/8/37	Stillborn	"	Walsh Bellevue	"	
729	1125	Arraya, Modesta T. m/c		9/13/37	9/7/37	"	"	City	"	
730	2006	Itacobi, Mamie R. m/c		9/14/37	9/13/37	"	"	Flower	"	
731	1136	Raphael, Lucille G. m/c		9/14/37	9/13/37	"	"	French	"	
732	1124	Young, Willie Mae F/c		9/13/37	9/11/37	"	"	Daalen	"	
733	1123	" " F/c		9/13/37	9/11/37	"	"	"	"	
734	1127	White, Helen A. m/c		9/14/37	9/13/37	"	"	Hudson View	"	
735	2005	Kolmer, Ella E. F/c		9/13/37	9/9/37	"	"	Park West	"	
736	1120	Walker, Roline F/c		9/9/37	9/6/37	"	"	Womens	"	
737	1110	Peterson, Mary M. F/c		9/9/37	9/6/37	"	"	"	"	
738	1106	Chulbakk, Louise S. F/c		9/13/37	9/6/37	"	"	8 St. & St. Nicholas Pl.	"	
739	1121	Seymour, Mildred F/c		9/13/37	9/11/37	"	"	57 W 57 St. NYC	"	
740	1122	Pardeline, Fida S. m/c		9/14/37	9/10/37	"	"	68 St. & 12th Ave.	"	
741	1135	Unknown F/c		9/13/37	9/9/37	"	"	Masencordia Hosp.	"	
742	1119	Aronica, Lucy D. m/c		9/13/37	9/6/37	"	"	90th St. & E. River	"	
743	1118	Unknown m/c		9/13/37	8/29/37	"	"	Spuyten Duyvil Bridge	"	
744	1117	" F/c		9/12/37	9/8/37	"	"	Boydna Caledonian Hosp.	"	
745	1310	Longabardi, Anna N. F/c		9/12/37	9/8/37	"	"	"	"	
746	1311	Myers, Violet F/c		9/13/37	9/10/37	"	"	Unity	"	
747	1315	Butchow, Sarnvella		9/13/37	9/10/37	"	"	Unity	"	
748	1318	Bernstein, Rose F/c		9/12/37	9/8/37	"	"	Meth. Episc.	"	
749	1309	Paul, Norma m/c		9/12/37	9/8/37	"	"	St. Catharines	"	
750	1312	McCadey, Eliz. m/c		9/13/37	9/6/37	"	"	Wyckoff Hgt.	"	
751	1317	Kopperser, Myrtle m/c		9/13/37	9/9/37	"	"	St. Mary	"	
752	1316	Vellari, Helen m/c		9/13/37	9/9/37	"	"	St. Catharines	"	
753	1313	Waid, Margaret m/c		9/10/37	9/7/37	"	"	Meth. Episc.	"	
754	1306	Porcelli, Constance m/c		9/10/37	9/5/37	"	"	Beck Pl.	"	
755	1305	Kinknick, Rose m/c		9/13/37	9/10/37	"	"	4509 - 6th Ave.	"	
756	1314	Mattson, Marion m/c		9/13/37	9/10/37	"	"	Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	"	
757	20529	Johnson, Caroline. Ely		9/13/37	9/10/37	Prematurity	"	Babies	"	
758	20698	Schmidt, T. Ann		9/13/37	9/10/37	"	"	Beth Ann	"	
759	20698	Schmidt, T. Ann		9/13/37	9/10/37	"	"	Beth Ann	"	

Regular Babies

Trench 17 Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
760	20686	De Gaetano, F/c		9/20/37	9/16/37	Prematurity	" Walsh	Beach St. Hosp.	9/24/37	
761	20590	Golin, Beverly m/c		9/18/37	9/15/37	"	"	City	"	
762	20824	Eschler, F/c		9/22/37	9/19/37	Cerebral injury	"	Flower	"	
763	20475	Piccia, Joseph V. m/c		9/19/37	9/14/37	Prematurity	"	Medical Bets	"	
764	20825	Seavers, F/c		9/22/37	9/18/37	"	"	Missicordia	"	
765	20579	Gardman, Joyce m/c	3 1/2 yrs	9/18/37	8/31/37	Fract. skull.	"	Mt Sinai	"	
766	20527	Manner, F/c		9/17/37	9/13/37	Prematurity	"	Women	"	
767	20823	Thompson, m/c		9/20/37	9/15/37	"	"	564 Long Ave N.Y.C.	"	
768	19336	Susse, F/c		9/20/37	9/15/37	Comp. debility	" Pozdema	R. C. Hosp.	"	
769	19322	Cress, Donald F/c		9/20/37	9/12/37	Born pneumonia	"	"	"	
770	19091	Bryant, Edward m/c		9/16/37	9/10/37	Monochial comp	"	"	"	
771	19090	Jackson, F/c		9/16/37	9/10/37	Prematurity	"	Roth Moss Hosp.	"	
772	19339	Galfrer, Antoinette F/c		9/20/37	9/11/37	Inf. diarrhoea.	"	Victory Mem.	"	
773	19198	Braun, Robert A. m/c		9/18/37	9/16/37	Dysphasia	"	St. Marys	"	
774	19066	Jordan, F/c		9/18/37	9/14/37	Prematurity	"	Williamsburg Met.	"	
775	19199	Schinerer, F/c		9/15/37	9/1/37	Dysphasia neon.	"	Israel Zion	"	
776	19005	Kronish, F/c		9/14/37	9/11/37	Prematurity	"	Methodist Hosp.	"	
777	18961	Keane, Robert E. m/c		9/15/37	9/4/37	"	"	Israel Zion	"	
778	19004	Di Dia, m/c		8/26/37	8/26/37	"	"	Jewish	"	
779	17918	Shapiro, m/c			7/10/37	Heat Stroke	" Lynn	Flushing	"	
780	6612	Scott, Gilbert F/c	1 yr	9/16/37	9/11/37	Diaphragmatic hernia	"	Queens Genl.	"	
781	6567	Browne, Mary F/c		9/11/37	9/15/37	"	"	"	"	
782	6606	Royala, F/c		9/24/37	9/15/37	"	"	Flushing	"	
783	6557	Arvey, F/c		9/16/37	9/7/37	Prematurity	"	3125-41 St.	"	
784	6614	Unknown Fetus		9/20/37	9/1/37	Abandoned newborn	"	58 St. & 28 Ave	"	
785	6613	" Child		9/20/37	8/7/37	"	"	"	"	
786	1149	Targan, Mae m.		9/20/37	9/18/37	Stillborn	" Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	"	
787	1150	Brown, Helen m/c		9/20/37	9/18/37	"	"	"	"	
788	1151	Lees, Rose C. m/c		9/20/37	9/14/37	"	"	City	"	
789	1142	Litson, Margaret R. F/c		9/17/37	9/15/37	"	"	Community	"	
790	1153	Pagan, Amelia R. F/c		9/20/37	9/17/37	"	"	Flower	"	
791	1141	Graves, Lessie m/c		9/17/37	9/14/37	"	"	Doyle	"	
792	1162	Polonski, Margaret m/c			9/14/37	"	"	"	"	
793	1143	Oranico, Grece D. F/c		9/17/37	9/15/37	"	"	Hudson View Hosp.	"	
794	1145	Kiely, Theresa R. m/c		9/18/37	9/15/37	"	"	Knickbocker	"	
795	1140	O'Donnell, Delia D. m/c		9/16/37	9/14/37	"	"	"	"	
796	1139	Lynch, Altina, C. m/c		9/16/37	9/15/37	"	"	Parkway	"	
797	1134	Smith, Irene m/c		9/15/37	9/15/37	"	"	Women	"	
798	1132	Smith, Irene m/c		9/15/37	9/15/37	"	"	2122 8th Ave. N.Y.C.	"	

Regular Burial

Trench 17 Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
799	1148	Waters, Anne		9/2/37	9/14/37	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	170 W 76 St. n.y.c.	9/24/37	
800	1165	Weber, Marie m/c			9/19/37	"	"	531 E 86 St "	"	
801	1152	Roth, Irene f/c		9/2/37	9/18/37	"	"	15 E 111 St "	"	
802	1164	Unknown Fetus m/c			9/10/37	"	"	59 W 140 St "	"	
803	1331	Brussack, Antoinette m/c		9/6/37	9/14/37	"	Regina	N. C. Hosp.	"	
804	1332	Reynolds, Lottie m/c		9/6/37	9/13/37	"	"	" " "	"	
805	1334	Inanino, Lena m/c		9/6/37	9/16/37	"	"	" " "	"	
806	1335	Miskowicz, Frances m/c		9/6/37	9/16/37	"	"	" " "	"	
807	1356	Jackson, Helma		9/21/37	9/18/37	"	"	" " "	"	
808	1349	Green, Gwendolyn		9/20/37	9/18/37	"	"	" " "	"	
809	1358	Lavett, Alberda f/c		9/21/37	9/20/37	"	"	" " "	"	
810	1357	Crappier, Christine m/c		9/21/37	9/20/37	"	"	" " "	"	
811	1324	Ragisorda, Mary m/c		9/15/37	9/13/37	"	"	Convent	"	
812	1327	Richardson, Marie m/c		9/15/37	9/13/37	"	"	St. Mary's	"	
813	1329	Marino, Caroline		9/14/37	9/15/37	"	"	Methodist Episc.	"	
814	1215	Kahn, Gussie		8/24/37	8/20/37	"	"	Jewish	"	
815	1343	Votta, Stella f/c		9/19/37	9/14/37	"	"	Unity	"	
816	1345	Sebasti, Pauline m/c		9/19/37	9/14/37	"	"	Sanavitan	"	
817	1344	Donnin, Nella f/c		9/19/37	9/14/37	"	"	"	"	
818	1326	Clark, Annie m/c		9/15/37	9/14/37	"	"	Methodist Episc.	"	
819	1323	Accardi, Anna m/c		9/15/37	9/14/37	"	"	Prospect Hts.	"	
820	1325	Cataldo, Rosa f/c		9/15/37	9/10/37	"	"	Long Is. College	"	
821	1328	Ryan, Lilly f/c		9/15/37	9/4/37	"	"	Lutheran	"	
822	1354	Elbride, Emma f/c		9/20/37	"	"	"	Long Is. College	"	
823	1353	Moore, Marjorie f/c		9/20/37	9/12/37	"	"	"	"	
824	1350	Segal, Sylvia f/c		9/20/37	9/7/37	"	"	Israel Zion	"	
825	1352	Halus, Evalyn f/c		9/20/37	9/15/37	"	"	Beth El	"	
826	1351	Mahlenhoff, Vera m/c		9/20/37	9/17/37	"	"	Swedish	"	
827	353	Korp, Margot		9/13/37	9/9/37	"	Hynes	Blod. Hosp.	"	
828	355	Rose, Elizabeth		9/16/37	9/14/37	"	"	"	"	
829	352	Lang, Augusta		9/13/37	9/9/37	"	"	"	"	
830	357	Miller, Lucille		9/6/37	9/1/37	"	"	St. Johns	"	
831	356	Engelhardt, Vonetta		9/6/37	9/6/37	"	"	"	"	
832	354	Schlott, Johanna		9/6/37	9/6/37	"	"	Jamaica	"	
833	21064	Coppola, Paul		9/6/37	9/6/37	Prematurely Expired	Walsh	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	9/25/37	
834	21065	" Frank		9/6/37	9/6/37	"	"	"	"	
835	21062	Plummer, Lucie		9/6/37	9/6/37	"	"	St. John's Hosp. & Convent	"	
836	21063	Bodians, F.		9/6/37	9/6/37	"	"	"	"	
837	21067	Agnes, James		9/6/37	9/6/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Entries

Trench 17 Section 2.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
838	21061	Androcotti, Arthur		9/26/37	9/24/37	Prematurity	Walsh	Wickham Hosp.	9/28/37	
839	21060	Female white child		9/26/37	9/20/37	Pending Exam.	"	Lab can 15 St & Parkland	"	
840	19514	Nazzari, F/c		9/23/37	9/19/37	Prematurity	"	Pardena Long V. College Hosp.	"	
841	19515	Garaigar, m/c		9/23/37	9/18/37	"	"	"	"	
842	19580	Di Dia, Amelia m/c		9/24/37	9/14/37	Intussusception	"	Israel Zion	"	
843	19578	Ehrlich, Ida F/c		9/24/37	9/15/37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
844	19581	Grasner, Claire F/c		9/24/37	9/16/37	"	"	"	"	
845	19460	Leichner, Roberta m/c		9/24/37	9/21/37	Adrenal Hem.	"	4421 15th Ave.	"	
846	1130	Rohal, Anna m/c		9/24/37	9/19/37	Stillborn	Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	"	
847	1168	Meyers, Beatrice H. m/c		9/23/37	9/18/37	"	"	City	"	
848	1170	Haupt, Eva m/c		9/23/37	9/12/37	"	"	"	"	
849	1171	Alvarez, Mercedes F/c		9/24/37	9/20/37	"	"	"	"	
850	1181	Haugl, Pauline W. ?		9/24/37	9/20/37	"	"	"	"	
851	1169	Yasquez, Anna S. ?		9/23/37	"	"	"	Harlem	"	
852	1179	Beach, Isadora W. F/c		9/24/37	9/22/37	"	"	"	"	
853	1176	Montesi, May S. F/c		9/24/37	9/23/37	"	"	St. Clare's	"	
854	1144	Griffin, Josephine F/c		9/17/37	9/15/37	"	"	Sydenham	"	
855	1178	Ferrandino, Mary F/c		9/26/37	9/17/37	"	"	Hydraf for Women	"	
856	1175	Causola, Concetta E. m/c		9/26/37	9/21/37	"	"	"	"	
857	1177	Duryvych, Riva K. F/c		9/26/37	9/12/37	"	"	"	"	
858	1167	Peck, Antoinette m/c		9/20/37	9/21/37	"	"	227 E 19 St.	"	
859	1192	Logan, Clara m/c		9/26/37	9/24/37	"	"	237 W 133 St.	"	
860	1382	Henrich, Agnes m/c		9/24/37	9/24/37	"	Pardena	11th St. Hosp.	"	
861	1367	Manduari, Elizabeth ?		9/22/37	9/13/37	"	"	Cony St.	"	
862	1361	SKlar, Lillian (a) F/c		9/23/37	9/19/37	"	"	Beck Pl.	"	
863	1360	" (b) m/c		9/23/37	9/11/37	"	"	"	"	
864	1368	Weisenser, Catherine m/c		9/22/37	9/18/37	"	"	Evangelical Deas	"	
865	1365	Rockoff, Rose v. F/c		9/23/37	9/17/37	"	"	Polish	"	
866	1366	Whitfield, Claudia W. F/c		9/22/37	9/11/37	"	"	"	"	
867	1364	Bordini, Fedora m/c		9/24/37	9/21/37	"	"	Unity	"	
868	1380	Kaplan, Ray B. m/c		9/20/37	9/13/37	"	"	Beck Mem.	"	
869	1375	Keegan, Ena m/c		9/22/37	9/15/37	"	"	Long St. College	"	
870	1377	Wilson, Josephine m/c		9/20/37	9/20/37	"	"	Meth. Gals	"	
871	1374	Sonde, Margaret m/c		9/20/37	9/18/37	"	"	St. Catherine	"	
872	1376	Siriodal, Margaret m/c		9/22/37	9/20/37	"	"	395 Union St.	"	
873	1382	Caracciolo, Catherine m/c		9/20/37	9/18/37	"	"	426 Union St.	"	
874	1389	Green, Anna ?		9/27/37	9/25/37	Prematurity	Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	10/1/37	
875	11129	Barnes, Sylvia m/c		9/27/37	9/25/37	"	"	Trinity	"	
876	11129	Barnes, Sylvia m/c		9/27/37	9/25/37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Rates

March 17 Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
916	529	Presser, Sylvia		9/24/37	9/15/37	Stillborn	Dr. Williams	Brown Hosp.	10/1/37	
917	534	Leamer, Elizabeth		9/27/37	9/26/37	"	"	Brown Mat.	"	
918	533	"		9/27/37	9/26/37	"	"	"	"	
919	531	Beck, Louise		9/27/37	9/30/37	"	"	"	"	
920	1391	Hefferman, Catherine		9/27/37	9/26/37	"	"	"	"	
921	1392	Schroeder, Helen m/c		9/27/37	9/26/37	"	"	"	"	
922	1389	Hill, Marie B f/c		9/27/37	9/24/37	"	"	"	"	
923	1390	Thompson, Eva f/c		9/28/37	9/27/37	"	"	"	"	
924	1409	Book, Alice f/c		9/25/37	9/26/37	"	"	Coney Is.	"	
925	1404	Schmitt, Maude m/c		9/25/37	9/25/37	"	"	"	"	
926	1406	Kronkows, Rae m/c		9/27/37	9/24/37	"	"	"	"	
927	1396	Powell, Louise f/c		9/27/37	9/23/37	"	"	"	"	
928	1397	Cairo, Josephine f/c		9/28/37	9/27/37	"	"	Beth Ch.	"	
929	1402	Bain, Sadie m/c			9/24/37	"	"	Isaacson	"	
930	1405	Wickissia, Cleres f/c		9/28/37	9/27/37	"	"	Meth. Episc.	"	
932	1407	Kelly, Nancy m/c		9/28/37	9/22/37	"	"	Jewish	"	
933	1403	Parise, Frances f/c		9/27/37	9/24/37	"	"	Meth. Episc.	"	
938	1393	De Christofaro, Antoinette f/c		9/27/37	9/22/37	"	"	St. Mary's	"	
934	1398	Varick, Mildred B. m/c		9/27/37	9/24/37	"	"	Samaritan	"	
935	1395	Good, Mildred f/c		9/25/37	9/20/37	"	"	Peck Mem.	"	
936	1386	Ryan, Mary R. m/c		9/25/37	9/2/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
937	1387	Baker, Margaret f/c		9/25/37	9/22/37	"	"	Norwegian	"	
938	1385	Austen berg, Christoffer m/c		9/27/37	9/26/37	"	"	231 R Pitkin Ave.	"	
939	1394	Como, Marianna f/c		9/27/37	9/26/37	"	"	160 Hendrix St.	"	
940	1399	Mercurio, Marie f/c		9/20/37	9/27/37	"	"	Duffield 202 Floyd St.	"	
941	77	Manning, Josephine		9-30-37	9-22-37	Diphtheria	"	Bellevue Hosp	9/5/37	
942	21351	Reynolds, Serena		9-30-37	9-23-37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
943	21352	Holmes, Carrie		10-1-37	9-25-37	"	"	Columbus	"	
944	21446	Gladings, Rita		10-1-37	8-28-37	Pneumonia	"	French	"	
945	21439	Artiles, Angelina		10-1-37		Pneumonia	"	Harlem	"	
946	21443	Boone, m/c		10-1-37	9-25-37	"	"	"	"	
947	21442	Timenez, m/c		10-1-37	9-25-37	"	"	"	"	
948	21444	Bernard, m/c		10-1-37	9-30-37	Pneumonia	"	Metropolitan	"	
949	21440	Takeda, Leo		10-2-37	9-27-37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
950	21500	" Female		10-1-37	9-27-37	"	"	Massachusetts	"	
951	21441	Pepe, Baby		9-27-37	9-24-37	Pneumonia	"	Sloane	"	
952	21120	Williams, George W.		9-8-37	9-4-37	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
953	20018	Wexler, f/c		9-27-37	9-20-37	"	"	"	"	
954	20281	Tanes, John J.								

Regula Baker

March 17 Sec. 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	NAME OF CORONER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
955	21577	Credidio, Robert	10-14-37	9-30-37				Willard Parker Hosp	10-5-37	
956	6895	Patterson, m/c	10	10-1-37	9-28-37	Prematurity	"	109-20 176 St	"	
957	6843	Smith, f/c		9-29-37	9-23-37	Valer. Anterior	"	Flushing "	"	
958	6678	MacNickol, Songer		9-22-37	9-19-37		"	Rockaway Beach "	"	
959	366	McKilkenney, Helen		9-24-37	9-20-37	Stillborn	"	Mary Ann "	"	
960	363	Dinkel, Estelle		9-28-37	9-22-37		"	Van Wyck "	"	
961	362	Byrone, Catherine		9-23-37	9-20-37	"	"	3049 Quince St Hosp	"	
962	373	Fulep, Anna		9-29-37	9-28-37	"	"	4604 31st Pl.	"	
963	371	Sheldon, Marie		9-27-37	9-22-37	"	"	Queens Len.	"	
964	372	Puckett, Angela		9-28-37	9-24-37	"	"	Flushing "	"	
965	375	Van Zandt, Mary H.		10-1-37	9-29-37	"	"	109-43 Farmers Pl.	"	
966	377	Michael, Angelina		10-1-37	10-1-37	"	"	4710 48 Ave	"	
967	376	Klugman, Jennie		10-1-37	9-29-37	"	"	St. Josephs	"	
968	1197	Bender, Carl E m/c		9-30-37	9-29-37	"	"	Bellevue "	"	
969	1204	Sager, Anna B. m/c		9-30-37	9-20-37	"	"	" "	"	
970	1198	Grippa, Mary B. m/c		9-30-37	9-28-37	"	"	Columbus "	"	
971	1211	Vanelli, Catherine m/c		10-2-37	9-30-37	"	"	Parkway "	"	
972	1147	Bulin, Olivia D.G. m/c		9-18-37	9-16-37	"	"	Sloane "	"	
973	1132	Brown, Irene m/c		9-14-37	9-13-37	"	"	" "	"	
974	1194	Ness, Beatrice m. f/c		9-29-37	9-27-37	"	"	" "	"	
975	1187	Clements, Sarah B. f/c		9-28-37	9-24-37	"	"	" "	"	
976	1189	Sindell, Henriette f/c		9-30-37	9-24-37	"	"	Sydenham "	"	
977	1209	Mack, Odessa m/c		10-1-37	9-24-37	"	"	" "	"	
978	1210	Rhett, Claire S. m/c		9-30-37	9-27-37	"	"	" "	"	
979	1202	Orso, Marie #1 f/c		9-30-37	9-27-37	"	"	St. Vincents "	"	
980	1201	" " #2 f/c		9-30-37	9-27-37	"	"	" "	"	
981	1203	Gorlich, May G. m/c		9-30-37	9-26-37	"	"	" "	"	
982	1212	Scarangella, Domenica f/c		10-2-37	9-25-37	"	"	239 W 26 St.	"	
983	1208	Surman, May ?		10-1-37	9-29-37	"	"	101 W 75 St.	"	
984	1210	Dwyer, Nora m/c		10-1-37	9-29-37	"	"	531 E 86 St.	"	
985	507	Daly, Eleanor		9-15-37	9-12-37	"	"	Williams Shuts Pl. Hosp.	"	
986	20195	Zerrillo, George 1yr 5 mo.		10-4-37	9-28-37	Brain. press	"	N. C.	10-8-37	
987	20193	Tubie, f/c		10-4-37	9-30-37	Prematurity	"	" "	"	
988	20192	Temple, f/c		10-4-37	9-26-37	Comp. Lungs	"	" "	"	
989	20194	LaHair, m/c		10-4-37	9-26-37	"	"	" "	"	
990	20190	Marimavi, m/c		9-28-37	9-23-37	Prematurity	"	Secorpoint	"	

Regular Labor

Trench 17 Sec. 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CORONER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
991	19850	Bushelow, m/c		1-21-37	2-24-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Rydema	Harborside Ship	10-8-37	
992	20220	Wroz, m/c		10-4-37	9-30-37	Dehydration	"	"	"	
993	20086	Starrs, Martha		10-2-37	10-1-37	Born from	"	Buckley's Ship	"	
994	19651	Levitt, m/c		9-25-37	9-22-37	Very strong of death	"	Litish	"	
995	20024	Chittety, f/c		10-1-37	9-29-37	Pneumonia	"	Buckley's Ship	"	
996	20284	Ouchtenaney, f/c		10-5-37	10-4-37	"	"	Wash. Ship	"	
997	20283	Macella, Marie m/c		10-5-37	10-3-37	"	"	Bethany House	"	
✓ 998	21753	Senigra, Frances m/c		10-6-37	10-2-37	Asphyxia	" Walsh	Belleue	"	✓ DISINTERMENT Requested By City Home To be returned for Identification Sec. By Exam. for Belue. Ship Remains 10/8-37 Disinterred 10/10-37 Requested 10/10-37
999	21700	Schwenter, m/c		10-5-37	7-28-37	Pneumonia	"	Crucifixion	"	
1000	1428	Sackett, Olive T. m/c		10-4-37	10-1-37	Stillborn	Rydema	N. C.	"	

Regina Section

Section 3

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT			PERMIT				
1	1427 Dupree, Ulmeta F/c		10-4-37	10-4-37	St. John's	10-5-37	
2	1429 M ^c Carmack, Artie ?		10-4-37	9-28-37	"	"	
3	1437 Bizzaro, Olga S F/c		10-5-37	10-3-37	"	"	
4	1378 Santillano, Carmeta ?		9-28-37	9-22-37	"	"	
5	1421 Farina, Fischer Y ?		8-1-37	9-24-37	"	"	
6	1415 Canigliaro, Catherine D m/c		9-30-37	9-28-37	"	"	
7	1411 Miller, Alice m/c		9-29-37	9-27-37	"	"	
8	1430 Spira, Sarah M F/c		10-4-37	9-28-37	"	"	
9	1431 Balbo, Anna R m/c		10-4-37	10-2-37	"	"	
10	1432 Lagermorsina, Julia m/c		10-4-37	9-29-37	"	"	
11	1412 Walsh, Josephine m/c		9-28-37	9-26-37	"	"	
12	1420 Oliva, Sadie F/c		10-1-37	9-27-37	"	"	
13	1422 M ^c Donnell, Jessie F/c		10-1-37	9-22-37	"	"	
14	1413 Calberg, Alice R m/c		9-29-37	9-27-37	"	"	
15	1416 Cerviella, Lucy m/c		9-30-37	9-29-37	"	"	
16	1435 Berg, Ethel m/c		10-5-37	10-3-37	"	"	
17	1438 Reina, Minnie B ?		10-5-37	9-29-37	"	"	
18	1419 Varriale, Lena		10-1-37	9-30-37	"	"	
19	1426 Deddane, Angelina B m/c		10-5-37	10-4-37	"	"	
20	1433 Unknown white F/c		10-4-37	9-29-37	"	"	
21	1434 " " m/c		10-4-37	9-30-37	"	"	
22	1425 Villalbas, Loretta m m/c		10-5-37	10-4-37	"	"	
23	1423 Flannery, Helen F/c		10-5-37	9-30-37	"	"	
24	1427 Rodriguez, Petra O m/c		10-6-37	10-4-37	"	"	
25	1419 Kaufman, Mildred C m/c		10-4-37	10-1-37	"	"	
26	1428 Greco, Mary B m/c		10-6-37	10-1-37	"	"	
27	1422 Leutenschlager (or Tantenstueger) Freda V m/c		10-5-37	10-3-37	"	"	
28	1424 Cassano, Rose S F/c		10-5-37	9-23-37	"	"	
29	1429 Crawford, m/c		10-6-37	9-29-37	"	"	
30	1426 De Navay, Sevilla m/c		10-6-37	10-4-37	"	"	
31	21929 Francis, Raymond		10-2-37	10-2-37	Prematurity	"	
32	22008 Decker, Irene		10-9-37	10-4-37	"	"	
33	21168 Walker, Thomas		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	
34	21869 Brown, m/c		10-7-37	10-5-37	Comp. Dist. Dis.	"	
35	21867 Rocasar, F/c		10-7-37	10-3-37	Dist. Dis.	"	
36	22007 Paladins, F/c		10-7-37	10-2-37	Dist. Dis.	"	
37	22006 Levano, Mary		10-7-37	10-5-37	Prematurity	"	
38	21870 Ross, Davis		10-7-37	10-2-37	Dist. Dis.	"	

Regular Burials

Trench 17 Sec. 3.

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
39	21358	Sarras, ^{22.12} Joe		9-30-37	9-22-37	Born from	W. Walsh	Womans Hosp	10-12-37	
40	21983	Ryan, Joseph		10-9-37	9-3-37	Stillborn	"	134 W 150 St	"	
41	374	Plecton, Edith		9-29-37	9-29-37	"	" Lynn	12-03 167 St	"	
42	378	Lehrman, Blanche		10-2-37	7-28-37	"	"	4604-31 Ave. Hosp	"	
43	384	Lutgen, Odele #1		10-9-37	10-6-37	"	"	4604-31 "	"	
44	385	" " #2		10-9-37	10-6-37	"	"	Boulevard "	"	
45	386	Wolf, Dorothy		10-9-37	10-8-37	"	"	St Josephs "	"	
46	381	Lucent, Corretta		10-6-37	9-27-37	"	"	Queens Len "	"	
47	380	Russe, Ida		10-6-37	10-3-37	"	"	Jamaica "	"	
48	1145	Miller, Hattie B. f/c		10-9-37	10-8-37	"	W. Walsh	Roath Mem. "	"	
49	1135	Hartman, Mamie m/c		10-7-37	10-1-37	"	"	Commonwealth "	"	
50	1132	Bowie, Emma ?		10-7-37	10-5-37	"	"	Charles "	"	
51	1136	Diag, Josephine ?		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	" "	"	
52	1137	Thaylock, Theresa D. f/c		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	Metropolitan "	"	
53	1143	Meisenet, Vera R. m/c		10-9-37	10-7-37	"	"	St. Vincent's "	"	
54	1134	Turner, Alice D. f/c		10-7-37	10-2-37	"	"	143 E 47 St	"	
55	1142	Ramos, Lena m/c		10-8-37	10-7-37	"	"	Riverside Pl & East	"	
56	1144	Unknown m/c		10-9-37	9-18-37	"	"	228 W 142 St.	"	
57	1141	Male White Fetus		10-8-37	9-21-37	"	"	305 W 146 St	"	
58	1140	Female Colored Fetus m/c		10-8-37	9-21-37	"	"	881 10th Ave.	"	
59	1133	Donney, Mary T. m/c		10-7-37	10-5-37	"	"	881 10th Ave.	"	
60	1241	Santillo, John		10-6-37	10-3-37	Prematurity	Griffith	Staten Is. Hosp	"	
61	1453	Siegfried, Lillian Q. m/c		10-7-37	9-26-37	Stillborn	"	Israel Zion "	"	
62	1447	Qsimacke, Helen f/c		10-6-37	10-4-37	"	"	Long College "	"	
63	1448	Stern, Sadie L. m/c		10-8-37	10-2-37	"	"	Bklyn. Womens "	"	
64	1457	Marks, Estelle R. ?		10-8-37	10-5-37	"	"	Meth. Ep. "	"	
65	1461	Unknown White ?		10-8-37	10-2-37	"	"	1785 Prospect Pl.	"	
66	1455	Lee, Vera H. f/c		10-7-37	10-6-37	"	"	2046 Pacific St.	"	
67	78	Unknown White m/c		10-6-37	10-1-37	"	"	2046 Pacific St.	"	
68	22286	Chudner, Marylyn	20 mo.	10-13-37	10-5-37	Laryngeal Sten	"	Quiffeld Carleton & Jewett Ave.	10-15-37	
69	22132	Lang, Carl		10-11-37	10-9-37	Collaps of lung	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
70	22285	Nowland, Baby		10-13-37	10-8-37	Septicemia	"	City "	"	
71	22133	Rosa, f/c		10-11-37	10-5-37	Stillborn	"	Doctors "	"	
72	22136	Maxwell, William		10-11-37	10-2-37	Stillborn	"	Charles "	"	
73	22284	Dumas, Baby		10-13-37	10-6-37	Stillborn	"	Hosp. for Joint Dis.	"	
74	22134	Hearney, f/c		10-11-37	10-7-37	Stillborn	"	Masachusetts Hosp.	"	
75	22137	Fisher, Freda		10-14-37	10-4-37	Stillborn	"	" "	"	
76	22282	Jett, m/c		10-13-37		"	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
								Sydenham Hosp.	"	

Regular Table

Trench 17 Dec 3.

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
77	22138		Jennings, Leon		10-11-37	10-4-37	Leg. Bone	Dr. Walsh	43 W 132 St.	10-15-37	
78	20440		Harway, Sadie F/c		10-7-37	9-28-37	Prematurity	" Pozdena	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
79	20521		Rossi, Pasquale		10-8-37	10-2-37	"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
80	20441		Bolzano, M/c		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	Conny St.	"	
81	20520		Lisa, m/c		10-8-37	10-5-37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
82	7178		Kamalich, Anthony		10-14-37	10-5-37	Int. Hydr.	" Lynn	Blod.	"	
83	20721		Mosley, m/c		10-11-37	10-6-37	Prematurity	" Pozdena	K. C.	"	
84	20717		Saverwein, Randolph		10-11-37	10-9-37	"	"	Bethany Desc.	"	
85	20723		Bernstein, F/c		10-11-37	10-6-37	"	"	Beth El.	"	
86	1473		Darvey, Mabel m/c		10-11-37	10-9-37	Stillborn	"	K. C.	"	
87	1468		Wojcik, Frances F/c		10-11-37	10-6-37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
88	1454		Wilson, Blanche ?		10-7-37	10-1-37	"	"	Exempt	"	
89	1469		Saverwein, Marion F/c		10-11-37	10-9-37	"	"	Bethany Desc.	"	
90	1466		McGowan, Alice C. m/c		10-11-37	10-8-37	"	"	753 McDough St.	"	
91	397		Unknown Male Fetus		10-14-37	9-27-37	"	" Lynn	119 St. & E. Ave.	"	
92	390		Collins, Agnes V.		10-13-37	10-7-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
93	365		Richard, Victoria		9-24-37	9-9-37	"	"	Mary Immac.	"	
94	382		Byrne, Margaret		10-8-37	10-7-37	"	"	Physicians	"	
95	379		Geiger, Hazel		10-5-37	10-2-37	"	"	Queens General	"	
96	361		Hunt, Loretta		9-20-37	9-18-37	"	"	"	"	
97	364		Marotta, Lillian		9-23-37	9-22-37	"	"	"	"	
98	393		Bore, Henriette		10-13-37	10-9-37	"	"	"	"	
99	396		Hudson, Pearl		10-14-37	9-30-37	"	"	"	"	
100	1160		Schaff, Elizabeth m/c		10-13-37	10-9-37	"	" Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
101	1156		Woods, Evelyn W. F/c		10-11-37	10-7-37	"	"	Asylum	"	
102	1155		Hartley, Margaret S. ?		10-11-37	10-7-37	"	"	"	"	
103	1157		Hatch, Rose m/c		10-11-37	10-7-37	"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
104	1154		Purcell, Agnes S. F/c		10-11-37	10-8-37	"	"	119 E 74th St.	"	
105	1450		Barbera, Fannie m/c		10-7-37	10-2-37	"	" Pozdena	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
106	1451		Garci, Beatrice L. m/c		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	"	"	
107	1452		Delina, Amelia m/c		10-7-37	10-5-37	"	"	Shore Rd.	"	
108	1458		Quests, Esther F/c		10-8-37	10-5-37	"	"	Adelphi	"	
109	1459		Catapano, Mildred R. m/c		10-8-37	10-6-37	"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
110	1460		Sampagna, Susie F. F/c		10-8-37	10-7-37	"	"	"	"	
111	9230		Gershbein, Female		10-1-37	9-2-37	Prematurity	" Williams	Bronx	10-14-37	
112	9229		Gershbein, Male		10-1-37	9-2-37	"	"	"	"	
113	9231		Johnson, William		10-1-37	9-2-37	"	"	Shute Point	"	
114	9232		Lynn, Thomas		10-1-37	9-2-37	"	"	M.O.	"	
115	9233		W. Lynn, Male		10-1-37	9-2-37	"	"	Trinity	"	

Regular Babies

Trench 17 Sect. 3.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
77	22138	Tennings, Leon		10-11-37	10-4-37	Long Beach	Dr. Walsh	43 W 132 St.	10-15-37	
78	20440	Harway, Sadie F/c		10-7-37	9-28-37	Prenatal	" Pozdema	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
79	20521	Rossi, Pasquale		10-8-37	10-2-37	"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
80	20441	Bolzano, M/c		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	Coney Is.	"	
81	20520	Lisa, m/c		10-8-37	10-5-37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
82	7178	Kamalich, Anthony		10-14-37	10-5-37	Int. Hydr.	" Lynn	Blod.	"	
83	20721	Mosley, m/c		10-11-37	10-6-37	Prenatal	" Pozdema	K. C.	"	
84	20717	Saverwein, Randolph		10-11-37	10-9-37	"	"	Bethany Desc.	"	
85	20723	Bernstein, F/c		10-11-37	10-6-37	"	"	Beth El.	"	
86	1473	Darvey, Mabel m/c		10-11-37	10-9-37	Stillborn	"	K. C.	"	
87	1468	Wajcik, Franca F/c		10-11-37	10-6-37	"	"	Cumberland	"	
88	1454	Wilson, Blanche ?		10-7-37	10-1-37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
89	1469	Saverwein, Marion F/c		10-14-37	10-9-37	"	"	Bethany Desc.	"	
90	1466	Mc Gowan, Alice C. m/c		10-11-37	10-8-37	"	"	753 W. Donough St.	"	
91	397	Unknown Male Fetus		10-14-37	9-27-37	"	" Lynn	119 St. & E. Ave.	"	
92	390	Collins, Agnes V.		10-13-37	10-7-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
93	365	Richard, Victoria		9-24-37	9-9-37	"	"	Mary Immac.	"	
94	382	Byrne, Margaret		10-8-37	10-7-37	"	"	Physicians	"	
95	379	Geiger, Hazel		10-5-37	10-2-37	"	"	Queens General	"	
96	361	Hunt, Loretta		9-20-37	9-18-37	"	"	"	"	
97	364	Marotta, Lillian		9-23-37	9-22-37	"	"	"	"	
98	393	Bore, Henriette		10-13-37	10-9-37	"	"	6224 74th Ave.	"	
99	396	Hudson, Pearl		10-14-37	9-30-37	"	"	2452 43rd St.	"	
100	1160	Schaff, Elizabeth m/c		10-13-37	10-9-37	"	" Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
101	1156	Woods, Evelyn W. F/c		10-11-37	10-7-37	"	"	Asylum	"	
102	1155	Hartley, Margaret S. ?		10-11-37	10-7-37	"	"	"	"	
103	1157	Hatch, Rose m/c		10-11-37	10-7-37	"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
104	1154	Purcell, Agnes S. F/c		10-11-37	10-8-37	"	"	119 E 74th St.	"	
105	1450	Barbera, Fannie m/c		10-7-37	10-2-37	"	" Pozdema	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
106	1451	Barci, Beatrice L. m/c		10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	"	"	
107	1452	Delina, Amelia m/c		10-7-37	10-5-37	"	"	Shore Rd.	"	
108	1458	Questo, Esther F/c		10-8-37	10-5-37	"	"	Adelphi	"	
109	1459	Catapano, Mildred R. m/c		10-8-37	10-6-37	"	"	St. Catherine's	"	
110	1460	Sampagna, Susie F. F/c		10-8-37	10-7-37	"	"	"	"	
111	9280	Gersheim, Female		10-1-37	9-24-37	Prenatal	" Williams	Brooklyn	10-14-37	
112	9229	Gersheim, Male		10-1-37	9-24-37	"	"	"	"	
113	9231	Tanner, Martin		10-1-37	9-24-37	"	"	St. Vincent's	"	
114	9235	Tanner, Martin		10-1-37	9-24-37	"	"	M. O.	"	
115	9237	Tanner, Martin		10-1-37	9-24-37	"	"	Trondheim	"	

Regular Burial

Trench 17 Section 3

No.	Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
116	9664	Muccio, Female		10-16-37	9-10-37	Prematurity	R. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	10-19-37	
117	9663	McCabe, Male		10-11-37	10-13-37	"	"	"	"	
118	9379	Weener, Female		10-6-37	10-1-37	Cerebro	"	"	"	
119	9380	La Ferrara, Female		10-6-37	9-29-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
120	9247	Schodlow, Male		10-1-37	9-27-37	"	"	Royal	"	
121	9588	Henckley, Male #1		10-13-37	10-12-37	"	"	"	"	
122	9589	Henckley, " #2		10-13-37	10-12-37	"	"	Prospect	"	
123	9624	De Lancy, Male		10-14-37	10-13-37	"	"	Prospect	"	
124	9471	Berkley, Male		10-8-37	10-1-37	"	"	R. C.	"	
125	20865	Morgan, Male		10-13-37	10-9-37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
126	20934	Wiles, Female		10-14-37	10-12-37	"	"	Unity	"	
127	20823	Mix, Male		10-13-37	10-11-37	"	"	Swedish	"	
128	20818	Hill, Jane		10-13-37	10-9-37	"	"	Duffield	"	
129	1998	Rallo, Sally		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	"	Walsh	"	
130	22135	Podilla, Male		10-11-37	10-8-37	Comp. Selection	"	St. Vincent	"	
131	22357	Duwe, Thomas		10-14-37	10-10-37	Prematurity	"	41st & 7th Ave Subway Exit	"	
132	22443	Unknown White Female Child		10-15-37	9-24-37	Abortion fresh - Ephyra	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
133	20619	Ruggio, Male		10-10-37	10-8-37	Prematurity	"	Beth El.	"	
134	20618	Essen, Female		10-10-37	10-7-37	Hydrocephalus	"	R. C.	"	
135	20718	Fallon, Female		10-11-37	10-1-37	Gen. Debility	"	775 Washington Ave.	"	
136	20724	Camerano, Male		10-11-37	10-5-37	Intercourse Gen.	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
137	1165	Adams, Olive f/c		10-14-37	10-9-37	Stillborn	"	Manhattan Gen.	"	
138	1161	Turist, Gertrude m/c		10-13-37	9-30-37	"	"	Midtown	"	
139	1171	Tank, Theresa S. m/c		10-15-37	10-11-37	"	"	N. Y.	"	
140	1149	Rahley, Anna m. f/c		10-9-37	10-6-37	"	"	Parkway	"	
141	1162	Hess, Helen H. m/c		10-13-37	10-12-37	"	"	St. Vincent	"	
142	1163	Ward, Mary m. f/c		10-14-37	10-12-37	"	"	53 Oak St.	"	
143	1166	Vatala, Domenica C. f/c		10-14-37	10-13-37	"	"	15 St. Irving Pl. D.S.C. con.	"	
144	1173	Unknown Female Fetus		10-15-37	10-9-37	"	"	146 E 39th St.	"	
145	1172	Rolf, Signa E. m/c		10-15-37	10-14-37	"	"	170 W. 76 St.	"	
146	1164	Marks, Jeanette m/c		10-14-37	10-13-37	"	"	485 Central Pl. West	"	
147	1170	Carr, Myra m/c		10-15-37	10-14-37	"	"	R. C. Hosp.	"	
148	1474	Anselma, Anna m/c		10-11-37	10-9-37	"	"	Meth. Opine	"	
149	1470	Carotieri, Carolina f/c		10-11-37	10-8-37	"	"	Shore Rd.	"	
150	1467	Nelson, Mary m/c		10-11-37	10-9-37	"	"	Greenpoint	"	
151	1446	Cardella, Daisy m/c		10-6-37	10-2-37	"	"	20 Vona St. Graham St.	"	
152	81	Bell, Agnes f/c		10-11-37	10-12-37	"	"	R. C. Hosp.	"	
153	1424	Holmes, Lucille m. ?		10-14-37	10-2-37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Rates

Trench 17 Section = 8.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
154	1486	Siciliano, Jean m/c		10-13-37	10-8-37	Stillborn	Dr. Poydena	Conny St. Hosp	10-19-37	
155	1485	Letzger, Anna m/c		10-13-37	10-11-37	"	"	Riversdale "	"	
156	1495	Walker, Rachel C. m/c		10-14-37	10-12-37	"	"	Unity "	"	
157	1491	Billaro, Angelina m/c		10-14-37	10-13-37	"	"	Long St. College "	"	
158	558	Greenfield, Jeanne		10-13-37	10-14-37	"	" Williams	Bronx "	"	
159	554	Roseff, Lillian		10-9-37	8-22-37	"	"	" "	"	
160	548	Goldberg, Henrietta		10-1-37	9-22-37	"	"	Lebanon "	"	
161	543	Peltia, Belle		9-29-37	9-25-37	"	"	M.C. "	"	
162	524	Long, Mary		9-22-37	9-19-37	"	"	" "	"	
163	537	Farmer, Muriel		9-28-37	9-20-37	"	"	" "	"	
164	536	Hirsch, Anna		9-28-37	9-19-37	"	"	" "	"	
165	523	Kramer, Pauline		9-22-37	9-13-37	"	"	" "	"	
166	527	Prior, Margaret		9-22-37	8-22-37	"	"	" "	"	
167	505	Haggara, Mary		9-14-37	9-10-37	"	"	" "	"	
168	522	Collins, Rose		9-22-37	9-14-37	"	"	" "	"	
169	501	Westphal, Margaret		9-10-37	8-29-37	"	"	" "	"	
170	526	Borason, Celia		9-22-37	9-15-37	"	"	" "	"	
171	525	Sheridan, Ellen		9-22-37	9-15-37	"	"	" "	"	
172	503	Tomes, Virginia		9-10-37	8-15-37	"	"	" "	"	
173	502	Nixon, Harriet		9-10-37	8-26-37	"	"	" "	"	
174	4	Zyder, Muriel		10-2-37	10-2-37	"	"	Royal "	"	
175	551	Schreman, Kathryn		10-3-37	10-2-37	"	"	4th St. Sant.	"	
176	572	Denrasstein, Celia		10-16-37	10-3-37	"	"	1432 Clinton Ave.	"	
177	571	Marinacoris, Louise		10-16-37	9-23-37	"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
178	570	Tammasetti, Lena		10-16-37	10-3-37	"	"	3212 Coney Ave.	"	
179	569	Canfield, Bridget		10-16-37	9-22-37	"	"	228 Willis Ave.	"	
180	568	Hackson, Loretta		10-16-37	-	"	"	Fordham Hosp.	"	
181	556	Kilduff, Mary		10-11-37	10-11-37	"	"	Univ. Hosp.	"	
182	559	Lieberman, Florence		10-14-37	10-14-37	"	"	Mt. Chen	"	
183	574	Selzer, Loretta		10-17-37	10-17-37	"	"	945 Washington Ave.	"	
184	21753	Singra, Frances		10-6-37	10-2-37	Leptophya	" Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10-22-37	
185	22719	Garcia, m/c		10-18-37	10-15-37	"	"	" "	"	
186	22721	Quarenick, Paul		10-14-37	10-14-37	Pneumonia	"	" "	"	
187	22723	Cordera, Leonardo		10-19-37	10-10-37	Cerebral inf.	"	Metropolitan "	"	
188	22644	Blackwell, Robert		10-18-37	10-9-37	Pneumonia	"	Met. Gen. Hosp. Clinic	"	
189	22618	Peruso, m/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	Cerebral inf.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
190	22617	Hopwood, Mary F.		10-18-37	10-10-37	Pneumonia	"	St. Vincent "	"	
191	22618	Knapp, Paula J.		10-18-37	10-11-37	"	" Poydena	Bethany Hosp.	"	
192	22618	Knapp, Paula J.		10-18-37	10-11-37	"	"	Bellevue "	"	

Regular Rates

French 17 Section #3

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					PERMIT	DEATH					
193	20821		Galisky, m/c		10-13-37	10-6-37	Intestinal	Dr. Pogden	Greenpoint Hosp	10-22-37	
194	20822		Stabile, f/c		10-13-37	10-9-37	Prematurity	" "	Coney Is.	"	
195	20864		Yaskowicz, Marlene		10-13-37	10-8-37	Enteric Enteritis	" "	" "	"	
196	20866		LaTone, m/c		10-13-37	10-5-37	Prematurity	" "	Cumberland	"	
197	21183		Calavita, f/c "Q"		10-18-37	10-15-37	"	" "	"	"	
198	21184		Calavita, m/c "B"		10-18-37	10-15-37	"	" "	Israel Zion	"	
199	20959		Netman, m/c		10-15-37	10-10-37	Hemorrhage	" "	Unity	"	
200	20960		Singleton, Henrietta		10-15-37	10-7-37	Prematurity	" "	Meth. Episc.	"	
201	20957		Coffey, m/c		10-15-37	10-11-37	"	" "	N.C.	"	
202	1515		Kenny, Pearl m/c		10-18-37	10-10-37	Stillborn	" "	Cumberland	"	
203	1499		Slith, Marge ?		10-15-37	10-11-37	"	" "	"	"	
204	1521		Smith, Judy ?		10-19-37	10-11-37	"	" "	Israel Zion	"	
205	1502		Ginsberg, Gertrude f/c		10-15-37	10-11-37	"	" "	Jewish	"	
206	1505		Collender, Lillian G. ?		10-15-37	10-9-37	"	" "	"	"	
207	1506		Takob, Anna R. ?		10-15-37	10-8-37	"	" "	"	"	
208	1507		Danovan, Anna C. ?		10-15-37	10-10-37	"	" "	Beth El.	"	
209	1500		Labasci, Rose		10-15-37	10-11-37	"	" "	Long Is. College	"	
210	1514		Heywood, Ruth m/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	" "	" " " "	"	
211	1512		Care, Irene f/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	" "	Williamsburg Mat.	"	
212	1520		Glaser, Ann G. Hemaph.		10-19-37	10-17-37	"	" "	Caledonia	"	
213	1518		Lerine, Florence ?		10-19-37	10-15-37	"	" "	16th St. & Hamilton Ave.	"	
214	1519		Unknown, White male child.		10-19-37	10-16-37	"	" "	Welsh City Hosp.	"	
215	1293		Karnate, Herta f/c		10-19-37	10-16-37	"	" "	"	"	
216	1294		Colon, Rose R. ?		10-19-37	10-15-37	"	" "	Flower	"	
217	1283		O'Donnell, Lillian M. m/c		10-18-37		"	" "	"	"	
218	1305		Castello, Caroline S. m/c		10-20-37	10-17-37	"	" "	Lotham	"	
219	1295		Culp, Mary H. m/c		10-19-37	10-16-37	"	" "	Darwin	"	
220	1287		Marsonaise, Gregoria N. ?		10-18-37	10-15-37	"	" "	"	"	
221	1279		Dickly, Lena R. m/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	" "	Crickstock	"	
222	1286		Casey, Isabelle m/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	" "	Lutheran	"	
223	1302		Ross, Sue B. m/c		10-20-37	10-17-37	"	" "	"	"	
224	1301		Platonides, Catherine V. m/c		10-20-37	10-17-37	"	" "	Park East	"	
225	1300		Tederman, Augusta G. ?		10-20-37	10-15-37	"	" "	Metropolitan	"	
226	1278		Bannachia, Anna D. f/c		10-19-37	10-14-37	"	" "	"	"	
227	1280		Peterson, Ruth S. m/c		10-18-37	10-14-37	"	" "	"	"	
228	1281		Chatory, Helen M. m/c		10-18-37	10-15-37	"	" "	"	"	
229	1284		Matavelli, Ward G. m/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	" "	Misericordia	"	
230	1285		Bourke, Margaret f/c		10-18-37	10-14-37	"	" "	"	"	
231	1275		Smith, Eric G. f/c		10-18-37	10-14-37	"	" "	Mt. Sinai	"	

Regular Burial

Trench 18 Section #1

GROUP	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	22871		Tatum, m/c		10-21-37	10-7-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	10-26-37	
2	22877		Vasquez, F/c		10-21-37	10-17-37	Beck Injury	" "	Flower	"	
3	23019		Grummt, F/c		10-24-37	10-20-37	" Trauma	" "	Lenox Hill	"	
4	22872		Alexander, m/c		10-21-37	10-17-37	Heart's Cates	" "	Missississippis	"	
5	22931		Farina, Ginger		10-22-37	10-19-37	Pneumonia	" "	"	"	
6	22728		Raskin, m/c		10-19-37	10-17-37	Intussus. Dem.	" "	Komens	"	
7	20989		Brown, Laura		10-15-37	10-6-37	Heart's Cates	" Poydena	St. Mary's	"	
8	21061		Gleason, John		10-16-37	10-10-37	Cere. Hem.	" "	Victory Mem.	"	
9	21258		Ganci, John		10-19-37	10-8-37	Pneumonia	" "	St. Catharines	"	
10	21062		Buglisi, F/c		10-16-37	10-9-37	"	" "	Coney Is.	"	
11	21256		Henville, Doris		10-19-37	10-15-37	Overlying	" "	21 Sumpter St	"	
12	21185		Starace, m/c		10-18-37	10-13-37	Pneumonia	" "	K. C. Hosp.	"	
13	1307		Linkart, Mildred S. m/c		10-21-37	10-19-37	Stillborn	" Walsh	City	"	
14	1317		Cotrone, Anna M. m/c		10-24-37	10-21-37	"	" "	Columbus	"	
15	1308		Brown, Mildred F/c		10-21-37	10-17-37	"	" "	" Uptown	"	
16	1316		Hoagland, Helen M. m/c		10-24-37	10-21-37	"	" "	Doctors	"	
17	1309		Purnell, Johnnie D. m/c		10-21-37	10-17-37	"	" "	Harlem	"	
18	1310		Stewart, Helen C. ?		10-21-37	10-18-37	"	" "	"	"	
19	1311		Mighty, Edna H. ?		10-21-37	10-17-37	"	" "	"	"	
20	1312		Labay, Lydia ?		10-22-37	10-20-37	"	" "	Metropolitan	"	
21	1314		Lingren, Ellen m/c		10-24-37	10-21-37	"	" "	Roosevelt	"	
22	1315		O'Brien, Ruth H. m/c		10-24-37	10-20-37	"	" "	"	"	
23	1503		Cleyton, Theresa m/c		10-15-37	10-10-37	"	" Poydena	Brooklyn	"	
24	1504		Rondazzo, Antoinette H. F/c		10-15-37	10-13-37	"	" "	St. Mary's	"	
25	1513		Ragaco, Nicolette m/c		10-18-37	10-15-37	"	" "	St. Peter's	"	
26	21421		Bunkley, F/c		10-21-37	10-15-37	Pneumonia	" "	K. C.	"	
27	21521		Hernstein, m/c		10-22-37	10-18-37	"	" "	Crown Hgts.	"	
28	21520		Kemser, F/c		10-22-37	10-18-37	"	" "	"	"	
29	21494		Falco, Louis (a)		10-22-37	10-20-37	"	" "	West Co.	"	
30	21495		Falco, Dominick (b) Jr.		10-22-37	10-18-37	"	" "	"	"	
31	1533		Wylie, Nellie ?		10-21-37	10-20-37	Stillborn	" "	K. C.	"	
32	1524		Starr, Bessie m/c		10-20-37	10-15-37	"	" "	Beck Cl.	"	
33	1525		Belger, Anna m/c		10-20-37	10-15-37	"	" "	"	"	
34	1526		Nelson, Dorothy B. F/c		10-20-37	10-13-37	"	" "	Harbor	"	
35	1534		D. Blasi, Anna ?		10-21-37	10-7-37	"	" "	Backus	"	
36	15497		Wilson, Jennie m/c		10-14-37	10-1-37	"	" "	Basel Zion	"	
37	15499		Brenner, Fannie B. m/c		10-22-37	10-13-37	"	" "	"	"	
38	1556		Lodov, m/c		10-22-37	10-13-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Poydena	St. Mary's	10-29-37	
39	1557		Mary, m/c		10-22-37	10-13-37	"	" "	"	"	

39
103
of to-day.

EJ

Mr. Perlis:

The attached baby was sent up
on the 29th in place of Sadie Simon's
Green, as per telephone conversation
of to-day.

See body # 103 Poydena 184

Regular Cases

Trench 18 Section #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERK	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
40	1323	Lewis, Jessica R. f/c		10-26-37	10-21-37	Stillborn	Mr. Walsh	Harlem Disp.	10-29-37	
41	1322	Galati, Frances m/c		10-26-37	10-21-37	"	"	Lenox Hill "	"	
42	1381	Pedusa, Ebe S. f/c		10-27-37	11-23-37	"	"	Misericordia "	"	
43	1321	Mocera, Janice Y. m/c		10-25-37	10-16-37	"	"	321 E 15 St.	"	
44	1329	Reyes, B. Garcia m/c		10-27-37	10-25-37	"	"	17 W 111 St.	"	
45	1324	Bramson, Ernestine f/c		10-26-37	10-19-37	"	"	3 E 17 St.	"	
46	1325	" " m/c		10-28-37	10-19-37	"	"	" " "	"	
47	1326	Unknown white m/c		10-26-37	10-15-37	"	"	215th St. & Harlem R.	"	
48	1291	Keller, Elizabeth P. f/c		10-18-37	10-14-37	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
49	1169	Hegwood, Minnie W. m/c		10-14-37	10-12-37	"	"	" " "	"	
50	1153	Scaduti, Rosa m/c		10-11-37	10-11-37	"	"	" " "	"	
51	1146	Richards, Matilda B. m/c		10-9-37	10-6-37	"	"	" " "	"	
52	1220	O'Sullivan, Katherine P. f/c		10-4-37	10-1-37	"	"	" " "	"	
53	1157	Strauss, Mayer R. f/c		9-22-37	9-16-37	"	"	" " "	"	
54	1146	Marunchak, Catherine R. m/c		9-18-37	9-16-37	"	"	" " "	"	
55	1158	Wilson, Constance W. m/c		9-22-37	9-17-37	"	"	" " "	"	
56	1193	Ibrahim, Josephine D. m/c		9-29-37	9-27-37	"	"	" " "	"	
57	1205	McGill, Molly C. ?		10-4-37	9-25-37	"	"	" " "	"	
58	1156	Lerin, Anna C. f/c		9-22-37	9-19-37	"	"	" " "	"	
59	1108	Werble, Bella P. #2		9-9-37	9-7-37	"	"	" " "	"	
60	1109	" " #1		9-9-37	9-7-37	"	"	" " "	"	
61	1560	Cullen, Mary f/c		10-25-37	10-22-37	"	"	" " "	"	
62	1561	Kremer, Helen ?		10-25-37	10-24-37	"	"	" " "	"	
63	1569	Daly, Agnes m/c			10-20-37	"	"	" " "	"	
64	1568	Smith, Loretta m/c			10-25-37	"	"	" " "	"	
65	1538	Figueras, Angela m/c		10-22-37	10-19-37	"	"	Cumberland "	"	
66	1558	Vellalotoz, Clara m/c		10-25-37	10-19-37	"	"	Greenpoint "	"	
67	1565	Schaefer, Edna f/c			10-21-37	"	"	Lutheran "	"	
68	1546	Thorntenson, Gertrude m/c		10-23-37	10-19-37	"	"	Norwegian "	"	
69	1545	Russe, Rose E. f/c		10-23-37	10-21-37	"	"	Brooklyn "	"	
70	1544	Rucksemer, Catherine m/c		10-22-37	10-19-37	"	"	" " "	"	
71	1543	Buckhalter, Mary E. m/c		10-23-37	10-22-37	"	"	M.C. "	"	
72	1540	Sylvester, Anna X f/c		10-22-37	10-20-37	"	"	Bethany Deacons "	"	
73	1559	Wells, Anna f/c		10-25-37	10-21-37	"	"	St. Mary's "	"	
74	1557	Nesbitt, Catharina m/c		10-25-37	10-23-37	"	"	Norwegian "	"	
75	943	Martin, Adelaide f/c		7-5-37	6-26-37	"	"	Brooklyn "	"	
76	1567	Levine, Ray m/c		10-26-37	10-10-37	"	"	Madison Pl. "	"	
77	1566	Broderick, Sherry m/c		10-26-37	10-10-37	"	"	Israel Zion "	"	
78	1567	Granoff, Ida f/c				"	"	320 Lexington Ave. "	"	

Regular Babies

Trench 18 Section 1

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
79	1548		Chilchi, Annie F.	m/c	10-24-37	10-24-37	Stillborn	Dr. Pydens	2003 Bergen St.	10-24-37	
80	1556		Prendergast, Gertrude	mp	10-28-37	10-25-37	"	"	277 Van Brunt St.	"	
81	23102		Gilmartin, F/c		10-25-37	10-21-37	Prematurity	" Welch	City Hosp.	"	
82	23267		Cerone, Salvatore J.		10-27-37	10-26-37	"	"	Columbus	"	
83	23170		Felsh, Bonita		10-26-37	10-24-37	Byon. Pnce	"	Lenox Hill	"	
84	23171		Sawyer, F/c		10-26-37	10-22-37	Prematurity	"	Sydenham	"	
85	23172		Betanges, F/c		10-26-37	10-22-37	Lophys. des.	"	"	"	
86	21924		Wilson, Margaret		10-8-37	9-29-37	Prematurity	"	New York	"	
87	22645		Lucas, Michael		10-18-37	10-13-37	"	"	"	"	
88	22727		Boese, F/c		10-19-37	10-15-37	"	"	"	"	
89	21360		Wahlberg, F/c		9-30-37	9-27-37	Dist. scler.	"	"	"	
90	21014		Vlado, Theresa		9-25-37	9-21-37	Byon. Pnce	"	"	"	
91	21359		Adrian, F/c		9-30-37	9-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
92	20817		Azvedo, F/c		9-22-37	9-20-37	Dist. scler.	"	"	"	
93	20818		Kessler, F/c		9-22-37	9-16-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
94	20528		Hanlon, Sarah		9-17-37	9-14-37	Dist. scler.	"	"	"	
95	20140		Arguelin, Baby		9-10-37	9-6-37	P. R. R. R.	"	"	"	
96	21758		Scaccia, m/c		10-26-37	10-21-37	"	Pydens	Coney Is.	"	
97	21759		Webb, F/c		10-26-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	Midwood	"	
98	21760		Forrester, m/c (A)		10-26-37	10-23-37	Comp. hem.	"	Long Is. College	"	
99	21761		" m/c (B)		10-26-37	10-23-37	"	"	"	"	
100	21493		Lazio, m/c		10-22-37	10-20-37	Dist. scler.	"	Wyckoff Hts.	"	
101	1345		Heller, Agnes F/c	36 wks.	10-30-37	10-27-37	Stillborn	" Welch	French Hosp.	10-2-37	
102	1344		Jones, Mary F/c	16 wks.	10-30-37	10-28-37	"	"	Haelm	"	
103	1330		Green, Sadie J. mp	—	10-27-37	10-11-37	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Charlem Hosp.	11-2-37	See today #29 - Page # 180
104	1336		Prince, Margaret J. F/c	16 wks.	10-28-37	10-25-37	"	"	"	"	
105	1333		Mates, Isabel m/c	40 wks.	10-28-37	10-25-37	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
106	1334		Greelay, Mary m/c	40 wks.	10-28-37	10-26-37	"	"	Railway	"	
107	1214		Harewood, Meta m/c	40 wks.	10-21-37	9-29-37	"	"	Stane	"	
108	1341		Desmond, Nora R. m/c	35 wks.	10-29-37	10-26-37	"	"	314 E. 15th St.	"	
109	1340		Creamer, Sally F/c	40 wks.	10-29-37	10-27-37	"	"	40 E 61 St.	"	
110	1337		Unknown white m/c	5 1/2 mos.	10-29-37	10-12-37	"	"	53 W 72nd St.	"	
111	1343		Huggins, Olive m/c	8 mos.	10-30-37	10-22-37	"	"	54 W 99th St.	"	
112	23432		Berg, Charles	8 days	10-29-37	10-26-37	Marimicula	"	Babies Hosp.	"	
113	23343		Thielli, Rose Marie	17 hrs.	10-28-37	10-25-37	Prematurity	"	4 Ave	"	
114	23351		Gibson, F/c	8 hrs.	10-28-37	10-23-37	"	"	Stane	"	
115	23433		Pinder, m/c	2 hrs.	10-28-37	10-23-37	"	"	Misericordia	"	
116	23467		Stahans, F/c	2 hrs.	10-18-37	10-16-37	"	"	Stane	"	
117	23468		Stahans, F/c	2 hrs.	10-18-37	10-16-37	"	"	"	"	
118	23469		Stahans, F/c	2 hrs.	10-18-37	10-16-37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Entries

Trench 18 Section #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CORONER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
119	23181	Heneghan, John	1 day	10-26-37	10-23-37	Intestinal Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Sloane Hosp.	11-2-37	
120	20816	Staros, m/c	2 hrs.	9-22-37	9-18-37	Prematurity	" Williams	"	11-5-37	
121	585	McCullen, Helen	-	10-22-37	9-20-37	Stillborn	"	"	"	
122	567	Baker, Anna	-	10-15-37	9-27-37	Stillborn	"	"	"	
123	584	Buckley, Catherine	-	10-22-37	9-22-37	"	"	"	"	
124	565	Hughes, Ethel	-	10-10-37	10-9-37	"	"	"	"	
125	566	Price, Gladis	-	10-15-37	10-6-37	"	"	"	"	
126	564	McLean, Mary	-	10-15-37	10-9-37	"	"	"	"	
127	561	Thome, Caroline	-	10-11-37	10-3-37	"	"	"	"	
128	563	Siegfried, Betty	-	10-11-37	10-11-37	"	"	"	"	
129	575	Sopet, Ida	-	10-16-37	10-9-37	"	"	Brook Hosp.	"	
130	576	Phillips, Sylvia	-	10-16-37	10-8-37	"	"	"	"	
131	591	Lettreiere, Angeline	-	10-27-37	10-22-37	"	"	Eltone Sant.	"	
132	592	DeCarabe, Mary	-	10-27-37	10-26-37	"	"	4569 Furman Ave.	"	
133	577	Zwerin, Bertha	-	10-19-37	10-18-37	"	"	Brook Inst. Hosp.	"	
134	583	Rosenberg, Beba	-	10-21-37	10-7-37	"	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
135	582	M ^{rs} Kiernan, Mary	-	10-21-37	10-8-37	"	"	"	"	
136	581	Taylor, Angelina	-	10-21-37	10-11-37	"	"	"	"	
137	547	Quagline, Marian	-	9-30-37	9-24-37	"	"	"	"	
138	546	Connay, Sarah	-	9-30-37	9-29-37	"	"	"	"	
139	544	Vallifo, Frances	-	9-30-37	9-22-37	"	"	"	"	
140	545	O'Meara, Annabelle	-	9-30-37	9-20-37	"	"	"	"	
141	594	Fribel, Lillian	-	10-31-37	10-29-37	"	"	West Square	"	
142	598	Vellois, Louise	-	11-4-37	10-22-37	"	"	Fordham	"	
143	579	Sansalone, Marion	-	10-20-37	10-9-37	"	"	"	"	
144	603	Bombace, Willie	-	11-4-37	10-28-37	"	"	"	"	
145	580	Pastiglia, Amelia	-	10-22-37	10-9-37	"	"	"	"	
146	578	Kaufman, Celia	-	10-20-37	10-20-37	"	"	Bryant Sant.	"	
147	557	Lavers, Mary	-	10-13-37	10-12-37	"	"	Royal Hosp.	"	
148	596	Collie, Josephine	-	10-31-37	10-29-37	"	"	"	"	
149	589	Abbino, Giovanni	-	10-26-37	10-25-37	"	"	Int. Clin. Hosp.	"	
150	21879	Morris, F/c	6 days	10-28-37	10-23-37	Lues	Dr. Logdona	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
151	2580	Postler, F/c	3 days	10-25-37	10-26-37	Lues	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
152	22068	Tyber, F/c	10 hrs.	11-1-37	10-27-37	Int. Clin.	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
153	22067	Muromese, m/c	2 days	11-1-37	10-28-37	Murphy	"	Int. Clin. Hosp.	"	
154	21534	Hegele, F/c	30 hrs.	10-27-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	Project Hosp.	"	
155	21534	Hegele, F/c	27 days	10-24-37	10-24-37	Int. Clin.	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp.	"	
156	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
157	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
158	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
159	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
160	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
161	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
162	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
163	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
164	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
165	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
166	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
167	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
168	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
169	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
170	21534	Hegele, F/c	2 hrs.	10-24-37	10-24-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	

Register of Deaths

Section 1

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CORONER	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
159	7210	Behrmann, Frank	2 men	10-13-37	10-13-37	Infectious Lung	Dr. Lynn	Bowling Green	11-5-37	
160	7487	Speaking, Margaret	5 days	10-27-37	10-26-37	Infectious Heart	"	Bowling Green	"	
161	407	M ^{rs} Connick, Mary	-	10-26-37	10-21-37	Stillborn	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
162	331	Haigler, Cera	-	8-31-37	8-30-37	"	"	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
163	413	Zimmer, Dorothy	-	10-27-37	10-28-37	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
164	400	Giamberse, Anna	-	10-19-37	10-18-37	"	"	1007-31 Ave. (Blvd Hosp)	"	
165	408	Rollwagen, Caroline	-	10-26-37	10-28-37	"	"	Bowling Green	"	
166	420	Martin, Evelyn	-	11-3-37	11-1-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
167	368	Panes, Margaret	-	9-25-37	9-22-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
168	405	Johnson, Frances	-	10-25-37	10-22-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
169	411	Hettrage, Charlotte	-	10-25-37	10-26-37	"	"	Queens General Hosp.	"	
170	417	Barrale, Marie	-	11-2-37	10-29-37	"	"	Queens General Hosp.	"	
171	402	Nelson, Rose	-	10-18-37	10-18-37	"	"	129-08-20 Ave., Queens	"	
172	399	Campisi, Lena	-	10-16-37	10-15-37	"	"	1423-31 Ave	"	
173	419	Halley, Sarah E	-	11-2-37	11-1-37	"	"	32-44-30 Ave	"	
174	409	Dolan, Susan	-	10-26-37	10-25-37	"	"	32-28-82nd Street	"	
175	418	King, Myrtle	-	11-2-37	11-2-37	"	"	146-59-105 Ave	"	
176	1583	Murphy, Mary A	%	10-28-37	10-26-37	"	Dr. Pagnola	Kings County Hosp.	"	
177	1597	Robinson, Florence	(?)	11-1-37	10-30-37	"	"	"	"	
178	1582	Lerine, Roslyn	%	10-28-37	10-26-37	"	"	"	"	
179	1593	Abrams, Mary	%	11-1-37	10-28-37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
180	1578	Meglia, Mary	%	10-28-37	10-25-37	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
181	1579	Unigerman, Marguerite	%	10-28-37	10/25/37	"	"	1543 E. New York Ave, ^{City Hosp}	"	
182	1577	Vergene, Mary	%	10-28-37	10/24/37	"	"	Long Island College Hosp.	"	
183	1580	Foy, Gertrude	(?)	10-28-37	10/22/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
184	1581	Kwiatkowski, Sophie	(?)	10-28-37	10/19/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
185	1585	Prelewicz, Jean	%	10-29-37	10/18/37	"	"	Srael Zion Hosp.	"	
186	1584	Sutton, Rebecca	%	10-27-37	10/16/37	"	"	"	"	
187	1576	Miner, Florence	(?)	10-28-37	10/20/37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
188	1586	Herbke, Ann	%	10-27-37	10-26-37	"	"	"	"	
189	1573	Calabria, Linda	%	10-27-37	10-26-37	"	"	Harbor Hosp.	"	
190	1590	Pawans, Ruth	%	11-1-37	10-30-37	"	"	St. Peter's Hosp.	"	
191	1594	Schneider, Rebecca	%	11-1-37	10-27-37	"	"	St. El. Hosp.	"	
192	1592	Foray, Anna	%	11-1-37	10-28-37	"	"	88 Diamond Street	"	
193	1346	Insera, Lily Ferrante	%	11-1-37	10-29-37	"	Dr. Walsh	Sullivan Hosp.	"	
194	1348	Gustanson, Clara J	%	11-1-37	10-30-37	"	"	"	"	
195	1352	M ^{rs} L'wee, Katherine	%	11-3-37	10-28-37	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
196	1353	Hoeflich, Mary	%	11-8-37	10-30-37	"	"	"	"	
197	1357	Moore, Estelle	%	11-1-37	10-28-37	"	"	Greenwich Hosp.	"	
198	1361	Fennig, J.	%	10-31-37	10-28-37	"	"	Richmond Hosp.	"	

11 Regular Burials

Trench 18 Section 1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS	
NAME	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
239	602	Unknown Fetus		11-4-37	8-21-37	Stillborn	W. Williams 149 St 9 Grand Con.	11-9-37		
240	600	" "		11-4-37	9-15-37	"	" " Ry. R. & E. Blvd.	"		
241	601	" Male "		11-4-37	9-20-37	"	" " 207 St 2 Harlem R.	"		
242	1361	Thomas, Mildred m/c	28 wks.	11-5-37	11-2-37	"	" " Walsh Harlem Hosp.	"		
243	1368	Edwards, Pauline m.	m/c	35 "	11-6-37	10-27-37	" " Miscicordia "	"		
244	1367	Perkasky, Evelyn m.	f/c	38 "	11-6-37	11-3-37	" " " "	"		
245	1369	Owen, Elizabeth f/c	40 "	11-6-37	11-1-37	"	" " St. Vincent "	"		
246	1363	Walsh, Mildred H. m/c	41 "	11-6-37	11-2-37	"	" " " "	"		
247	1364	Murphy, Alice On m/c	16 "	11-6-37	11-4-37	"	" " " "	"		
248	1365	Woods, Ann f/c	18 "	11-6-37	11-4-37	"	" " 303 E 69 St.	"		
249	1366	Anthony, Ann H. m/c	28 "	11-6-37	11-6-37	"	" " 555 W 148 "	"		
250	1362	Hansen, Johannah m/c	16 "	11-6-37	11-4-37	"	" " City Hosp.	11-12-37		
251	24155	Lear, Robert	2 mos.	11-9-37	11-6-37	Prematurity	" " " "	"		
252	24074	Heatis, Demosthenes R.	16 hrs.	11-8-37	11-4-37	"	" " Community "	"		
253	24071	Saling, George	5 "	11-8-37	11-7-37	Ateliosis	" " Lenox Hill "	"		
254	24073	Vreeland, f/c	7 "	11-8-37	11-3-37	Prematurity	" " " "	"		
255	24072	Rooney, Diana	3 mos.	11-8-37	11-5-37	Bron. pneumonia	" " 119 E 127 St.	"		
256	24154	Unknown white Infant	Few min.	11-9-37	11-4-37	Ateliosis	" " Gouverneur Hosp.	"		
257	24153	Frawley, Mary Ann.	1 hr.	11-9-37	11-1-37	Prematurity	" " " "	"		
258	10334	Valle, f/c	10 days.	11-7-37	11-5-37	"	" " Bronx Mat.	"		
259	10386	Cook, f/c	2 hrs.	11-7-37	11-7-37	"	" " Mt. Eden "	"		
260	10472	Heroc, f/c	3 days	11-10-37	11-8-37	Ateliosis	" " 1006 E 151 St.	"		
261	10470	Cominsky, m/c.	2 days	11-10-37	10-22-37	"	" " Fordham Hosp.	"		
262	7461	Tanncore, m/c	4 hrs.	10-28-37	10-13-37	Prematurity	" " St. John's "	"		
263	7768	Luhrs, m/c	22 hrs.	11-7-37	11-7-37	Anencephal	" " 163-46- 111 Ave.	"		
264	22300	Stewart, f/c	2 hrs.	11-4-37	10-31-37	Hemorrhage	" " Rydona Cumberland Hosp.	"		
265	22516	Gilbert, Daniel	2 mos.	11-8-37	11-5-37	Lymph adenitis	" " " "	"		
266	22605	Infantino, m/c	2 days.	11-9-37	11-6-37	Int. int. obstruct.	" " Greenpoint "	"		
267	22517	Zambrotta, Mary Ann.	1 "	11-8-37	11-2-37	Intestinal Hem.	" " St. Catherine "	"		
268	22515	Orvatan, Caroline	1 "	11-8-37	10-31-37	Int. obstruction	" " St. John's "	"		
269	22518	Greene, Dorothy M.	6 "	11-8-37	11-1-37	Pneumonia	" " " "	"		
270	22298	Garlepp, Edward P.	30 min.	11-4-37	10-30-37	"	" " " "	"		
271	1381	Horton, Mary H. m/c	18 wks.	11-8-37	11-3-37	Stillborn	" " Walsh Harlem "	"		
272	1382	Barkley, Anna K. f/c	28 "	11-8-37	11-4-37	"	" " " "	"		
273	1380	Burke, Margaret m.	m/c	31 "	11-8-37	11-4-37	"	" " Lutheran "	"	
274	1379	Murphy, Mary m.	m/c	40 "	11-8-37	11-5-37	"	" " " "	"	
275	1355	Unknown	f/c.	5 mos.	11-9-37	11-1-37	"	" " 124 St 1st & 2nd Ave. "	"	
276	1350	Unknown	m/c	11 mos.	11-9-37	11-1-37	"	" " " "	"	
277	1346	Unknown	f/c	11 mos.	11-9-37	11-1-37	"	" " " "	"	

Regular

Section 18 Section 1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				
279	613	Unknown male Fetus		11-5-37	10-11-37	Stillborn	St. Vincent's Hospital	11-12-37	
280	614	Trofinsky, Bessie		11-5-37	11-8-37	"	"	"	"
281	395	Dunham, Rose		10-14-37	10-11-37	"	"	"	"
282	394	Gaynor, Mary		10-14-37	10-11-37	"	"	"	"
283	402	Diets, Martha		10-2-37	10-11-37	"	"	"	"
284	401	Helmeyer, Katherine		10-15-37	10-11-37	"	"	"	"
285	433	Helling, Caroline		11-9-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"
286	428	Montello, Lillian		11-6-37	11-8-37	"	"	"	"
287	423	Tortorella, Mary		11-5-37	11-3-37	"	"	"	"
288	432	Pekarek, Eleanor		11-9-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	"
289	425	Werge, Lillian #1		11-5-37	11-4-37	"	"	"	"
290	424	" " #2		11-5-37	11-4-37	"	"	"	"
291	434	McKay, Margaret		11-9-37	11-10-37	"	"	"	"
292	431	Hill, Claire		11-8-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	"
293	1634	Palmer, Mary ?		11-8-37	11-8-37	"	"	"	"
294	1631	Skolnick, Anne Fle		11-8-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	"
295	1633	Harrison, Anna ?		11-8-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"
296	1641	Price, Anita B. Fle		11-9-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"
297	1633	Williams, Gladys m/c		11-8-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"
298	1612	Flavis, Anna m/c		11-37	11-3-37	"	"	"	"
299	1639	Gravagno, Angela Fle		11-9-37	11-8-37	"	"	"	"
300	1638	Busterna, Rose ?		11-9-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	"
301	1623	Smith, Catherine m/c		11-7-37	11-3-37	"	"	"	"
302	1637	Tresuale, Millie Fle		11-9-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	"
303	1614	Raphart, Margaret m/c		11-4-37	10-23-37	"	"	"	"
304	1613	Gottlieb, Bernadette ?		11-4-37	10-27-37	"	"	"	"
305	1630	Cox, Nettie ?		11-8-37	11-5-37	"	"	"	"
306	1622	Babcock, Mary Fle		11-2-37	11-1-37	"	"	"	"
307	1522	Reyes, Amelia m/c		10-26-37	10-26-37	"	"	"	"
308	1642	Winnoe, Alice m/c		11-9-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"
309	1640	Murray, Hermine Fle		11-9-37	11-9-37	"	"	"	"
310	24344	Roberts, Lester	3 mos 2 wks	11-13-37	10-31-37	Caes. section	"	"	"
311	24411	Klutg, John	1 mo 4 wks	11-13-37	11-11-37	Caes. section	"	"	"
312	24474	Thornton, Edna	13 wks	11-11-37	11-9-37	Caes. section	"	"	"
313	24410	Nice, Roberta	3 mo 23 d	11-13-37	11-6-37	Caes. section	"	"	"
314	24427	Unknown Infant ?	2 mo 10 d	11-10-37	10-6-37	Stillborn	"	"	"
315	24478	Sullivan, Mary	3 wks 4 d	11-12-37	11-3-37	"	"	"	"
316	24486	Moran, Margaret m/c	15 wks	11-5-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	"
317	24492	McKee, Louise	18 wks	11-5-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	"
318	24493	McKee, Louise	18 wks	11-5-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	"

Regular Saline

1. surch 18 Section "1"

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
319	2102	Beuth, Anna E.	15 min	11-3-37	Infantile	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	11-16-37	
320	22673	Milone, Female	2 mo. 2 da.	11-10-37	11-7-37	"	Hydema, Cumberland	"	
321	22676	Dillman, Male	2 da.	11-10-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	
322	22794	Mathiesen, Female Twin B.	1 day	11-12-37	11-10-37	"	Prospect St.	"	
323	22795	Mathiesen, " " B.	1 "	11-12-37	11-10-37	"	"	"	
324	22675	Terulli, Male	4 hrs.	11-10-37	11-4-37	"	Vasack Zion	"	
325	22674	Rakow, Female	4 days	11-10-37	11-9-37	"	Midwood	"	
326	1367	Greene, Margaret F/c	26 wks	11-11-37	10-30-37	"	Walek Beth David	"	
327	1373	Castiglia, Eleanor Caravella F/c	16 wks	11-11-37	11-10-37	"	Dr. Leff	"	
328	1405	Yard, Margaret P. F/c	40 wks	11-12-37	11-10-37	"	Harlem	"	
329	1370	Peters, Katherine M. m/c	26 wks	11-11-37	11-8-37	"	"	"	
330	1362	Bennett, Viola Tr. ?	14 wks	11-10-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	
331	1410	McHugh, Helia N. F/c	29 wks	11-13-37	11-10-37	"	Knickerbocker	"	
332	1372	Caris, Paula L. m/c	42 wks	11-11-37	11-9-37	"	Metropolitan	"	
333	1409	Carlo, Ariel M. m/c	40 wks	11-13-37	11-4-37	"	N.Y. Infirmary	"	
334	1369	Lennie, Rita G. F/c	24 wks	11-11-37	11-9-37	"	Park East (Hosp.)	"	
335	1371	Cohn, Lanny F/c	4 wks	11-11-37	10-8-37	"	Polyclinic	"	
336	1408	Purello, Mary m/c	40 wks	11-13-37	11-2-37	"	St. Vincent's	"	
337	1370	Amosio, Mary B. m/c	38 wks	11-6-37	11-3-37	"	Women's	"	
338	1368	Brune, Carlisle m/c	28 wks	11-11-37	11-2-37	"	227 E 19th St.	"	
339	1361	Unknown Foetus m/c	5 mos.	11-10-37	10-5-37	"	89th St. & Hudson Vi.	"	
340	1411	Unknown Foetus white m/c	5 mos.	11-13-37	10-20-37	"	105th St. & West End Ave.	"	
341	1360	Unknown white Foetus F/c	5 mos.	11-10-37	11-4-37	"	5-2 W 139th St.	"	
342	1412	Parker, Eva m/c	6 mos.	11-13-37	11-23-37	"	138 W 139th St.	"	
343	606	Rabinowitz, Florence		11-5-37	10-30-37	"	Williams Lincoln Hosp.	"	
344	605	Critty, Helen		11-5-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	
345	604	Goldstein, Rose		11-5-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	
346	615	Cunningham, Ethel		11-12-37	11-9-37	"	"	"	
347	616	Finnerty, Viola		11-11-37	11-10-37	"	Fordham	"	
348	617	Gilroy, Catherine		11-11-37	11-4-37	"	"	"	
349	84	Felecci, Anita F/c	40 wks	11-4-37	11-2-37	"	Duffield St. Vincent's	"	
350	85	Ont, Florence F/c	40 wks	11-8-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	
351	87	Wangus, Clara m/c	1 mo.	11-10-37	11-6-37	"	Staten Is.	"	
352	86	Howes, Elizabeth	16 wks	11-10-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	
353	1654	Demonte, Josephine		11-11-37	11-4-37	"	"	"	
354	1655	Schisel, Marie		11-2-37	11-11-37	"	"	"	
355	1653	Quasiano, Mary P.		11-11-37	11-2-37	"	Met. Hosp.	"	
356	1652	Quasiano, Maria F/c		11-11-37	11-2-37	"	Vasack Zion	"	
357	1651	Quasiano, Maria F/c		11-11-37	11-2-37	"	"	"	

W. J. ...

... 18 Section "7"

GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CLERGYMAN	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
359	1651	Feng, Emma	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Stillborn	Dr. Halch	Windsor Hosp.	11-16-37	
360	1656	Schaefer, Anna	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Windsor Hosp.	"	
361	1655	Fisher, Mae	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Windsor Hosp.	"	
362	1648	Meynick, Irene	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Windsor Hosp.	"	
363	1595	Feng, Eleanor	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Windsor Hosp.	"	
364	1657	Razzano, Rose	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Windsor Hosp.	"	
365	24718	Miraldo, John	2 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Cong. abs. of placenta	Dr. Halch	Bellvue Hosp.	11-19-37	
366	24721	Goings	23 hrs.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Cerebral Hemorrh.	Dr. Halch	Harlem Hosp.	"	
367	24544	Bedford	7 hrs.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Halch	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
368	24545	Jackson, Charles	4 days	11-12-37	11-12-37	Brain. Inj.	Dr. Halch	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
369	24633	Urban, Agnes M.	4 hrs.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Halch	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
370	10581	Chipper, Charles	1 mo.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hosp.	"	
371	10580	Schneider, William	2 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	" Hosp.	"	
372	10579	Klampot, Neale	7 hrs.	11-12-37	10-22-37	(?)	Dr. Williams	" Hosp.	"	
373	10628	Freel, Robert	1 mo.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Congenital	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
374	23070	Williams	8 hrs.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
375	23071	Harrison	17 hrs.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
376	23069	Williams, Floris	2 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Shrap. Inj.	Dr. Williams	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
377	22796	Kaplan	1 day	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
378	22999	Cuttney	17 days	11-12-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
379	1420	Dale, Cathrine Greany	20 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Stillborn	Dr. Halch	French Hospital	"	
380	1419	Rodriguez, Suarez, Leticia	32 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Harlem Hosp.	"	
381	1422	Holmes, Rodman, Mamie	21 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Harlem Hosp.	"	
382	1423	Taylor, Williams, Victoria	26 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	Harlem Hosp.	"	
383	1363	Flaxer, Esther	26 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
384	1414	Galante, Brandis Antoinette	12 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	334 East 9th St.	"	
385	1421	Kolesinkoff, Julia L.	12 wks.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Halch	147 St. + 7th Ave.	"	
386	1415	Unknown	5 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
387	621	Jones, Lula	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
388	622	Fisher, Bella, Loston	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
389	625	Cohen, Rose	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
390	611	Taylor, Caroline	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
391	619	Proby, Bessie	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
392	620	Tredergast, Bertha	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
393	624	Marone, Anita	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	M. C. Hospital	"	
394	623	Machenson, Ella	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	University Heights Hospital	"	
395	627	Unknown White Woman	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	149 St. + Westchester Ave.	"	
396	627	Bianco, Aurora	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	"	
397	628	Salvatore, Katherine	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	"	"	
398	629	Hart, Karl	11 mos.	11-12-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Williams	"	"	

Regular Babies

Trench "18 Section "1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
399	1668	Bresnick, Eva	%	11-13-37	11-12-37	Stillbirth	Dr. Poydena	Kings County Hosp'l	11-19-37	
400	1677	Baker, Mary	%	11-16-37	?	"	Dr. Poydena	"	"	
401	1676	Gigli, Josephine	%	11-16-37	11-13-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Cumberland Hosp'l	"	
402	1662	M ^c Hale, Stella	%	11-13-37	11-10-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Greenpoint Hosp'l	"	
403	1671	Czajkowski, Anna	%	11-15-37	11-8-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Methodist Ep. Hosp'l	"	
404	1673	Lapapa, Frank	%	11-15-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Brooklyn Hosp'l	"	
405	1670	Knapp, Margaret	%	11-15-37	11-2-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Bay Ridge Hosp'l	"	
406	1672	Kreiss, Helen	%	11-15-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Brooklyn Women's Hosp.	"	
407	1669	Cohen, Sarah	%	11-13-37	11-14-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Williamsburg Inst. Hosp'l	"	
408	1666	Di Cereilis, Helen	%	11-13-37	11-10-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Meth. Ep. Hosp'l	"	
409	1665	Ruminski, Helen	%	11-13-37	11-12-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Beth El. Hosp'l	"	
410	1664	Tubarsky, Gussie	%	11-13-37	11-11-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Jewish Hosp'l	"	
411	1663	Kaplan, Kate A. (Holms)	%	11-13-37	11-9-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Jewish Hosp'l	"	
412	1679	Kritzer, Beatrice	(?)	11-16-37	11-13-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Beth El. Hosp'l	"	
413	1678	Wilson, Maria	%	11-16-37	11-21-37	"	Dr. Poydena	229-8th Street	"	
414	1674	M ^c Cabe, Irene	%	11-15-37	11-14-37	"	Dr. Poydena	Harlem Hosp'l	11-22-37	
415	24857	Mitchell, Henry	27 das.	11-19-37	11-17-37	Trans. Obstruction	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp'l	"	
416	24799	Johnson, Joseph	22 das.	11-18-37	11-15-37	Bron. Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp'l	"	
417	24781	Mucci, Michael	43 das.	11-18-37	11-16-37	Bron. Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp'l	"	
418	24786	Cullers, Maria	1 mo.	11-18-37	11-14-37	Bron. Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp'l	"	
419	23885	Griffith, %	52 mins.	11-5-37	11-3-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hosp'l	"	
420	23884	Male Frame	7 hrs.	11-5-37	11-3-37	C. Lymphatic	"	Harlem Hosp'l	"	
421	24085	Olozabal, Ninette	1 day	11-8-37	11-6-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
422	23271	Dry, John	1 day	10-27-37	10-26-37	Asphyxia	"	"	"	
423	24231	Ehrlich, Honey	6 das.	11-10-37	11-9-37	Prematurity	Dr. Lynn	St. John's Hosp'l	"	
424	7576	Pares, Dorothy	29 das.	10-30-37	10-24-37	(?)	"	St. John's Hosp'l	"	
425	7721	Vance, %	18 hrs.	11-6-37	11-1-37	Infant	"	St. John's Hosp'l	"	
426	7996	Harris, %	2 hrs.	11-15-37	11-18-37	Prematurity	"	Parsons' Hosp'l	"	
427	7995	Peller, %	1 day	11-18-37	11-16-37	(?)	Dr. Poydena	Kings County Hosp'l	"	
428	23204	Rudisch, %	2 hrs.	11-18-37	11-13-37	Prematurity	"	Greenpoint Hosp'l	"	
429	23074	Salvatore, %	6 hrs.	11-16-37	11-12-37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Greenpoint Hosp'l	"	
430	1434	Lee, Mattie	%	11-20-37	11-17-37	Stillborn	"	Madison View Hosp'l	"	
431	1428	Weaner, Maude, M.	%	11-19-37	11-7-37	"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp'l	"	
432	1427	Bates, M ^c Kay Christina	%	11-17-37	11-17-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp'l	"	
433	1342	Lauder, Leussen, Francis	%	11-29-37	10-21-37	"	"	8 St. Nicholas Place	"	
434	1433	Stein, Harriet	%	11-20-37	11-19-37	"	"	514 N. 48th Street	"	
435	1432	Roth, Matthews Dela	%	11-20-37	11-12-37	"	"	420 E. 106th Street	"	
436	1431	Unknown, %	%	11-20-37	11-12-37	"	"	Kings County Hosp'l	"	
437	1430	Davis, Elizabeth	%	11-20-37	11-12-37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp'l	"	
438	1429	Wheeler, Dora	%	11-20-37	11-12-37	"	"	"	"	

Regular Burials

Trench #18 Section #1

TOMB NO.	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SURVIVOR	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
439	1687	Matz, Helen	7/8	11-18-37	11-29-37	Stillborn	Dr. Pyden	Crown Hgh. Hosp.	11-22-37	
440	1682	Policiano, Anna	7/8	11-17-37	11-18-37	"	"	Park Memorial Hgh.	"	
441	1681	Flosa, Palma	7/8	11-17-37	11-18-37	"	"	St. George's Hosp.	"	
442	1667	Strickland, Millie	(?)	11-13-37	11-6-37	"	"	1852 Pacific Str.	"	
443	392	Van Riel, Betty	7/8	10-13-37	10-8-37	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
444	404	Shea, Nancy	7/8	10-22-37	10-20-37	"	"	"	"	
445	406	Greco, Mae	7/8	10-25-37	10-19-37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
446	422	Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth C.	7/8	11-3-37	11-3-37	"	"	"	"	
447	438	Diffley, Sophie	7/8	11-12-37	11-6-37	"	"	"	"	
448	391	Clark, Pauline	7/8	10-13-37	10-6-37	"	"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
449	427	Polsinelli, Caroline	7/8	11-6-37	11-3-37	"	"	"	"	
450	437	Garritt, Rose	7/8	11-12-37	9-13-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
451	429	O'Neill, Pauline	7/8	11-6-37	10-7-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
452	421	Bengay, Lillian	7/8	11-3-37	10-30-37	"	"	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
453	387	Scholz, Helen	7/8	10-9-37	10-4-37	"	"	4614-31 Ave. (Boulevard)	"	
454	441	North, Adele	7/8	11-10-37	11-1-37	"	"	45-29 Smart Str.	"	
455	446	Didio, Lillian C.	7/8	11-22-37	11-20-37	"	"	126-23-147 Street	"	
456	436	Grello, Grace	7/8	11-12-37	11-10-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
457	440	Mattoli, Guiseppe	7/8	11-15-37	11-12-37	"	"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	11-26-37	
458	25104	Weinman, Marylin	3 hrs	11-23-37	11-17-37	Asphyxia Neonatorum	Dr. Walsh	"	11-26-37	
459	23129	Lombardi,	7/8	4 hrs	11-17-37	(?)	Dr. Pyden	W. H. Episcopal Hosp.	11-26-37	
460	23276	Flier,	7/8	2 hrs	11-18-37	Prematurity	"	Jewish Hosp.	11-26-37	
461	23278	Alberti,	7/8	11 hrs	11-18-37	Prematurity	"	Longwood Hosp.	11-26-37	
462	23278	Peterson, Anna	7/8	10 hrs	11-19-37	Prematurity	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	11-26-37	
463	10694	Offerman,	7/8	6 hrs	11-18-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Brook Hosp.	11-26-37	
464	10652	Gilfand,	7/8	14 hrs	11-16-37	Neonatal	Dr. Williams	Bronx Hosp.	11-26-37	
465	1444	Nastyn, Davies Hilda	(?)	11-23-37	11-22-37	Still born	Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	11-26-37	
466	1443	Kratzkevitich, Margaret	7/8	11-23-37	11-22-37	"	"	"	11-26-37	
467	1447	Taylor, Brown Elver	7/8	11-22-37	11-17-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	11-26-37	
468	1441	Montia, Cora M ^c Nabb	7/8	11-22-37	(?)	"	"	"	11-26-37	
469	1439	Yvone, Margaret	7/8	11-22-37	11-19-37	"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	11-26-37	
470	1438	Waters, Martin Clara	7/8	11-22-37	11-20-37	"	"	Lutheran Hosp.	11-26-37	
471	1437	Stevens, Thelma	7/8	11-22-37	11-20-37	"	"	10 Morris Pl. West	11-26-37	
472	1436	Huzinec,	7/8	11-22-37	11-20-37	"	"	279 E. Houston St.	11-26-37	
473	1690	Lavalle, Helen	7/8	11-18-37	11-16-37	"	Dr. Pyden	Midwood Hosp.	11-26-37	
474	1699	Sabatino,	7/8	11-19-37	11-18-37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	11-26-37	
475	1691	Kehoe, Mary	7/8	11-18-37	11-17-37	"	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	11-26-37	
476	1688	Leventhal, Dora	7/8	11-18-37	11-16-37	"	"	Crown Hgh. Hosp.	11-26-37	
477	1686	Shoy, Mabel	7/8	11-18-37	11-16-37	"	"	Madison Park Hosp.	11-26-37	
478	1685	Colquhoun, Ann	7/8	11-18-37	11-16-37	"	"	25 W. 11th St.	11-26-37	

Regular Series

French #18 Section

Case	Permit	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
479	1604	Nicholson, Mary	7/c	—	11-3-37	10-30-37	Dr. Poydine	St. Mary's Hosp.	11-26-37	
480	636	McMahon, Pauline	7/c	—	11-19-37	11-18-37	Dr. Williams	Royal Hosp.	11-26-37	
481	637	Ray, Martha	7/c	—	11-23-37	11-16-37	"	M.C. Hosp.	11-26-37	
482	640	Green, Florence	7/c	—	11-23-37	11-17-37	"	Forham Hosp.	11-26-37	
483	634	Mucalusa, Assunta	7/c	—	11-19-37	11-17-37	"	Forham Hosp.	11-26-37	
484	635	Herman, Sally	7/c	—	11-19-37	11-10-37	"	Bronx Hosp.	11-26-37	
485	25311	Vilardi, F. Antonia	2 mns	—	11-26-37	11-22-37	Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	11-30-37	
486	25312	Mosley,	7/c	4 ds.	11-26-37	11-20-37	"	Harlem Hosp.	11-30-37	
487	24722	Murphy,	7/c	1 da.	11-17-37	11-15-37	"	Romano's Hosp.	"	
488	23711	Beck,	7/c	1 da.	11-26-37	11-22-37	Dr. Poydine	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
489	23709	Lanier,	7/c	1 da.	11-26-37	11-22-37	"	"	"	
490	23450	Smith,	7/c	1 da.	11-22-37	11-17-37	"	"	"	
491	23446	Ceniglia,	7/c	1 mo.	11-22-37	11-17-37	"	"	"	
492	23702	Kelly,	7/c	2 1/2 ds.	11-26-37	11-23-37	"	Liberty Hosp.	"	
493	23499	Greenman,	7/c	3 ds.	11-23-37	11-15-37	"	Richmond Hosp.	"	
494	8104	Hardy, A. Joan	23 ds.	—	11-24-37	11-10-37	Dr. Ligon	St. John's Hosp.	"	
495	8105	Schneider, Barbara	20 ds.	—	11-24-37	11-15-37	"	"	"	
496	8109	Dick, Harold	22 ds.	—	11-24-37	11-22-37	"	Physicians' Hosp.	"	
497	2217	Hittler, Ann Regina	16 hrs.	—	11-29-37	11-24-37	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
498	1451	Crooks, Gabriel Helen	(?)	12 wks.	11-24-37	11-20-37	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
499	1465	Dimino,	7/c	7 wks.	11-27-37	11-24-37	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
500	1466	Helen,	7/c	(?)	11-27-37	11-23-37	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
501	1457	Owens, Mitchell Louise	7/c	22 wks.	11-26-37	(?)	"	"	"	
502	1456	Hughes, Singleton Mary	7/c	3 wks.	11-26-37	(?)	"	"	"	
503	1455	Davis Straus Amina	7/c	16 wks.	11-26-37	11-4-37	"	"	"	
504	1458	Rosa, Genarett Hattie	(?)	14 wks.	11-26-37	11-19-37	"	"	"	
505	1463	Zuckerman, Lillian	7/c	7 wks.	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	Mt. Morris Pl. Hosp.	"	
506	1462	Killoran,	7/c	7 wks.	11-27-37	11-22-37	"	321 E. 15th Street	"	
507	1452	McKelvy, Butt Maggie	7/c	24 wks.	11-24-37	11-23-37	"	241 W. 143 Street	"	
508	1454	Mannon, Anderson C. Martha	7/c	40 wks.	11-26-37	11-24-37	"	Wadsworth Hosp.	"	
509	1467	Duffy,	7/c	38 wks.	11-27-37	11-24-37	"	629 W. 185 St.	"	
510	1442	McAdams, Freely Helen	7/c	20 wks.	11-24-37	11-19-37	"	689 St. Washington Ave.	"	
511	1724	Pierce, Sarah	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-25-37	Dr. Poydine	141 W. 109 Street	"	
512	1723	Webb, Margaret	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-26-37	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
513	1706	Rotonto, Helen	(?)	—	11-26-37	11-1-37	"	"	"	
514	1721	Gilbert, Eleanor	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-20-37	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
515	1726	Lubwin, Rae	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-22-37	"	St. Charles' Hosp.	"	
516	1720	Solomon, Eva	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-22-37	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
517	1721	Ross, Margaret	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-22-37	"	Durham Hosp.	"	
518	1721	Condon, James	7/c	—	11-26-37	11-22-37	"	"	"	

Regular Burial

March 15

Section 1

MEMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
519	1713	Petrugliani, Victoria	7/10	11-23-37	11-21-37	Stillborn	Dr. Poydema	245 Deane St.	11-30-37	
520	1722	Vitiello, Elizabeth	7/10	11-26-37	11-24-37	"	"	2568 W. 17 Street St.	"	
521	1707	Ready, Florence	(?)	11-22-37	11-19-37	"	"	546 Monroe Street	"	
522	1702	Rosen, Regina	7/10	11-24-37	11-20-37	"	"	496 E. 57 Street	"	
523	1701	Crawford, Agnes	(?)	11-21-37	10-25-37	"	"	487 - 12 Street	"	
524	454	Hass, Sadie	7/10	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp. (Boulevard Hosp.)	"	
525	450	Johnson, Joan	7/10	11-24-37	11-20-37	"	"	4604 - 31 Ave.	"	
526	455	Anderson, Patra	7/10	11-27-37	11-25-37	"	"	110 - 33 - 156 Street	"	
527	451	Scibelli, Marie	7/10	11-24-37	11-21-37	"	"	147-37-97 Avenue	"	
528	448	Collins, Anne	7/10	11-24-37	11-7-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
529	445	Robinson, Florrie	7/10	11-19-37	11-18-37	"	"	Backway Beach Hosp.	"	
530	447	Pignatelli, Lucy	7/10	11-22-37	11-19-37	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
531	452	Campbell, Margaret	7/10	11-24-37	11-18-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
532	88	Harkin, Herbert	7/10	11-22-37	11-19-37	"	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	"	
533	90	Kenna, Frances	7/10	11-29-37	11-25-37	"	"	"	"	
534	25494	Smith, Margaret	2 yrs.	11-29-37	11-23-37	Born chills	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	12-3-37	
535	25578	Bowers	3 hrs.	11-30-37	11-27-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
536	25579	Braun, William	1 mo. 16 hrs.	11-30-37	11-26-37	Gastro Enteritis	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
537	25577	Walarchuk	40 hrs.	11-30-37	11-27-37	Bronch Pneumonia	"	Mercy Hosp.	"	
538	25493	Kiuri	4 hrs.	11-29-37	11-27-37	Prematurity	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
539	25495	Roussos, John	15 hrs.	11-29-37	11-26-37	Prematurity	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
540	23710	Washington	1 da.	11-26-37	11-19-37	Prematurity	Dr. Poydema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
541	23570	Williams	9 hrs.	11-24-37	11-20-37	Hemorrhage of New Born	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
542	23795	Grossman	1 hr.	11-23-37	11-14-37	A. tuberc.	"	East Zion Hosp.	"	
543	10871	Weintroub	1 1/2 hrs.	11-23-37	11-20-37	Prematurity	Dr. Williams	Santa Paul Hosp.	"	
544	10889	Unknown Child	?	11-21-37	10-28-37	A. tuberc.	"	2390 Barnes Av. St.	"	
545	1474	Pantelleria, Wilhelmina Mary	22 wks.	11-29-37	11-22-37	Stillborn	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
546	1477	Pantini, Venaccia Anna	36 wks.	11-30-37	11-27-37	"	"	City Hospital	"	
547	1478	Hayward, Robeske Pauline	16 wks.	11-30-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	
548	1475	Anderson, Mercedes	4 mos.	11-29-37	11-7-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
549	1471	Oram, Soudhak Helen	22 wks.	11-29-37	11-27-37	"	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
550	1486	Sims, Muller Fanny	4 mos.	12-1-37	11-17-37	"	"	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
551	1469	Synan, O'Reilly G. Mary	35 wks.	11-29-37	11-24-37	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
552	1470	Kendall, Rose	38 wks.	11-29-37	11-9-37	"	"	307 Second Ave.	"	
553	1472	Schindler, Dietz Ruth	20 wks.	11-29-37	11-28-37	"	"	15 E. 111 St.	"	
554	1473	Schindler, Dietz Ruth #2	20 wks.	11-29-37	11-28-37	"	"	15 E. 111 St.	"	
555	1712	DiLustre, Josephine	7/10	11-23-37	11-20-37	"	Dr. Poydema	Bensonhurst Mat. Hosp.	"	
556	1705	Quaillo, Angelina	?	11-23-37	11-19-37	"	"	St. L. College Hosp.	"	
557	1706	Wojcik, Ruth	7/10	11-23-37	11-19-37	"	"	St. L. College Hosp.	"	
558	1711	Wojcik, Ruth	7/10	11-23-37	11-19-37	"	"	St. L. College Hosp.	"	

Regular

Births

Page # 15

Section # 1

MEMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
559	1727	Lathrup, Virginia	?	11-26-37	11-17-37	Stillborn	Dr. Pyburne, Madison Park Hosp.	12-5-37	
560	641	Campo, Clare	?	11-23-37	11-22-37	"	Dr. Williams, Royal Hospital	"	
561	643	Kneeter, Ann	?	11-24-37	11-19-37	"	" " Lincoln Hosp.	"	
562	642	M ^{rs} Donough, Beatrice	?	11-24-37	11-10-37	"	" " 2968 Daniel St.	"	
563	646	Gallo, Fiolma	?	11-21-37	11-17-37	"	" " 361 E. 144 th St.	"	
564	645	Malsomb, Agnes	?	11-21-37	11-26-37	"	" " 2877 Buhre Ave.	"	
565	647	Giamboi, Josephine	?	11-28-37	11-28-37	"	" " 3217 Hull Ave.	"	
566	652	Littleboy, Sally	?	11-29-37	11-29-37	"	" " 132nd St. & S. Ave.	"	
567	648	Unknown Female Foetus	—	11-28-37	11-18-37	"	" " 179 th St. & Harlem River	"	
568	644	Unknown Foetus	—	11-28-37	10-15-37	"	Dr. Walsh, City Hospital	12-7-37	
569	25858	Piche, Roger	25 hrs.	12-4-37	12-1-37	Malnutrition	" " Harlem Hospital	"	
570	25727	Jackson, *1	2 hrs.	12-2-37	11-27-37	Prematurity	" " Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
571	25810	Pryn,	10 hrs.	12-3-37	11-30-37	Prematurity	Dr. Pyburne, N.Y. Prot. Med. Hosp.	"	
572	25819	Barone, Frances	4 hrs.	12-3-37	12-1-37	Atresia of duodenum	" " Kingston Ave. Hosp.	"	
573	24322	Ingeri, Josephine	6 mos.	12-6-37	12-2-37	Measles	" " Kings County Hosp.	"	
574	24074	Ackerman "A"	50 min.	12-1-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	" " Kings County Hosp.	"	
575	24075	Ackerman "B"	50 min.	12-1-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	" " Kings County Hosp.	"	
576	24135	Thompson,	29 hrs.	12-2-37	11-28-37	Double pneumonia	" " Kings County Hosp.	"	
577	24234	Kreiser, Marion	1 da.	12-3-37	11-29-37	Prematurity	" " Liberty Hosp.	"	
578	24223	Lester,	1 da.	12-3-37	12-1-37	Orthopedic	" " Jewish Hosp.	"	
579	23938	Abrams, Dolores	149 mos.	11-25-37	11-24-37	Hypoccephalus	" " Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
580	24007	Callahan,	1 hr.	11-30-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	" " 753 Duane St.	"	
581	24008	Helfand,	8 hrs.	11-30-37	11-26-37	Ar. hem.	" " Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
582	24005	Moskowitz, Rosa	1 hr.	11-30-37	11-20-37	Ar. hem. Hemorrhage	" " Bklyn. Home Hosp.	"	
583	24009	Palatnick,	6 hrs.	11-30-37	11-28-37	Ar. hem. Hemorrhage	" " Milwaukee Hosp.	"	
584	23939	Weinerefach,	2 hrs.	11-29-37	11-28-37	Prematurity	" " Victory Memorial Hosp.	"	
585	23768	Junge,	5 hrs.	11-29-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	" " Bklyn. Home Hosp.	"	
586	23941	Stein,	2 hrs.	11-29-37	11-26-37	Abdomen become hard	" " St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
587	23940	Masson,	1 da.	11-28-37	11-27-37	Hemorrhage	" " Hope Hosp. Hosp.	"	
588	24221	DiConza,	13 hrs.	12-3-37	11-29-37	Prematurity	" " 67 Lexington Ave.	"	
589	1744	Goldberg, Madeline	?	11-29-37	11-24-37	Stillborn	" " 19 Hubbard Place	"	
590	1740	Platz, Virginia	?	11-29-37	11-27-37	"	" " Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
591	1764	Kolman, Minnie	?	12-1-37	11-27-37	"	" " " "	"	
592	1751	Noar, Jefferson Elouise	?	11-30-37	11-28-37	"	" " " "	"	
593	1742	Lee, Macey	?	11-29-37	11-27-37	"	" " " "	"	
594	1729	Espesito, Anna	?	11-27-37	11-22-37	"	" " " "	"	
595	1741	Kenny, Mary	?	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	" " " "	"	
596	1741	McNamara, Solchius Ellen	?	12-2-37	12-1-37	"	" " " "	"	
597	1741	Thayer, Mary	?	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	" " " "	"	
598	1741	Thayer, Mary	?	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	" " " "	"	

French # 15 Section # 1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
559	1727	Lathrup, Virginia	-	11-26-37	11-17-37	Still born	Dr. Pyzderna	Madison Park Hosp	12-5-37	
560	641	Campo, Clare	-	11-23-37	11-22-37	"	Dr. Williams	Royal Hospital	"	
561	643	Kneeter, Ann	?	11-24-37	11-19-37	"	"	Lincoln Hosp'l	"	
562	642	M ^r Donough, Beatrice	?	11-24-37	11-10-37	"	"	Lincoln Hosp'l	"	
563	646	Galio, Fialma	?	11-28-37	11-17-37	"	"	2968 Daniel Str.	"	
564	645	Malcomb, Agnes	?	11-21-37	11-26-37	"	"	361 E. 144 th Str.	"	
565	647	Giamboi Josephine	?	11-28-37	11-23-37	"	"	2877 Babre Ave	"	
566	652	Littleboy, Sally	?	11-29-37	11-29-37	"	"	3217 Hull Ave.	"	
567	648	Unknown Female Fetus	-	11-28-37	11-18-37	"	"	132nd St. & N. Ames Ave	"	
568	644	Unknown Fetus	-	11-28-37	10-13-37	"	"	179 th St & Harlem River	"	
569	25858	Picke, Roger	25 hrs.	12-4-37	12-1-37	Malnutrition	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	12-7-37	
570	25727	Jackson, #1	2 hrs.	12-2-37	11-27-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
571	25810	Pryn,	10 hrs.	12-3-37	11-30-37	Prematurity	Dr. Pyzderna	Lincoln Hill Hosp'l	"	
572	25809	Barone, Frances	4 hrs.	12-3-37	12-1-37	Atresia of duodenum	"	N.Y. Inst. Med. Hosp.	"	
573	24322	Ineigeri, Josephine	6 mos.	12-6-37	12-3-37	Measles	"	Kingston Ave. Hosp.	"	
574	24074	Ackerman "A"	50 min.	12-1-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
575	24075	Ackerman "B"	50 min.	12-1-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
576	24135	Thompson,	29 hrs.	12-2-37	11-28-37	Broncho. Pneumonia	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
577	24224	Kreisler, Marion	1 da.	12-3-37	11-29-37	Prematurity	"	Liberty Hosp'l	"	
578	24223	Lester,	1 da.	12-3-37	12-1-37	Articular	"	Jewish Hosp'l	"	
579	23938	Abrams, Delores	149 mos.	11-25-37	11-24-37	Hypoccephaly	"	Brooklyn Hosp'l	"	
580	24007	Callahan,	1 hr.	11-30-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	"	750 Duane St. Hosp.	"	
581	24008	Helfand,	8 hrs.	11-30-37	11-26-37	Cor. Len.	"	Israel Zion Hosp'l	"	
582	24005	Moskowitz, Rose	1 hr.	11-30-37	11-20-37	Arterial Hemorrhage	"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
583	24009	Palatnick,	6 hrs.	11-30-37	11-28-37	Rem. of Newborn	"	Midwest Hosp. Hosp.	"	
584	23939	Weinerefach,	2 hrs.	11-29-37	11-28-37	Prematurity	"	Victory Memorial Hosp.	"	
585	23768	Junge,	5 hrs.	11-27-37	11-24-37	Prematurity	"	Bklyn. Women's Hosp.	"	
586	23941	Stein,	2 hrs.	11-27-37	11-26-37	Unknown Disease Multiple	"	St. Mary's Hosp'l	"	
587	23940	Masson,	1 da.	11-28-37	11-27-37	Removal large	"	Kyle Hosp. Hosp'l	"	
588	24221	DiConza,	13 hrs.	12-3-37	11-29-37	Prematurity	"	67 Stuyvesant Ave	"	
589	1744	Goldberg, Madeline	?	11-29-37	11-24-37	Still born	"	192 Hubbard Place	"	
590	1740	Platz, Virginia	?	11-27-37	11-27-37	"	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
591	1764	Kolman, Minnie	?	12-1-37	11-24-37	"	"	"	"	
592	1751	Kear, Jefferson Elanise	?	11-30-37	11-28-37	"	"	"	"	
593	1742	Lee, Macey	?	11-27-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	
594	1739	Espesibo, Anna	?	11-28-37	11-22-37	"	"	"	"	
595	1741	Kenny, Mary	?	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	"	"	"	
596	1745	McNamara, Solomina L. Han	?	12-2-37	12-1-37	"	"	Canterbury Hosp'l	"	
597	1746	Quinn, Mary	?	11-28-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	
598	1747	William, Lillian	?	11-28-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
599	1017	Kondrat, Loretta	7/c	?	12-1-37	11-28-37	Stillborn	Dr. P. H. ...	Caney Is. Hosp.	12-7-37
600	1759	Schweitzer, Krauss Louise	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-27-37	"	"	Gringant Hosp.	"
601	1757	Tieberman, Stronuss Rose	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-27-37	"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"
602	1758	Ohl, Elva	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-24-37	"	"	Long Is. College Hosp.	"
603	1756	Goldstein, Ida	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-22-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"
604	1755	Busceni, Cosardo Rose	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-27-37	"	"	Long Is. College Hosp.	"
605	1754	Reisenberg, Rose	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-22-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"
606	1753	Martin, Katherine	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-29-37	"	"	Methodist Hosp.	"
607	1752	Goldfarb, Bennin Sonia	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-26-37	"	"	Long Is. College Hosp.	"
608	1714	Mattison, Mary	7/c	?	11-23-37	11-21-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"
609	1733	Artusen, Sy Iria	7/c	?	11-27-37	11-20-37	"	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"
610	1732	Genoshy, Louise	7/c	?	11-27-37	11-25-37	"	"	Suedish Hosp.	"
611	1735	Wilkinson, Anna	7/c	?	11-27-37	11-26-37	"	"	Durham Hosp.	"
612	1747	Contanza, Di Marco Palma	7/c	?	11-29-37	11-16-37	"	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"
613	1746	Conestro, Rose	7/c	?	11-29-37	11-24-37	"	"	St. Mary Hosp.	"
614	1739	Seckel, Mabel	7/c	?	11-29-37	11-28-37	"	"	Unity Hospital	"
615	1773	Spoto, Vincenza	7/c	?	12-3-37	11-26-37	"	"	Norwegian Hosp.	"
616	1772	Fulton, Loretta	7/c	?	12-3-37	12-1-37	"	"	Caledonian Hosp.	"
617	1766	Larson, Dorothy	7/c	?	12-2-37	11-30-37	"	"	Beth El Hosp.	"
618	1768	Wolinsky, Ida	7/c	?	12-2-37	12-1-37	"	"	137 New York Avenue	"
619	1761	Paul, Katherine	7/c	?	11-30-37	11-27-37	"	"	1801-69th Street	"
620	1731	Sussman, Bertha	7/c	?	11-27-37	11-23-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
621	1491	Lacque, Nelson Beatrice	?	22 wks	12-2-37	11-27-37	Stillborn	Dr. Halse	"	"
622	1492	Heyward, Cofield Signora	7/c	30 wks	12-2-37	11-26-37	"	"	"	"
623	1493	Williams, Muller Florence	7/c	40 wks	12-2-37	11-27-37	"	"	New York Infirmary	"
624	1495	Henriques	7/c	38 wks	12-3-37	11-27-37	"	"	227 East 19 Street	"
625	1497	Tramutola	7/c	9 mos	12-3-37	11-30-37	"	"	57 W. 57th St.	"
626	1499	Casey	7/c	26 wks	12-3-37	11-10-37	"	"	133 E. 58th St.	"
627	1492	Venagra Zaccanti Family	7/c	18 wks	12-2-37	11-22-37	"	"	557 W. 152nd St.	"
628	1489	Insall, Shirley	7/c	5 mos	12-2-37	12-1-37	"	"	City Hosp.	12-10-37
629	25998	Smith, James	1 da.	12-6-37	12-3-37	Prematurity	Dr. Halse	City Hospital	"	"
630	25999	Pasana, Mary Elizabeth	15 das	12-6-37	12-2-37	Pneumonia	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
631	26159	Petito, Carmela	1 mo.	12-8-37	12-5-37	Pneumonia	"	243 E. 145th St.	"	"
632	26075	Moore, Lorenzo	14 das	12-7-37	11-29-37	Pneumonia	Dr. P. H. ...	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
633	26381	Bauber, ...	2 das	12-6-37	12-3-37	Pneumonia	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
634	26182	Lorde, ...	12 mos	12-6-37	12-4-37	Pneumonia	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	"
635	26116	Spiecher	3 mos	12-7-37	12-2-37	Pneumonia	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
636	26117	Jacobson	3 mos	12-7-37	12-6-37	Pneumonia	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
637	26118	1 mo	12-7-37	12-6-37	Pneumonia	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRADE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
639	14258	Perez, I	1 da	12-4-37	12-1-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Lydman	L. V. College Hosp.	12-10-37	
640	14261	Seifert, I	5 hrs	12-4-37	11-29-37	Prematurity	"	Duchowick Hosp.	"	
641	24259	Gaber, I	4 hrs	12-4-37	11-30-37	Prematurity	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
642	24222	Lefert, I	1 da	12-3-37	11-29-37	Prematurity	"	Hyckoff Hgls. Hosp.	"	
643	1514	Scandiffio, Penakell Rose	22 wks	12-8-37	12-6-37	Stillborn	Dr. Lydman	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
644	1515	Scampato, Conti Anna	7 mos	12-8-37	12-5-37	"	"	227 E. 19 th St.	"	
645	1516	Nicolitti, Catalano Rose	5 mos	12-8-37	12-4-37	"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
646	1517	Nicolitti, Catalano Rose	5 mos	12-8-37	12-4-37	"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
647	1518	Pagan, Santiago Carmela	40 wks	12-8-37	12-6-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
648	1506	Drayton, Flagg, Susie	35 wks	12-6-37	12-2-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
649	1511	Colored fetus	5 1/2 mos	12-7-37	11-5-37	"	"	Harlem River - 133 rd St.	"	
650	1519	Parrell, M ^{rs} Cabe Betty	32 wks	12-6-37	12-6-37	"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
651	1505	Brennen, Foley Kathleen	17 wks	12-6-37	12-2-37	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
652	1794	Perry, Oliver Ruth	40 wks	12-4-37	11-30-37	"	Dr. Lydman	Womens' Hosp.	"	
653	1794	Bernard, Gertrude	?	12-7-37	12-6-37	"	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
654	1783	Gallagher, Lennie	?	12-6-37	12-6-37	"	"	"	"	
655	1782	Olsen, Linda	?	12-6-37	12-5-37	"	"	"	"	
656	1793	Carman, Pease	?	12-7-37	12-5-37	"	"	"	"	
657	1786	Jackson, Charlotte	?	12-7-37	12-6-37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
658	1787	Ward, Helen E.	?	12-7-37	12-5-37	"	"	14 th Ave. Hosp.	"	
659	1788	Ventura, Natalie	?	12-7-37	12-4-37	"	"	Barnard's Hosp.	"	
660	1780	Perry, Caputo Hane	?	12-6-37	12-4-37	"	"	St. Cecelia Hospital	"	
661	1784	Faulkner, Katharine	?	12-6-37	12-2-37	"	"	484 Humboldt Street	"	
662	1776	Goldman, Mildred	?	12-4-37	11-14-37	"	"	Rock Memorial Hosp.	"	
663	1775	Irons, Helen	?	12-4-37	11-10-37	"	"	Duchowick Hosp.	"	
664	1777	Billington, Cecelia	?	12-4-37	12-2-37	"	"	Victory Memorial Hosp.	"	
665	1771	Frank, Sophie	?	12-5-37	11-30-37	"	"	Crown Hgls. Hosp.	"	
666	1624	Meisel, Madeline	?	11-7-37	10-30-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
667	1775	Huick, Dora	?	12-4-37	11-29-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
668	1779	Lerine, Elaine	?	12-4-37	11-30-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
669	1792	Cranford, Helen	?	12-7-37	12-5-37	"	"	29.5 West 36 th St.	"	
670	1781	Unknown White Woman	?	12-6-37	12-4-37	"	"	Conway & Fulton St.	"	
671	1803	Grabowski, Anna	(?)	12-8-37	12-7-37	Stillborn	Dr. Lydman	Kings Co. Hosp.	12-14-37	
672	1805	Giardino, Irene	(?)	12-8-37	12-7-37	"	"	"	"	
673	1804	Penziner, Sophie	(?)	12-8-37	12-7-37	"	"	"	"	
674	1805	M ^{rs} Kean, Rose	(?)	12-10-37	12-9-37	"	"	"	"	
675	1806	Thomas, Louisa	(?)	12-9-37	12-9-37	"	"	"	"	
676	1807	Paul, Gwendolyn	(?)	12-8-37	12-6-37	"	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
677	1808	Paul, Gwendolyn	(?)	12-8-37	12-6-37	"	"	Parsonage Hosp.	"	
678	1809	Paul, Gwendolyn	(?)	12-8-37	12-6-37	"	"	L. V. College Hosp.	"	

March 18

Section 1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
679	1798	Wiggins, Mary	%	—	12-8-37	Stillborn	Dr. Poyden	St. John's Hosp.	12-14-37	
680	1800	Horino, Vincenzo	%	—	12-8-37	"	"	L. D. College Hosp.	12-14-37	
681	1797	Mazza, Mildred	?	—	12-8-37	"	"	1545 St. John's Place Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	"	
682	1796	Baumann, Elizabeth	%	—	12-8-37	"	"	629 Chumney Street	"	
683	1812	Antelman, Lillian	%	—	12-8-37	"	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
684	1799	Twedt, Gertrude	%	—	12-8-37	"	"	"	"	
685	1808	Rowitz, Helen	%	—	12-9-37	"	"	Prospect Hgh. Hosp.	"	
686	1807	Schneider, Anne	%	—	12-9-37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
687	1814	Sinister, Viola	%	—	12-9-37	"	"	556 Wilson Ave.	"	
688	26315	Unknown White Male Infant	?	—	12-10-37	Submersion	Dr. Walsh	196 St. & Harlem River	"	
689	26359	Martin,	%	3 ds.	12-9-37	Acute Bronchi	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
690	26331	Jenkins, Benj.	%	1 yr.	12-10-37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
691	1526	Kovalski, Sanchez Catherine	%	43 wks.	12-10-37	Stillborn	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
692	1521	Neri, Remondhak Mary	%	5 mos.	12-9-37	"	"	Columbus Hosp.	"	
693	1530	Lanton, Anne	%	7 mos.	12-10-37	"	"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
694	1525	Roggenkamp, Jannsen Anna	%	43 wks.	12-9-37	"	"	Parkway Hosp.	"	
695	1522	Rosenkranz, Mayfish Edna	%	40 wks.	12-9-37	"	"	WICKERSHAM HOSP. 133 East 58 Street	"	
696	1524	Hubbard, Drake Virginia	%	24 wks.	12-9-37	"	"	170 East End Avenue	"	
697	1527	Jones, Mamie	%	16 wks.	12-10-37	"	"	40 St. Nicholas Pl.	"	
698	1523	Rivers, Smith Gennie	?	20 wks.	12-9-37	"	"	268 West 127 St.	"	
699	1529	Turner, Corine	%	7 mos.	12-10-37	"	"	46 East 13 St.	"	
700	1534	Austin, Mildred	%	40 wks.	12-10-37	"	"	231 West 135 St.	"	
701	24627	Carrington,	%	13 hrs.	12-9-37	Prematurity	Dr. Poyden	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
702	24718	Welch, John	%	10 mos.	12-10-37	Pneumonia	"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
703	24624	Eagan, Patrick Joseph	%	2 mo. 14 ds.	12-9-37	Brachiasper	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
704	24686	Greer, Peter Anthony	%	1 da.	12-10-37	Uterine torsion	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
705	24446	Coner, August	%	4 hrs.	12-7-37	Prematurity	"	584 Macon St.	"	
706	26539	Drakakis, Marco	%	3 mos.	12-13-37	Acute Enteritis	Dr. Walsh	Sauvermer Hosp.	12-17-37	
707	26520	Bullard,	%	2 ds.	12-13-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
708	26696	Hunter	%	1 hr.	12-13-37	Polydysplastic Kidney	"	Kemperbocker Hosp.	"	
709	26162	Lang, David H.	%	1 da.	12-8-37	Prematurity	"	Loane Hosp.	"	
710	26624	Shaw,	%	1 mo. 6 ds.	12-14-37	Lues	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
711	24767	Youngflesch,	%	9 mo.	12-11-37	Bronchopis	Dr. Poyden	St. Margaret Hosp.	"	
712	24719	Lehner,	%	1 mo. 11 ds.	12-14-37	Prematurity	"	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
713	24766	Emory, James Thomas	%	33 mos.	12-13-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
714	8556	Wright,	%	14 hrs.	11-30-37	Cerebral Hemorrh.	Dr. Poyden	St. John's Hosp.	"	
715	8556	Roats,	%	1 da.	12-11-37	Prematurity	"	Queen's Church Hosp.	"	
716	8556	Walters,	%	10 wks.	11-30-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
717	8556	Walters,	%	10 wks.	11-30-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
CRANE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
717	11316	Davis.	2 hrs	12-8-37	11-24-37	Electro	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp	12-17-37	
720	11317	Roguetto.	18 hrs	12-8-37	12-2-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
721	11288	Case.	4 hrs	12-7-37	11-27-37	Electro	"	"	"	
722	11329	Blum, Edward	2 hrs	12-8-37	12-7-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
723	11469	Logan, Ann	1 da.	12-13-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
724	1562	Stevie, Pascal Margaret	16 mks	12-18-37	12-13-37	"	Dr. Hald	Bellevue Hosp	"	
725	1548	Zyko, Beck Catherine	12 mks	12-14-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
726	1526	Lechner, Hedy Rose	24 mks	12-15-37	12-13-37	"	"	"	"	
727	1563	Lechner, Hedy Rose	24 mks	12-15-37	12-13-37	"	"	"	"	
728	1557	Celasa, Rosante Lucy	9 mos	12-15-37	12-13-37	"	"	"	"	
729	1558	Rye, Cochran Majorie	45 mks	12-15-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
730	1540	Reed, Frances	8 mos	12-15-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
731	1560	Parker, Harry Hazel	40 mks	12-15-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	"	
732	1559	Dorez, Aites Leonora	12 mks	12-15-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	"	
733	1561	Major, M ^{rs} Lauren Theresa	42 mks	12-15-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
734	1542	DeSantis, Yannie Sophia	40 mks	12-13-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
735	1406	Kuzniewski, Rytzenski Mary	40 mks	11-12-37	11-10-37	"	"	"	"	
736	1508	Mordecai, Green Beryl	18 mks	12-6-37	12-1-37	"	"	"	"	
737	1531	Sullivan, Neddan Delia	38 mks	12-10-37	12-5-37	"	"	"	"	
738	1430	Snowdon, Tyne Irene	30 mks	11-17-37	11-16-37	"	"	"	"	
739	1445	Allen, Myers Lucy	40 mks	11-23-37	11-20-37	"	"	"	"	
740	1528	Unknown	7 mos	12-10-37	11-29-37	"	"	"	"	
741	1541	Deegan, Stathers Anna	36 mks	12-13-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	"	
742	1544	Unknown	6 mos	12-14-37	11-22-37	"	"	"	"	
743	1545	Unknown	5 mos	12-14-37	11-30-37	"	"	"	"	
744	1546	Unknown	9 mos	12-14-37	11-12-37	"	"	"	"	
745	1547	Unknown	4 1/2 mos	12-14-37	10-27-37	"	"	"	"	
746	669	Beale, Mary	—	12-3-37	12-2-37	"	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp	"	
747	656	Offinito, Angelina	—	12-1-37	11-24-37	"	"	"	"	
748	665	Romano, Anna	—	12-8-37	12-2-37	"	"	"	"	
749	664	Jones, Regina	—	12-8-37	11-28-37	"	"	"	"	
750	668	M ^{rs} Inter, Mary	—	12-14-37	12-14-37	"	"	"	"	
751	666	Coleisso, Mary	—	12-8-37	12-2-37	"	"	"	"	
752	660	Erikson, Ethel	—	12-6-37	12-5-37	"	"	"	"	
753	658	Wiederhorn, Joy	—	12-4-37	12-3-37	"	"	"	"	
754	654	Reimer, Nellie	—	11-30-37	11-20-37	"	"	"	"	
755	659	Yvanoff, Julia	—	12-6-37	12-2-37	"	"	"	"	
756	1519	Barcombe, Elsie	—	12-18-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
757	820	Fullard, Ruth	—	12-13-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
758	1177	Ma, M ^{rs} , Doreen	—	12-13-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
			PERMIT	DEATH					
719	11316 Davis,	2 hrs	12-8-37	11-24-37	Cholera	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	12-17-37	
720	11317 Rognatto,	18 hrs	12-8-37	12-2-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
721	11288 Case,	4 hrs	12-7-37	11-27-37	Cholera	"	"	"	
722	11329 Blum, Edward	2 hrs	12-8-37	12-7-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
723	11469 Logan, Ann	1 d.	12-13-37	12-7-37	"	"	"	"	
724	1562 Store, Pascal Margaret	16 mths	12-18-37	12-13-37	"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
725	1548 Zyka, Beck Catherine	12 mths	12-14-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
726	1556 Liechner, Hedgi Rose	24 mths	12-15-37	12-13-37	"	"	"	"	
727	1563 Liechner, Hedgi Rose	24 mths	12-15-37	12-13-37	"	"	"	"	
728	1557 Colasa, Rosante Lucy	9 mos.	12-10-37	12-13-37	"	"	"	"	
729	1558 Rye, Cochran Majorie	45 mths	12-15-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	"	
730	1540 Reed, Frances	8 mos.	12-18-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
731	1560 Parker, Harvey Hazel	40 mths	12-15-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	"	
732	1559 Dorez, Maitea Kaenata	12 mths	12-15-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	"	
733	1561 Major, M ^{rs} Lauren Theresa	42 mths	12-15-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
734	1542 DeSantis, Yannie Sophia	40 mths	12-13-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
735	1406 Kuzniewski, Rytzenki Mary	40 mths	11-12-37	11-10-37	"	"	"	"	
736	1508 Mordecai, Green Beryl	18 mths	12-6-37	12-1-37	"	"	"	"	
737	1531 Sullivan, Neddan Delia	38 mths	12-10-37	12-8-37	"	"	"	"	
738	1430 Snowden, Tyron Irene	30 mths	11-19-37	11-16-37	"	"	"	"	
739	1445 Allen, Myers Lucy	40 mths	11-23-37	11-20-37	"	"	"	"	
740	1528 Unknown	7 mos.	12-10-37	11-29-37	"	"	"	"	
741	1541 Deegan, Stathers Anna	36 mths	12-15-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	"	
742	1544 Unknown	6 mos.	12-14-37	11-22-37	"	"	"	"	
743	1545 Unknown	5 mos.	12-14-37	11-30-37	"	"	"	"	
744	1546 Unknown	9 mos.	12-14-37	11-12-37	"	"	"	"	
745	1547 Unknown	4 1/2 mos.	12-14-37	10-27-37	"	"	"	"	
746	669 Beale, Mary	—	12-3-37	12-2-37	"	Dr. Williams	Turkham Hosp.	"	
747	656 Offinito, Angelina	—	12-1-37	11-24-37	"	"	"	"	
748	665 Romano, Donna	—	12-8-37	12-2-37	"	"	"	"	
749	664 Jones, Regina	—	12-8-37	11-21-37	"	"	"	"	
750	668 M ^{rs} Inter, Mary	—	12-14-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
751	666 Coleisso, Mary	—	12-8-37	12-2-37	"	"	"	"	
752	660 Eriksen, Ethel	—	12-6-37	12-5-37	"	"	"	"	
753	658 Wiederhorn, Joy	—	12-4-37	12-3-37	"	"	"	"	
754	654 Reimer, Nellie	—	11-30-37	11-20-37	"	"	"	"	
755	659 Yranoff, Julia	—	12-6-37	12-2-37	"	"	"	"	
756	1819 Latcombe, Elsie	—	12-13-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
757	1820 Hubbard, Ruth	—	12-18-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	
758	1710 Wells, Marion	—	12-18-37	12-10-37	"	"	"	"	

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
759	1760	Grejoret, Helen	(2)	11-30-37	11-27-37	Isolation	Dr. Rydman	Greenpoint Hosp.	12-17-37	
760	1828	Maloney, Madeline	(2)	12-14-37	12-6-37	"	"	Math. Episc. Hosp.	"	
761	1827	Dobbin, Theresa	%	12-14-37	12-11-37	"	"	Catholics Hosp.	"	
762	1830	Mena han, Rebecca	%	12-14-37	12-11-37	"	"	Brooklyn Hosp.	"	
763	1823	Dropi, Katie	%	12-13-37	12-6-37	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
764	1824	Rebeloth, Marie	%	12-13-37	12-11-37	"	"	Flare Road Hosp.	"	
765	1825	Ferrullo, Mary	%	12-13-37	12-8-37	"	"	Long Isl. Hosp.	"	
766	1826	Diaz, Margaret	%	12-13-37	12-6-37	"	"	Long Isl. Hosp.	"	
767	477	Cannon, Eva		12-14-37	12-10-37	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
768	466	Ganzeenmuller, Faith		12-13-37	11-30-37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
769	463	Jenkins, Jessie		12-2-37	11-27-37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
770	470	Bagdall, Rosemary		12-8-37	12-4-37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
771	465	Monoro, Paula		12-3-37	11-19-37	"	"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
772	475	M'Lean, Josephine		12-10-37	12-8-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
773	467	Walsh, Margaret		12-4-37	12-1-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
774	459	Daniels, Olga		11-30-37	11-26-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
775	460	Strahl, Ann		11-30-37	11-24-37	"	"	Mary Immac. Hosp.	"	
776	468	Schaefer, Frances		12-4-37	11-29-37	"	"	Flushing Hosp.	"	
777	478	Rondot, Mauriel		12-14-37	12-12-37	"	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
778	474	Groski, Christine		12-10-37	12-7-37	"	"	Physicians Hosp.	"	
779	473	Rosenthal, Evelyn		12-10-37	12-8-37	"	"	46-04-31 st Avenue	"	
780	458	Genest, Josephine		11-29-37	11-26-37	"	"	46-04-31 st Ave. Hosp.	"	
781	457	Scheele, Gertrude		11-29-37	11-25-37	"	"	25-88-41 Street	"	
782	472	Blair, Katherine		12-7-37	12-7-37	"	Dr. Haleb	Bedford Hosp.	12-24-37	
783	26767	Verno, Vincent	63	12-16-37	11-25-37	Intestinal auto intoxication	"	Bedford Hosp.	"	
784	26846	Martin, %	3 min.	12-17-37	12-8-37	Prematurity	"	Bedford Hosp.	"	
785	26914	Ford, % ²	2 hrs.	12-18-37	12-15-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
786	26915	Ford, % ¹	7 hrs.	12-18-37	12-15-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
787	26916	Bain, %	8 hrs.	12-18-37	12-13-37	Prematurity	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
788	26917	Simmons, Campbell Johnnie	3 mos.	12-18-37	12-15-37	Conjunctal.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
789	26768	M'Lean, %	4 hrs.	12-16-37	12-11-37	Prematurity	"	Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"	
790	26632	House, %	1 hr.	12-14-37	12-11-37	Comp. Cardiac	"	Women's Hosp.	"	
791	26082	Kull, %	6 hrs.	12-7-37	12-5-37	Prematurity	"	Women's Hosp.	"	
792	26766	Dimanlip, Rose Lyda	16 mos.	12-16-37	10-18-37	Bronchitis	Dr. Rydman	30 Post Avenue	"	
793	25112	Simonetti, %	19 hrs.	12-16-37	12-10-37	Prematurity	"	Kemp Co. Hosp.	"	
794	25058	Harley, %	27 hrs.	12-16-37	12-12-37	Bronch. Pneum.	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
795	25059	Walsh, %	12 hrs.	12-16-37	12-14-37	Prematurity	"	Proquest Hosp.	"	
796	25018	Lieberman, %	13 hrs.	12-16-37	12-11-37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
797	25019	Eynde, Louis	14 hrs.	12-16-37	12-11-37	Prematurity	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
798	25020	Cipollini, Mary	14 hrs.	12-16-37	12-11-37	Prematurity	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	

MAJOR	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				
799	1565	Innis, Eleanor	28 mks	12-16-37	12-10-37	Stillborn	Harlem Hosp.	12-21-37	
800	1550	Egan, Sweeney Annie	41 mks	12-18-37	12-13-37	"	St. James' Hosp.	"	
801	1575	Basini, Christopher Viola	38 mks	12-18-37	12-11-37	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
802	1576	Harmoney, Carballera	41 mks	12-18-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	
803	1567	Poetns,	5 mos.	12-16-37	12-10-37	"	74 W. 101 St.	"	
804	1833	Bartolomeo, Carmelo	1/2	12-14-37	12-13-37	"	Dr. Pyburn, Boro. Park Mat. Hosp.	"	
805	1839	Voccelli, Fannie	1/2	12-16-37	12-11-37	"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
806	1834	Baron, Adeline	1/2	12-14-37	12-10-37	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
807	1835	Makover, Rhoda	?	12-16-37	12-15-37	"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
808	1826	Browne, Ruth	?	12-16-37	12-13-37	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
809	1842	Mario, Angelina	1/2	12-17-37	12-16-37	"	487 New York Ave.	"	
810	1837	Jacobs, Bertha A	1/2	12-16-37	12-11-37	"	176 Russell St.	"	
811	1838	Jacobs, Bertha B	1/2	12-16-37	12-11-37	"	176 Russell St.	"	
812	27251	Grippa,	1 mo.	12-22-37	12-20-37	Prematurity	Dr. Stetson, Bellevue Hosp.	12-24-37	
813	27084	Swallow, Joan	1 mo.	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	Peter Hosp.	"	
814	27250	James,	7 hrs.	12-22-37	12-20-37	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
815	27086	Osario, Mary	5 min.	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
816	27085	Madach, Joseph	10 min.	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	"	"	
817	25379	Rodriguez,	1/2	12-20-37	12-14-37	Microcephaly	Dr. Pyburn, Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
818	25374	Russo, Demerick	1 mo.	12-20-37	12-17-37	Brachycephaly	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
819	25371	Breslin,	1 da.	12-20-37	12-14-37	Prematurity	"	"	
820	25236	Bertrand,	1 da.	12-18-37	12-13-37	"	Leck Memorial Hosp.	"	
821	25235	Phillips	1/2	12-18-37	12-17-37	"	Hockley Hpts. Hosp.	"	
822	25173	Peterson, Kersten	30 das.	12-17-37	12-14-37	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
823	25237	Pastori, Margaret Dolores	1 da.	12-18-37	12-14-37	Intercran. Hemorrhage	"	"	
824	2228	Herman,	10 min.	12-1-37	12-28-37	Prematurity	Dr. Duffield, The Staten Island Hosp.	"	
825	91	Cusato, Angela	1/2	12-4-37	12-3-37	Stillborn	"	"	
826	92	Jacobsen, Estelle	28 mks	12-2-37	11-26-37	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
827	93	Gunning, Mary	1/2	12-7-37	12-1-37	"	"	"	
828	94	Kiem, Anna	9 mos.	12-7-37	12-3-37	"	Richmond Mem. Hosp.	"	
829	98	Timocio, Tessie	1/2	12-20-37	12-14-37	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
830	97	Libutti, Josephine	1/2	12-20-37	12-14-37	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
831	1866	Moore, Julia	1/2	12-20-37	11-30-37	"	Dr. Pyburn, Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
832	1865	Feggina, Lucy	1/2	12-20-37	12-16-37	"	"	"	
833	1864	Hevey, Regina	1/2	12-20-37	12-14-37	"	"	"	
834	1863	Matthews, Margaret	1/2	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	"	"	
835	1860	Crull, Dev.	1/2	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	Cumbeiland Hosp.	"	
836	1858	Bulbaut, Beatrice	1/2	12-18-37	11-1-37	"	St. James' Hosp.	"	
837	1857	Jacobs, Joseph	1/2	12-18-37	11-1-37	"	St. James' Hosp.	"	
838	1856	Stoutman, Dorothy	1/2	12-18-37	11-1-37	"	St. James' Hosp.	"	

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
839	1859	Andrew, Palma	%	—	12-20-37	12-16-37	Still born	Dr. Pappas	Brooklyn Hosp.	12-24-37
840	1844	Barry, Mary	(?)	—	12-17-37	12-16-37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"
841	1858	Soper, Josephine	(?)	—	12-20-37	12-16-37	"	"	Hyckoff Hgt. Hosp.	"
842	1861	Parisi,	%	—	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	"	L. J. Coney Hosp.	"
843	1849	Bondierne, Marie	(?)	—	12-18-37	12-12-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"
844	1850	Stutman, Sally	%	—	12-18-37	12-16-37	"	"	St. El. Hosp.	"
845	1856	Parrina, Loretta	%	—	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"
846	1846	Ryan, Ella	%	—	12-18-37	12-16-37	"	"	Calderonian Hosp.	"
847	1848	Parrinello, Catherine	%	—	12-18-37	12-15-37	"	"	Norwegian Luth. Hosp.	"
848	1852	Rubino, Marjorie	(?)	—	12-18-37	12-15-37	"	"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"
849	1851	Rhienhold, Doris	(?)	—	12-18-37	12-16-37	"	"	"	"
850	1857	Cerolio, Olivia	%	—	12-20-37	12-16-37	"	"	L. J. Coney Hosp.	"
851	1847	Mucal, Domenica	%	—	12-18-37	12-14-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"
852	1845	Roceli, Margaret	%	—	12-17-37	12-15-37	"	"	Midwood Hosp.	"
853	1853	Collan, Eva	%	—	12-18-37	12-15-37	"	"	9014 - 3rd Ave.	"
854	1843	Garacitano, Theresa	%	—	12-17-37	12-16-37	"	"	2431 Bath Ave.	"
855	1580	Korovitch, Phillips Stella	%	18 wks.	12-17-37	12-18-37	"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
856	1581	Valles, Nija Anna	%	36 wks.	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	"	Shuerman Hosp.	"
857	1582	Brown, Wing, Elizabeth	%	28 wks.	12-20-37	12-17-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"
858	1579	Silka, Carmella	%	28 wks.	12-20-37	12-19-37	"	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"
859	1593	Gallagher, Sally	%	40 wks.	12-21-37	12-20-37	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
860	1594	Barriero, William Grace	%	20 wks.	12-20-37	12-20-37	"	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
861	1592	Casey, Adole	%	7 mos.	12-21-37	12-20-37	"	"	8 St. Nicholas Ave	"
862	1595	Brown, Elsie Rebecca	%	24 wks.	12-22-37	12-21-37	"	"	2461 - Eighth Ave	"
863	27332	Martin,	%	9 hrs.	12-23-37	12-20-37	Asphyxia neonata torum	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	12-28-37
864	27333	Kurjack, Ilova		2 mos.	12-23-37	12-22-37	Prematurity	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
865	27329	Raphael, Allen C.		14 das.	12-23-37	12-20-37	Aspiration Pneumonia	"	Mercordia Hosp.	"
866	27330	Patterson, George		2 das.	12-23-37	12-18-37	Asphyxia	"	Mercordia Hosp.	"
867	27331	Tookmanian, Patricia		14 hrs.	12-23-37	12-22-37	Conjugal Pericard	"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"
868	25450	Meyers,	%	1 da.	12-21-37	12-16-37	Prematurity	Dr. Pappas	Kings County Hosp.	"
869	25538	Wheeler,	%	(?)	12-22-37	12-17-37	?	"	"	"
870	25537	Crawford, Donald	%	3 mos.	12-22-37	12-17-37	?	"	"	"
871	25529	Mickerson,	%	4 hrs.	12-22-37	12-22-37	Abortion	Dr. Walsh	Victory Mem. Hosp.	"
872	1600	Gutowski, White Mac	%	12 wks.	12-23-37	12-22-37	Still born	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
873	1598	Jones, Wilson Omega	%	28 wks.	12-23-37	12-22-37	"	"	309 St. 148 Street	"
874	1603	Cruzado, Carmen	(?)	40 wks.	12-24-37	12-19-37	"	"	Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"
875	1602	Glynn, Esther	%	40 wks.	12-24-37	12-22-37	"	"	"	"
876	1597	Ruaz Garcia Esther	%	35 wks.	12-19-37	12-16-37	"	"	Stamen's Hosp.	"
877	1597	H. Kay, Hane Sarah	%	72 wks.	12-19-37	12-17-37	"	"	221 East 14th St.	"
878	1597	H. Kay, Hane Sarah	%	72 wks.	12-19-37	12-17-37	"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"

PLACEMENT OR CRYPTAGE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. P. P. P.	Brooklyn Hosp.	11-24-37	
"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
"	Wyckoff Hgt. Hosp.	"	
"	L. A. College Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	Californian Hosp.	"	
"	Norwegian Beth. Hosp.	"	
"	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	L. A. College Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
"	Madison Hosp.	"	
"	9014 - 3rd Ave.	"	
"	2431 Bath Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.		
"	Lawrence Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	8 St. Nicholas Ave	"	
"	2461 - Fifth Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	12-28-37	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	Mercordia Hosp.	"	
"	St. Clare's Hosp.	"	
Dr. P. P. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Victory Memor. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	309 St. 148 Street	"	
"	Jewish Memorial Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	231 East 14th St.	"	
"	231 East 14th St.	"	

Register

Deaths

Dec 18

Section 1

CLAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SEX	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
879	1599		Sousbaugh, Bannister Mary	24 wks	12-23-37	12-23-37	Stillborn	F	Dr. H. H. 520 St. 131 St.	12-28-37	
880	1596		Nages, Grace	7/8	12-23-37	12-9-37		F	318 St. 142 St.		
881	1870		Geyer, Marion	?	12-21-37	12-19-37		F	Dr. P. H. King County Hosp.		
882	1871		Williams, Missouri	7/8	12-21-37	12-20-37		F	" " " " " "		
883	1881		Hope Dorothy	?	12-23-37	12-21-37		F	" " Cumberland Hosp.		
884	1878		Carretta, Angelina	?	12-23-37	12-18-37		F	" " Greenpoint Hosp.		
885	1868		Larsen, Theresa	7/8	12-24-37	12-18-37		F	" " St. Peter's Hosp.		
886	1867		Rice, Antoinette	?	12-20-37	12-19-37		F	" " Meth. Episc. Hosp.		
887	1886		Cross, Betsy	?	12-24-37	12-24-37		F	" " 260 - 19 St. St.		
888	1877		Don'thit, Mary	7/8	12-23-37	12-18-37		F	Dr. H. H. 520 St. 131 St.	12-31-37	
889	27796		La Roche	6 hrs.	12-29-37	12-26-37	Prematurity	F	" " City Hosp.		
890	27795		Morrishaw, Herbert	3 hrs.	12-29-37	12-24-37		M	" " Flower Hosp.		
891	27708		Soriano, Michael	1 da.	12-28-37	12-24-37		M	" " Harlem Hosp.		
892	27635		Colon, #2	7 hrs.	12-27-37	12-24-37		M	" " Knickerbocker Hosp.		
893	27797		Cherrez,	12 hrs.	12-29-37	12-27-37		M	" " Metropolitan Hosp.		
894	27634		Packer, Alex	1 da.	12-27-37	12-24-37	Branch Pneumonia	M	" " " " " "		
895	27710		Nielson, Alexander	14 das.	12-28-37	12-26-37	Salmonella Pneumonia	M	" " 620 West 168 St.		
896	26391		Adams	1 da. 13 hrs.	12-11-37	10-29-37	Atal. etiosis	M	" " 620 West 168 St.		
897	26392		Ascione, Louis Jr.	5 min.	12-11-37	11-30-37	Cerebral Hemm.	M	" " Silane Hosp.		
898	26631		M ^c Closkey,	14 hrs.	12-14-37	12-10-37	Asphyxia	M	" " " " " "		
899	26859		Rudolph, Paula M.	10 das.	12-17-37	12-14-37	O. Connell	F	Dr. Williams 500 Wick Avenue		
900	12002		Unknown Female Child	?	12-29-37	11-26-37	Submerision	F	" " 764 Union Ave.		
901	12006		Price,	?	12-29-37	12-27-37	Cerebral Hemm.	M	" " Fordham Hosp.		
902	11900		Panatela,	29 min.	12-27-37	12-24-37	?	F	" " West Sp. Hosp.		
903	11881		Jeffrey,	5 hrs.	12-26-37	12-24-37	Prematurity	F	" " Lincoln Hosp.		
904	11736		Carley,	22 hrs.	12-21-37	12-16-37	Atal. etiosis	M	" " " " " "		
905	11582		Renzler,	2 das.	12-16-37	12-13-37	Prematurity	M	" " M. L. Hosp.		
906	11517		Weston,	9 hrs.	12-14-37	12-9-37		M	" " " " " "		
907	11381		Daniels, Holland Henry	18 das.	12-10-37	12-6-37		M	" " " " " "		
908	11570		Wells,	13 das.	12-16-37	12-8-37		M	" " Fordham Hosp.		
909	11621		Maroney, Barbara Ann	21 hrs.	12-18-37	12-16-37	Many arele	F	" " Labanman Hosp.		
910	11862		Surello,	8 hrs.	12-24-37	12-23-37	Prematurity	F	Dr. P. H. King County Hosp.		
911	25892		Lerner,	7 hrs.	12-21-37	12-24-37		F	" " " " " "		
912	25893		Brant, Louise Dorothy	2 mo.	12-27-37	12-24-37	Hydr. Cerebris	F	" " Poney Island Hosp.		
913	25875		Dudley,	8 hrs.	12-27-37	12-23-37	Prematurity	F	" " Greenpoint Hosp.		
914	25955		Cantalupo,	2 das.	12-15-37	12-12-37	Branch Pneumonia	M	" " Shee Field Hosp.		
915	25953		Wartenberg, George William	11 hrs.	12-21-37	12-20-37	Salmonella	M	" " St. Mary's Hosp.		
916	25956		Stukor,	1 da.	12-21-37	12-20-37	Salmonella	M	" " " " " "		
917	25957		Truman, Cyrena	1 da.	12-21-37	12-20-37	Prematurity	F	" " " " " "		

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				
919	8915	Harmen,	10 mo.	12-27-37	12-27-37	Premature	St. Joseph's Hosp.	12-31-37	
920	8718	Rozio,	13 hr.	12-22-37	12-23-37	"	"	"	
921	8698	Broderick, Hugh	1 da.	12-21-37	12-18-37	"	"	"	
922	1622	Hager, Galters Thelma	40 mo.	12-27-37	12-21-37	Stillborn	"	"	
923	1624	Cunningham, Fitzgerald Clara	20 wks.	12-29-37	12-25-37	"	"	"	
924	1625	Clark, Lambert Evelyn	14 wks.	12-29-37	12-27-37	"	"	"	
925	1626	Cruz,	7 mo.	12-22-37	12-18-37	"	"	"	
926	1617	Maniba, Tully Agnes	40 wks.	12-28-37	12-24-37	"	"	"	
927	1610	Benzenhofer, Kramer Gertrude	30 wks.	12-27-37	12-23-37	"	"	"	
928	1609	Benzenhofer, Kramer Gertrude	30 wks.	12-27-37	12-23-37	"	"	"	
929	1574	Grabner, Hogan, Mary	34 wks.	12-17-37	12-14-37	"	"	"	
930	1590	Keegan, Bergeron Irene	40 wks.	12-21-37	12-18-37	"	"	"	
931	1605	Cassano, Louise	34 wks.	12-24-37	12-21-37	"	"	"	
932	1623	Theodore, Anna K	20 wks.	12-29-37	12-26-37	"	"	"	
933	1627	Wilson, Florence	Full Time	12-27-37	11-29-37	"	"	"	
934	499	Carfariello, Margaret	?	12-28-37	12-24-37	"	"	"	
935	497	Stienberg, Sylvia	?	12-28-37	12-26-37	"	"	"	
936	501	Forrester, Lcona	?	12-29-37	12-29-37	"	"	"	
937	484	Macknee, Victoria	?	12-20-37	12-20-37	"	"	"	
938	486	Oachuita, Antonietta	?	12-20-37	12-19-37	"	"	"	
939	481	Antonino, Margaret	?	12-19-37	12-18-37	"	"	"	
940	483	Merkel, Irma	?	12-19-37	12-19-37	"	"	"	
941	490	Goetens, Niciposil Eva	?	12-22-37	11-30-37	"	"	"	
942	494	Mason, Grace	?	12-24-37	12-23-37	"	"	"	
943	489	Estores, Mary	?	12-21-37	12-20-37	"	"	"	
944	487	Manahan, Ruth	?	12-20-37	12-18-37	"	"	"	
945	495	Kolb, Rita	?	12-27-37	12-26-37	"	"	"	
946	491	Venezio, Helen	?	12-23-37	12-20-37	"	"	"	
947	504	Mancus, Anna	?	12-29-37	7-27-37	"	"	"	
948	500	Fleming, Mae	?	12-29-37	12-24-37	"	"	"	
949	492	Borstock, Catherine	?	12-24-37	12-11-37	"	"	"	
950	493	Ammon, Elizabeth	?	12-24-37	12-20-37	"	"	"	
951	502	Wattawa, Frances	?	12-29-37	12-21-37	"	"	"	
952	496	Vizzini, Phillipinna	?	12-27-37	12-23-37	"	"	"	
953	503	Fioreno, Maria	?	12-29-37	12-27-37	"	"	"	
954	485	Scudieri, Rita	?	12-28-37	12-12-37	"	"	"	
955	479	Uslaner, Margules Patricia	?	12-24-37	12-17-37	"	"	"	
956	482	Williams, Doris	?	12-24-37	12-18-37	"	"	"	
957	483	Puigilio, Marie	?	12-24-37	12-17-37	"	"	"	
958	481	Stenmark, Wendy	?	12-24-37	12-17-37	"	"	"	

Section 18 Section 1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SPECIES OF ANIMAL	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT	PERMIT			PERMIT	PERMIT					
959	686	Honner, Catherine	?	12-26-37	12-28-37	Stillborn	Dr. F. J. ...	Fitch, Santamaria	12-31-37	
960	677	Haynes, Marie	?	12-21-37	12-27-37	"	"	Lucas, Hosp.	"	
961	673	Dominiques, Emily	?	12-16-37	12-24-37	"	"	University Hosp.	"	
962	684	Dominioni, Johanna	?	12-23-37	12-30-37	"	"	333 East 138 St.	"	
963	697	Fraley, Ethel	?	12-29-37	12-19-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
964	684	Lang, Carolyn	?	12-27-37	12-26-37	"	"	Hunt's Park Hosp.	"	
965	687	Pecarano, Lillian	?	12-27-37	12-24-37	"	"	"	"	
966	688	Hammal, Catherine	?	12-27-37	12-9-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
967	670	Plutach, Roselyn	?	12-14-37	12-14-37	"	"	Hutchinson Hosp.	"	
968	672	Beck, Emma	?	12-16-37	12-14-37	"	"	Graves Mat. Hosp.	"	
969	675	Birnback, Matty	?	12-18-37	12-17-37	"	"	Gartham Hosp.	"	
970	674	Hewitt, Marie	?	12-17-37	12-14-37	"	"	Marricam Hosp.	"	
971	667	Talli, Christina	?	12-10-37	12-10-37	"	"	Hutchinson Hosp.	"	
972	680	Gasperane, Esther	?	12-23-37	12-23-37	"	"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
973	1893	Higotti, Mary	?	12-27-37	12-28-37	"	"	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
974	1901	Sullivan, Florence	?	12-28-37	12-28-37	"	"	133 Bushwick Avenue	"	
975	1900	McKenna, Ethel	?	12-28-37	12-28-37	"	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
976	1897	Patturso, Josephine	?	12-27-37	12-24-37	"	"	99 Wall Street	"	
977	27861	Magarino, Gilberto	1 da	12-30-37	12-27-37	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Dr. Katsch	Flower Hosp.	1-4-38	
978	27860	Pitreau	1 1/2 hrs	12-30-37	12-28-37	Primaturity	"	Gruberbocker Hosp.	"	
979	27859	Otten	6 1/2 hrs	12-29-37	12-28-37	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
980	27793	Carlson	8 hrs	12-29-37	12-26-37	Intercranial Hemorrhage	"	Hansen Hosp.	"	
981	27792	Kilduff	4 hrs	12-29-37	12-25-37	Postnatal Fever	"	Hansen Hosp.	"	
982	1632	Brickhouse, Elaine	26 wks	12-30-37	12-27-37	Stillborn	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
983	1633	Smith, Goddard Gwendolyn	20 wks	12-30-37	12-29-37	"	"	"	"	
984	1634	Hilton, Weston Aida	40 wks	12-30-37	12-27-37	"	"	"	"	
985	1618	Vera, Velez Frances	37 wks	12-28-37	12-26-37	"	"	Hansen Hosp.	"	
986	1619	Kilduff, Carney Delia	32 wks	12-28-37	12-28-37	"	"	Hansen Hosp.	"	
987	1631	Meko, Louise	31 wks	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	307 Secor & Ave.	"	
988	254	Karcher, Louis B. "a"	9 hrs	1-3-38	12-28-37	Primaturity	Dr. F. J. ...	Living County Hosp.	1-7-38	
989	253	Karcher, Irwin A. "b"	2 hrs	1-3-38	12-28-37	"	"	"	"	
990	26146	Thomas	3 hrs	12-31-37	12-28-37	Asphyxia	"	Hamlet Hosp.	"	
991	399	Johnson, Edward	7 mo 3 das	1-4-38	1-1-38	Placental	"	Unity Hosp.	"	
992	61	Czerkowski	10 min	12-31-37	12-30-37	Primaturity	"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
993	26147	La Monica	20 min	12-31-37	12-29-37	"	"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
994	252	Hume, Gerard	10 das	1-3-38	1-1-38	"	"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
995	62	Scott, Marie Tina B	30 min	12-31-37	12-28-37	"	"	Bay Ridge Hosp.	"	
996	63	Scott, Marie Tina B	30 min	12-31-37	12-28-37	"	"	"	"	
997	11118	Winters	10 min	12-31-37	12-28-37	"	"	Proctor Hosp.	"	
998	11119	Winters	10 min	12-31-37	12-28-37	"	"	Proctor Hosp.	"	

MEMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	S. NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
CLARK	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
959	686	Honner, Catherine	?	—	12-26-37 12-23-37	Stillborn	Dr. F. J. ...	Fitch Sanatorium	12-21-37	
960	677	Haynes, Marie	?	—	12-21-37 12-17-37	"	"	Lucas Hosp.	"	
961	673	Dominiges, Emily	?	—	12-16-37 12-14-37	"	"	University Hosp.	"	
962	685	Dominigini, Johanna	?	—	12-23-37 12-20-37	"	"	333 East 138 St.	"	
963	697	Fraley, Ethel	?	—	12-29-37 12-19-37	"	"	St. Edna Hosp.	"	
964	689	Lang, Carolyn	?	—	12-27-37 12-26-37	"	"	Hunts Point Hosp.	"	
965	687	Pecarane, William	?	—	12-27-37 12-25-37	"	"	"	"	
966	688	Hammel, Catherine	?	—	12-27-37 12-9-37	"	"	St. Edna Hosp.	"	
967	670	Pintner, Roselyn	?	—	12-11-37 12-11-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
968	672	Beck, Emma	?	—	12-16-37 12-15-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
969	675	Birnback, Matty	?	—	12-18-37 12-17-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
970	674	Hewitt, Marie	?	—	12-17-37 12-14-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
971	667	Tulli, Christina	?	—	12-10-37 12-10-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
972	680	Gasperano, Esther	?	—	12-23-37 12-23-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
973	1893	Rigotti, Mary	?	—	12-27-37 12-28-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
974	1901	Sullivan, Florence	?	—	12-28-37 12-28-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
975	1900	McKenna, Ethel	?	—	12-28-37 12-28-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
976	1897	Patterson, Josephine	?	—	12-27-37 12-28-37	"	"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"	
977	27861	Magarina, Gilberto	1 da.	12-30-37	12-27-37	Stillborn	Dr. Katsch	Flower Hosp.	1-4-38	
978	27860	Pitreau,	m/c 15 mo.	12-30-37	12-28-37	Prematurity	"	Quickerbocker Hosp.	"	
979	27859	Otten,	m/c 6 1/2 hrs.	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
980	27793	Carlson,	m/c 8 hrs.	12-29-37	12-26-37	Interuterine Death	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
981	27792	Kilduff	m/c 5 hrs.	12-29-37	12-25-37	Prematurity	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
982	1632	Brickhouse, Elaine	m/c 26 wks.	12-30-37	12-27-37	Stillborn	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
983	1633	Smith, Goddard Gwendolyn	m/c 2 wks.	12-30-37	12-29-37	"	"	"	"	
984	1634	Hilton, Weston Aida	m/c 4 wks.	12-30-37	12-27-37	"	"	"	"	
985	1618	Vera, Yelaz Frances	m/c 37 wks.	12-28-37	12-26-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
986	1619	Kilduff, Carney Delia	m/c 32 wks.	12-28-37	12-28-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
987	1631	Meko, Louise	m/c Full Time	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	307 Secor & Ave.	"	
988	254	Karcher, Louis B.	"a" 9 hrs.	1-3-38	12-28-37	Prematurity	Dr. Pyden	Stamans Hosp.	1-7-38	
989	253	Karcher, Irwin A.	"b" 2 hrs.	1-3-38	12-28-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
990	26146	Thomas,	m/c 3 hrs.	12-30-37	12-28-37	Asphyxia	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
991	399	Holmes, Edward	m/c 7 mo. 8 days	1-4-38	1-1-38	Immaturity	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
992	61	Czerkowski,	m/c 10 min.	12-31-37	12-30-37	Prematurity	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
993	26147	LaMonica,	m/c 20 min.	12-30-37	12-30-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
994	252	Hume, Ernest	m/c 15 hrs.	1-3-38	1-1-38	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
995	62	Scott, Marie Fern	m/c 2 hrs.	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
996	13	Scott, Marie Fern	m/c 2 hrs.	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
997	25155	Scott, Marie Fern	m/c 2 hrs.	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	
998	25156	Scott, Marie Fern	m/c 2 hrs.	12-30-37	12-28-37	"	"	Stamans Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

French # 91 Cont'd.

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
40	7782		Macintosh Agnes	26	3/24/37 3/18/37	Post Partum Pyrexia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	2/27/37	
41	7400		Taylor John	60	3/30/37 3/13/37	Carditis		Gouverneur	"	
42	631		Alston James	19	3/25/37 3/17/37	Tuber Meningitis	Dr. Duffield	Dea View	"	
43	7578		Davis Margaret Hines	47	3/22/37 3/19/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	19 Hester St	"	
44	7678		Klomoski Louis	45	3/22/37 3/17/37	Pneumonia		94 Division St	"	
45	659		Unknown Colored Man	40	3/30/37 3/25/37	Drowning	Dr. Duffield	Statens Island Sound	March 30/37	
46	7269		Waltz Rose	35	3/24/37 3/21/37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Pozduna	926 Flushing Ave	"	
47	7158		McDonald Edward	70	3/17/37 3/14/37	Gr of Fungus	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
48	3355		Ahlquist Ida	49	3/24/37 3/14/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	683 E 138th St	"	
49	7868		Livingson Thomas	34	3/24/37 3/13/37	Fract. Spine	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
50	3354		Wardwick Cassie	34	3/24/37 3/13/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	1067 Kelly St	"	
51	7344		Unknown White Man	45	3/25/37 3/18/37	Chronic Alcoholism	Dr. Pozduna	216 Brighton Court	"	
52	3403		Simonsen Edward	23	3/30/37 3/21/37	F.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hospital	"	
53	7589		Smith James	28	3/20/37 3/15/37	Hemorrhage	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
54	8032		Green James	44	3/27/37 3/17/37	Gen. Art. Sclerosis		138 W 131st St	"	
55	7867		Unknown Colored Man	50	3/25/37 3/21/37	Fract. Skull		123 Suffolk St	"	
56	3356		Harris David	45	3/24/37 3/17/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	"	
57	7156		Jeffries Isaac	72	3/17/37 3/14/37	Gen. Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan Hotel	"	
58	7343		Bryant Daniel	67	3/25/37 3/20/37	Fract. Skull	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
59	7780		Ambrose James	59	3/24/37 3/16/37	Ch. Hepatitis	Dr. Walsh	Hospital for Joint Diseases	"	
60	8017		Morris Mattie	35	3/27/37 3/14/37	"		Harlem Hospital	"	
61	7577		Hurley John	40	3/22/37 3/19/37	Pneumonia		338 E 23rd St	"	
62	7600		Van Vleet Estelle	80	3/22/37 3/15/37	Art. Ab. H. Dis.		Bellevue Hospital	"	
63	7674		Wack Joseph	65	3/14/37 3/12/37	Uremia		Metropolitan	"	
64	7585		Sanchez Adolph	75	3/21/37 3/14/37	Gas Poisoning		Bellevue	"	
65	7072		O'Neill William	60	3/16/37 3/10/37	Myocarditis		Harlem	"	
66	7267		Belasy Alex	48	3/21/37 3/15/37	Carbon Monoxide Po.	Dr. Pozduna	83 Seigel St	"	
67	6709		Bruce Harry	53	3/18/37 3/14/37	Lobar Pneumonia		St Mary's Hospital	"	
68	8084		Laviecourt Frederick	51	3/27/37 3/11/37	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	221 W 62nd St	"	
69	7582		Perry Edward	75	3/22/37 3/15/37	Coronary Sclerosis		Houston St Rowery	"	
70	7586		Morison Anne	65	3/22/37 3/13/37	Chronic Alcoholism		Bellevue Hospital	"	
71	7347		Florio Jennie	52	3/23/37 3/20/37	Myocarditis	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
72	7581		Montana Bull	67	3/22/37 3/14/37	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	230 E 4th St	"	
73	3470		Palmer Arthur	59	3/31/37 3/20/37	F.B.	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	April 2-1/37	
74	3517		Jackson Charles	24	4/11/37 3/15/37	F.B.		Riverside	"	
75	3471		Watts Valentine	75	3/31/37 3/24/37	Pneumonia		Fordham	"	
76	3476		Gorman Thomas	64	3/31/37 3/24/37	Cancer		House of Calvary	"	
77	1465		McVey Mary	70	1/12/37 1/8/37	Heart Disease	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
78	8190		Gaffney Peter	86	3/24/37 3/24/37	Ch. of Stomach		Manhattan Hotel	"	

Interment requested by James F. Ryan, Police Admin. 2
N.Y. County, that of Person 12.4.C. - Buried by Undertaker
Thos. P. Holey of 406 W. 31st St. N.Y.C. - Interment - 7/21/38
Removed - 7/21/38 - Removal dated 7/14/38

Interment requested by Mrs. J. Rothen, 326 W. 14th St. N.Y.C.
Buried by Maria Gorman, Sister-in-law 313 W. 11th St. N.Y.C.
Permit dated 7/1/37 - Disinterred 9/17/37 - Removal 9/14/37

Regular Adults

Franchise # 91 (Cont'd)

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
79	8188		Gensovicius Winas	79	3/29/37	3/31/37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hospital	April 2/37	
80	7779		Mapp Marion	54	3/29/37	3/31/37	Art. Inf. Hb. Dis.	"	Manhattan State	"	
81	6198		Van Kleeff William	83	3/6/37	3/31/37	Cancer of Lungs	"	Cancer Institute	"	
82	2606		Barnes Louise M	40	4/11/37	3/17/37	L. Pneumonia	Dr. Lynn	204-27-45 St.	"	
83	3474		Witchell Henry	34	3/31/37	3/31/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Rivers Island Hospital	"	
84	2607		Boccia Frank	58	4/11/37	3/17/37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Lynn	5-38-47 Avenue	"	
85	354		Hubington Arthur	53	3/31/37	3/17/37	R. Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Kingston, N.Y.	"	
86	3126		Cablin William	54	1/29/37	1/18/37	Lobar	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
87	3473		Briggs Anna	30	3/31/37	3/25/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	U.C.	"	
88	3475		Shulick John	55	3/31/37	3/26/37	"	"	Edgewater Rd + Spofford Ave	"	
89	8186		Creswell William	53	3/29/37	3/24/37	Bronchopne	Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	"	
90	7584		Welsh James	69	3/22/37	3/8/37	Fract Skull	"	1855 Madison Ave	"	
91	7704		Faulk Henry	31	3/31/37	3/16/37	Pul. Tub.	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
92	7603		Jean Charles W	62	3/22/37	3/19/37	Gen. Art. Sclerosis	"	Manhattan State	"	
93	27264		Matthews William	39	12/19/36	12/5/36	Cardiac Hypertrophy	"	311 E 8th St	"	
94	8284		Rawlins Augustus	54	3/30/37	3/27/37	Gen. Paralysis of disease	"	Manhattan State Hospital	"	
95	6806		Brown Frank	58	3/16/37	3/27/37	Cerebr.	"	Metropolitan Hospital	"	
96	4504		Richie Robert	70	3/15/37	3/9/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	Bellview	"	
97	29867		Robinson Marion	36	1/5/37	1/2/37	Epilepsy	"	Harlem	"	
98	8035		Kane Matthew	46	3/27/37	3/4/37	Drowning	"	East River + Park St	"	
99	8376		Voye Kunigund	89	3/31/37	3/24/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	Neurological Hospital	"	
100	7647		Galloway George	32	3/29/37	3/26/37	Epilepsy	Dr. Pogoda	King County	April 6/37	
101	7345		Johnson John	45	3/23/37	3/18/37	Multiple Inf. Extremes	"	Baltic + Hoyt St	"	
103	8028		Lothie Susanne	88	3/27/37	3/23/37	Bronchopne	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hospital	"	
104	7652		Tony Joseph	60	3/24/37	3/25/37	Psychosis	Dr. Pogoda	King County	"	
105	7885		Holman John	81	4/11/37	3/28/37	Chronic Myocarditis	"	12 Bainbridge St	"	
106	2496		Lark, Albert	40	1-22-37	1-1-37	Fractured Femur	Dr. Walsh	59 St. 117 St. + 29 C.	"	
107	7800		Unknown White Man	55	3/31/37	3/23/37	Subversion	Dr. Pogoda	Second Ave + 6th St	"	
108	8635		Wilson Ruby	38	4/3/37	3/16/37	Fatty	Dr. Walsh	272 W 19th St	"	
109	7706		Reeder George	55	3/23/37	3/20/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellview Hospital	"	
110	7653		Shears Maggie	64	3/29/37	3/23/37	Septicemia	Dr. Pogoda	King County	"	
111	7648		Jenkins Ella	26	3/31/37	3/25/37	Influenza Pneumonia	"	"	"	
112	8472		Dragon Costa	43	4/11/37	3/24/37	Pulm. Tub.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
113	8557		Farley Bernard	69	4/3/37	3/28/37	Bronchopne	"	Neurological	"	
114	8637		Unknown White Man	60	4/3/37	3/14/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	238 E 3rd St	"	
115	8290		Sik Po Chan	57	4/5/37	3/24/37	Cancer of Breast	"	Bellview Hospital	"	
116	8299		Unknown White Man	50	4/3/37	3/11/37	Drowning	Dr. Lynn	Front St + Borden Ave	"	
117	8640		Unknown White Man	60	4/3/37	3/11/37	Subversion	Dr. Walsh	125th St + Harlem River	"	
118	8265		Finnie Theresa	51	3/24/37	3/23/37	Pulm. Tub.	"	Willard Parker Hospital	"	

Reburied here from Regular Part # 88 - Part # 52 -
Book # 44, Page # 304.

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
118	8634		Unknown White Man	60	4/3/37	3/10/37	Duburcasion
119	1719		Brooks John	38	1/14/37	1/11/37	Lobar Pneum.
120	7649		Unknown White Man	40	3/29/37	3/24/37	Duburcasion
121	8638		"	40	4/3/37	2/14/37	Arteritis
122	8203		Johnson Henry	37	4/5/37	3/30/37	Tuberculosis
123	8036		Kellahan Daniel	60	3/27/37	2/10/37	Cerebral Compression
124	8879		Ramsay Charles	36	4/6/37	4/2/37	Hypertension Ht Dis
125	8202		Lortz John	50	4/5/37	3/31/37	Chronic Myocarditis
✓ 126	8264		Unknown White Man	55	4/6/37	4/1/37	Fractured Skull
127	7650		Jackson Sam	47	3/29/37	2/25/37	Acute Alcoholism
128	8647		Parry John	56	4/1/37	3/26/37	Pneumonia
129	8970		Curry Catherine	54	4/7/37	3/16/37	Gas Poisoning
130	8634		Schnaars John	55?	4/3/37	3/11/37	Fractured Skull
131	3749		Unknown White Man	35	4/7/37	3/17/37	Crushed Chest
132	8964		Flanigan Frank	65	4/7/37	3/17/37	Chronic Alcoholism
133	8266		Booker Kate	45	4/6/37	3/28/37	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
134	8279		Prinz Joseph	55	3/30/37	3/27/37	Art. Scler. Ht Dis
135	686		Jackson Louise	6	4/11/37	3/29/37	Lobar Pneumonia
136	8263		Purdy Joseph	75	4/6/37	4/2/37	Chr. Cardiovascular Dis
137	8029		Sablich Orlan	55	3/27/37	3/24/37	Lobar Pneumonia
138	8632		Hemmel William	66	4/3/37	3/22/37	Arteriosclerosis
✓ 139	4751		Pater, William	45	3/25/35	2/9/35	Sclerium Cerebra
✓ 140	10353		Quanders, William	78	4/28/36	4/10/36	Arterio Sclerosis
141	9632		Scillo, Anthony	60	4/3/36	4/8/36	Tuberculosis
142	9146		Johnson, Gertrude	58	4/9/37	3/30/37	Arterio Sclerosis
143	9069		Pike Augustas	70	4/8/37	3/21/37	Chr. Myocarditis
144	8625		Denny George	88	4/2/37	3/31/37	Senility
145	8563		Moss William	65	4/2/37	3/27/37	Chr. Art. Sclerosis
146	8631		Cunningham Everett	61	4/2/37	3/18/37	Urthral Abscess
147	8539		Falcon William	55	4/9/37	4/3/37	Hypertension
148	8538		Olson Albert	58	4/9/37	4/3/37	Hemorrhage
149	9070		Unknown Colored Man	40	4/8/37	12/17/36	Drowning
150	9159		Grant Ernest	33	4/9/37	4/6/37	Intestinal Obstruction

Trench #91 (Cont'd)

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	East River Pier 20	April 6/37	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Foot of Columbia St	"	
Dr. Walsh	In front of 63 Park Row	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	April 9/37	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Williams	161 St At + 3rd Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	36 Gouverneur St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	811 Fulton St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Duffield	Dea View Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	City	"	
"	Bellevue	April 13/37	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem + Hosp.	April 13/37	
"	11 Jones St	"	
"	Metropolitan Hospital	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Pier 27 East River	"	
"	City Hospital	"	

DISINTERMENT REQ BY MISSING PERSON BUREAU, POLICE DEPT. N.Y.C.
FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES ONLY. - Identified - 7-27-37
PERMIT DATED 7/1/37 - Removed 8/2/37

Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #60 -
Grave #9 - Book #40 Page #294 -
Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #78
Grave #146 Book #41 Page #240 -
Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #78
Grave #96 Book #41 Page #236 -
Disinterment requested by phone from
morgue at 3/13/37 - removed - 4/16/37

Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #60 -
Grave #9 - Book #40 Page #294 -
Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #78
Grave #146 Book #41 Page #240 -
Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #78
Grave #96 Book #41 Page #236 -
Disinterment requested by phone from
morgue at 3/13/37 - removed - 4/16/37

Trench #92 follows on Page 238

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
118	8636		Unknown White Man	60	4/3/37	3/10/37	Duburvision
119	1719		Brooks John	38	1/14/37	1/11/37	Lobar Pneu.
120	7649		Unknown White Man	40	3/29/37	3/24/37	Duburvision
121	8638		"	40	4/3/37	3/14/37	Aortitis
122	8203		Johnson Henry	37	4/5/37	3/30/37	Tuberculosis
123	8036		Kelleher Daniel	60	3/27/37	3/10/37	Cerebral Compression
124	8879		Ramsay Charles	36	4/6/37	4/2/37	Hypertension Ht Dis
125	8202		Lortz John	50	4/5/37	3/31/37	Chronic Myocarditis
✓ 126	8264		Unknown White Man	55	4/6/37	4/1/37	Fractured Skull
127	7650		Jackson Sam	47	3/29/37	3/25/37	Acute Alcoholism
128	8647		Parry John	56	4/1/37	3/26/37	Pneuchopie
129	8970		Perry Catherine	54	4/7/37	3/16/37	Gas Poisoning
130	8634		Schmears John	55?	4/3/37	3/11/37	Fractured Skull
131	3749		Unknown White Man	35	4/7/37	3/17/37	Cerebral Clot
132	8969		Flanigan Frank	65	4/7/37	3/17/37	Chronic Alcoholism
133	8266		Booker Kate	45	4/6/37	3/28/37	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
134	8279		Prinz Joseph	55	3/30/37	3/27/37	Art. Del. Ht Dis
135	686		Jackson Louis	6	4/11/37	3/29/37	Lobar Pneumonia
136	8263		Quidy Joseph	75	4/6/37	4/2/37	Chr Cardiovascular Dis
137	8039		Sablich Orlino	55	3/27/37	3/24/37	Lobar Pneumonia
138	8632		Gemmell William	66	4/3/37	3/22/37	Anterior Atherosclerosis
✓ 139	4751		Cater, William	45	3/25/35	3/9/35	Delirium Tremens
✓ 140	10353		Quinders, William	78	4/28/36	4/19/36	Chronic Atherosclerosis
141	9632		Scillo, Anthony	60	4/3/36	4/8/36	Tuberculosis
✓ 142	9146		Johnson, Pertande	58	4/9/37	3/30/37	Anterior Atherosclerosis
143	9069		Pilw Augustas	70	4/18/37	3/21/37	Chr. Myocarditis
144	8625		Denny George	88	4/3/37	3/31/37	Demility
145	8563		Woss William	65	4/2/37	3/27/37	Hem. Art. Sclerosis
146	8631		Cunningham Everett	61	4/2/37	3/18/37	Urthelial Abscess.
147	8539		Falcon William	55	4/19/37	4/3/37	Hypertension
148	8538		Olson Albert	58	4/19/37	4/3/37	Hemorrhage
149	9070		Unknown Colored Man	40	4/18/37	12/17/36	Drowning
150	9159		Grant Ernest	33	4/19/37	4/6/37	Intestinal Obstruction

Trench # 91 (Cont'd)

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	East River Pier 20	April 6/37	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Foot of Columbia St	"	
Dr. Walsh	In front of 63 Park Row	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	April 9/37	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
"	Cumberland	"	
"	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Williams	161st St + 3rd Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	36 Boweryman St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	811 Fulton St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Duffield	Dea View Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	City	"	
"	Bellevue	April 13/37	
"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem + Hosp	April 13/37	
"	11 Jones St	"	
"	Metropolitan Hospital	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Pier 27 East River	"	
"	City Hospital	"	

DISINTEMENT REQ BY MISSING PERSONS BUREAU, POLICE DEPT. N.Y.C.
FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES ONLY. - Identified - 7-25-37
PERMIT DATED 7/1/37 - Disinterred 7/13/37 - Removed 8/2/37

Assumed on this date from Regular Plot #60 -
Grave # 9 - Book # 40 Page # 294 -
Assumed on this date from Regular Plot # 78
Grave # 146 Book # 141 Page # 240
Assumed on this date from Regular Plot # 78
Grave # 96 Book # 41 Page # 236
Disinterment requested by phone from
Morgue at 11/13/37 + removed
Disinterred - 4/15/37 to Morgue - 4/16/37

Should the body from Grave 142 be
78 Sep from 140 12/17/36 91
11/12/37 - 37

Trench # 92 follows on Page 238

Regular Adults

Trench # 92.

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	8540		Sparacia Joseph	63	4/9/37	4/5/37	Cardiac	Dr. Pozdema	41 Meserole St	April 13/37	DISINTERMENT REG. BY UND. CHAS NAGEL, 1641 1ST AVE. N.Y.C. BURIED BY FRANK FADON, S.S. GENERAL ASS. PERMIT DATES 4/10/37 DISINTERRED 4/23/37 REMOVED 4/26/37
✓ 2	9278		Johel Hans	45	4/11/37	4/2/37	Coronary Thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	Larox Hill Hospital	"	
3	9145		Newbow Curtis	74	4/9/37	4/5/37	Uremia	"	Presbyterian	"	
4	8972		Bell William	38	4/7/37	3/18/37	Lobar Pneum.	"	Bellevue	"	
5	8387		Batisti Bruno	45	4/7/37	4/2/37	Strang. Duodenal Hemia	"	Greenpoint	"	
6	8891		Ohraw William	63	4/7/37	4/3/37	Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Pozdema	Trinity	"	
7	8850		Shield David	80	4/12/37	4/5/37	Hypertrophy of Prostate	"	Coney Island	April 16/37	
8	9068		H. Blair Harry	65	4/8/37	3/18/37	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	446 W 19th St	"	
9	9406		Posley John	52	4/12/37	3/31/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	2226-5th Ave	"	
10	9397		Waring Ella	36	4/12/37	4/9/37	Art. Scler. Ht. Dis.	"	Manhattan State Hospital	"	
11	9409		Williams Opale	35	4/12/37	3/21/37	Acute Ht. Failure	"	27th St & 7th Ave	"	
12	9416		Lahoe Michael	49	4/12/37	3/26/37	Fract. Neck	"	Berkman St Hospital	"	
13	9398		McMullan Thomas	66	4/12/37	4/8/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	Manhattan State	"	
14	9504		Manning Catherine	71	4/13/37	4/10/37	Myocarditis	"	Neurological	"	
15	2912		Nickles Christo	44	4/18/37	4/10/37	Valvular Defect	Dr. Lynn	Duane General	"	
16	9230		McBurnie Fred	73	4/10/37	4/6/37	Art. Scler. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
17	8798		Musko Joseph	56	4/12/37	4/6/37	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
18	8850		Yarwood Samuel	85	4/13/37	4/9/37	Arterio Sclerosis Ht. Dis.	"	"	"	
19	8790		Misunas Paul	52	4/12/37	4/5/37	Coronary Sclerosis	"	83 Gold St.	"	
20	8797		Miramus George	56	4/12/37	4/6/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	King County Hospital	"	
21	8878		Schmidt William	51	4/6/37	4/2/37	Lobar Pneum.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
22	8792		Meads Michael	60	4/12/37	4/6/37	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Pozdema	339-9th St	"	
23	9408		Martinielli Mary	61	4/12/37	4/7/37	Art. Scler. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	55 Leroy St	"	
24	8967		Koblick Thomas	30	4/7/37	3/17/37	Fract. Ribs	"	St Vincent's Hospital	"	
25	9158		Kenny White Female	35	4/9/37	3/18/37	Gas Poisoning	"	30 W 91st St	"	
26	8629		Murphy Joseph	63	4/2/37	3/31/37	Cancer of Larynx	"	Cancer Institute	"	
27	9066		Scheiman Max	62	4/8/37	3/16/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	106 W 104th Pl.	"	
28	8852		Unknown White Man	55	4/12/37	4/8/37	Diphtheria	Dr. Pozdema	71 Columbia St	"	
29	9410		Amaya Manuel	60	4/12/37	3/26/37	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	209 E 40th St	"	
30	5813		Stewart Alfred	61	3/4/37	2/28/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Metropolitan Hospital	"	
31	825		Winckler Henry	32	4/15/37	4/11/37	Lacerated Brain	Dr. Duffield	2673 Richmond Ave	"	
32	8874		Schwartz John	62	4/6/37	3/30/37	Art. Scler. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hospital	"	
33	9157		Storcklin Harry	62	4/9/37	4/2/37	Broncho Pneumonia	"	Bellevue	"	
34	8847		Smith August	60	4/12/37	4/9/37	Diabetes Mellitus	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
35	8356		Gallagher Joe	48	4/2/37	3/29/37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
36	9503		Shannon James	19	4/12/37	4/10/37	T.B.	"	Metropolitan	"	
37	9460		James Sarah	64	4/12/37	4/7/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue	"	
38	8854		Adquist Anna	46	4/12/37	4/2/37	Fract. Cervical Spine	Dr. Pozdema	Norwegian	"	
39	9413		Joppin Joe	45	4/12/37	3/28/37	Drowning	Dr. Walsh	23rd St & East River	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
40	9415		Risby Clement	38	4/12/37 3/19/37	Cor. Hem.
41	9282		Slark James	67	4/11/37 4/18/37	Boys Bronchitis
42	9024		Pamperow William	59	4/15/37 4/15/37	Carcinoma of Esophagus
43	550		Lombardo Lawrence	65	3/13/36 3/11/36	Chronic Myocarditis
44	8784		Ryan James	56	4/15/37 4/11/37	Ca. of Lip
45	4074		Taylor James	54	4/17/37 4/17/37	Cardiac
46	9135		Shepherd Moses	40	4/16/37 4/11/37	Broncho Pneumonia
47	9023		Schmidt Mary	55	4/15/37 4/12/37	Cerebral Hemorrhage
48	9419		Aldus Joseph	78	4/12/37 4/22/37	Fract. Femur
49	9136		Bakker Jacobus	50	4/16/37 4/5/37	Dubnerson
50	9417		Robinson Frank	45	4/12/37 3/28/37	Fract. Skull
51	9607		Makeilos Miguel	47	4/14/37 4/11/37	Pulm. TB
52	9502		Camelapik Joseph	60	4/13/37 4/10/37	Pneumonia
53	9280		Maloury Daniel	65	4/11/37 4/8/37	Ca. of Anus
54	9421		Tindlayson Murdock	46	4/12/37 3/22/37	Chr. Subdural Hem.
55	9231		Riley William	61	4/10/37 4/7/37	Malignant Melano- sarcoma
56	9402		Bidoni Andrea	55	4/12/37 4/11/37	Rupt. Pyloric Ulcer.
57	8873		Heidlen Manton	66	4/6/37 3/31/37	Ca. of Pancreas
58	8554		Lockett Joshua	57	4/2/37 3/30/37	Bronchopneum.
59	9835		Lindstrom Eufred	65	4/17/37 4/14/37	Paralysis
60	9146		Johnson Gertrude	58	4/19/37 3/30/37	Arterial Sclerosis
61	9420		Melunaw Herman	67	4/20/37 4/12/37	Carbon Monoxide Poisoning
62	9684		Barr George	54	4/15/37 4/8/37	Ciguera Pectoris
63	9644		Rush Frank	61	4/15/37 4/11/37	Bronchopneum.
64	26309		Parker Alfred	39	12/7/36 10/2/36	T.B. Pneumonia
65	9515		Booth Allen G.	50	4/12/37 4/8/37	Phlegmon
66	9329		Gray Elizabeth	68	4/19/37 4/13/37	Arterial Sclerosis
67	9490		Holtz John	52	4/19/37 4/12/37	Alcoholism
68	9340		Swartz Martin	59	4/19/37 4/15/37	Broncho Pneumonia
69	9330		Smith Carrie	64	4/19/37 4/12/37	"
70	9337		Kalinsky Mike	70	4/19/37 4/14/37	Arterial Sclerosis
71	9343		Lazian Laura	40	4/19/37 4/10/37	"
72	9418		Brown Sidney	20	4/12/37 3/24/37	Bullet Wounds
73	4226		Brown Rowena	90	4/21/37 4/18/37	Carcinoma
74	9492		Downridge Alfred	47	4/19/37 4/9/37	Apepsia
75	9488		Unknown Colored Man	45	4/19/37 3/20/37	"
76	9420		Fisher Earl	69	4/12/37 3/27/37	Art. Sclerosis
77	753		Prace Lively	85	1/4/37 1/2/37	Pulm. TB
78	9334		Johns Mary	40	4/19/37 4/13/37	Leukic Heart Disease

Trench # 92 Cont'd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	209 W 133rd St	April 16 th /37	
"	Bellvue Hospital	April 20 th /37	
Dr. Pogdena	King County	4-21-37	Abundant on this date from Kaplan Plot # 78 - grave # 45 Box # 410 Page # 234
Dr. Suffield	N. 2. C. Bur. Long	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
Dr. Williams	Warrior Hgh. Hospital	"	
Dr. Pogdena	King County	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological	"	
Dr. Pogdena	Pier #1 Wallabout Market	"	
Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hospital	"	
"	Bellvue	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Bellvue Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	Columbus	"	
"	Beekman Street	"	
"	Neurological Dept	"	
"	Manhattan State Hospital	April 23 rd /37	
"	Harlem	"	
Dr. Pogdena	117 Van Dyke Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	236 E 122 nd Street	"	
"	Columbus Hospital	"	
"	Bellvue	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pogdena	King County	"	
Dr. Walsh	158 E 107 th St.	"	
Dr. Pogdena	King County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	2040 Ocean Parkway	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
Dr. Walsh	Int. Finai	"	
"	117 Norfolk St.	"	
"	Bellvue Hospital	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
Dr. Pogdena	King County	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
79	6646	Heston Marion	63	3/11/37	3/7/37	Generalized Anterior
80	9341	Patonew Axel	71	4/19/37	4/12/37	Acute Heart Disease
81	8971	Sheepmaker Mary	48	4/17/37	3/17/37	Pul. TB
82	4242	Garvey Patrick	89	4/21/37	4/18/37	Cardiac
83	10266	Jones Georgia	68	4/22/37	4/19/37	Fract Skull
84	10422	Thompson Lizzie	50	4/21/37	4/19/37	Hypertension
85	5128	Barger Fred	75	2/23/37	2/17/37	Lobar Pneumonia
86	9982	McKean May	53	4/19/37	4/15/37	Chronic Ht Dis.
87	9840	McGuire Daniel	53	4/17/37	4/17/37	Pneumonia
88	10268	Elsey Charles	37	4/22/37	3/31/37	Peritonitis
89	9993	Sitovich James	43	4/19/37	4/16/37	Lobar Pneumonia
90	10264	Robinson Jack	60	4/22/37	3/23/37	Pending
91	9991	Webster Joseph (Walsh)	60	4/19/37	3/30/37	"
92	9980	Cardio Constanto	65	4/19/37	4/16/37	Art. Peler. Ht Dis.
93	908	Price Howard	29	4/22/37	4/23/37	Tuberculosis Peritonitis
94	10386	Hall Lucretia	21	4/23/37	4/18/37	Diabetic Coma
95	9918	Medniant Peter	70	4/27/37	4/20/37	Diabetic Mellitus
96	10262	Bolga Hanna	50	4/22/37	4/15/37	Art. Peler. Ht Dis.
97	10548	Wishousky Anthony	59	4/26/37	3/1/37	Pending
98	4496	Chapel Charles	51	4/28/37	4/12/37	Cardiac
99	17217	Wolf Martin	60	7/23/36	7/12/36	Myocarditis
100	9922	Hicks Pleamon	32	4/27/37	4/19/37	Acute Aortitis
101	9690	Nixon Charles	57	4/15/37	4/12/37	Coronary Thrombosis
102	4500	Bollman George	77	4/28/37	4/15/37	Rt. Pneumonia
103	3455	Birdsoll Edward	55	2/7/36	2/4/36	Rt. Pneumonia
104	10453	Murta Frank	73	4/24/37	4/21/37	Bronchopneum.
105	9920	Jordan Peter	52	4/27/37	4/19/37	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
106	9919	Jurru Christine	20	4/27/37	4/20/37	"
107	10377	Harris Eddie	50	4/23/37	4/16/37	Lues
108	10187	Kiris Athanasios	50	4/21/37	4/15/37	T.B.
109	1569	Achutan Sophie	72	1/16/36	1/2/36	Gas Poisoning
110	10186	Hughes Arthur	72	4/21/37	4/15/37	Pneumonia
111	7647	Lyden Maggie	73	3/21/36	3/6/36	Fracture Femur
112	10388	Montro Ralph	34	4/23/37	4/17/37	Pneumonia
113	11663	Mary John	48	5/10/34	5/6/34	Psychosis
114	11587	Paulos John	46	5/7/36	5/4/36	Tuberculosis
115	11590	Cutler Alice	52	5/7/36	5/4/36	Endocarditis
116	5064	Hunt Emma Jane	60	2/24/36	2/18/36	Carditis
117	9587	Bono Joseph	60	4/22/37	4/15/37	Myocardial Fibrosis

French # 92 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	April 23rd/37	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
Dr. Williams	St Francis	April 27/37	
Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	"	"	
"	Flowermeur	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	24 W. 136 th St.	"	
"	324 Rivington St	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Duffield	Dea View	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	April 30 th /37	
Dr. Walsh	1155 Park Ave.	"	
"	175 Norfolk St	"	
Dr. Williams	4288-3rd Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	161 E 39 th St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Beth Moses Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Williams	Morris Heights	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	Neurological	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Flowermeur	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	Manhattan State	"	
"	Kilcherbocker	"	
"	Manhattan State	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Manhattan State	"	
"	Harlem	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Coney Island	"	

DISINTERMENT PER. BY MEXICAN PERSONS, BUREAU, POLICE DEPT. N.Y.C.
FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES ONLY
PERMIT DATED 5/25/37
Disinterred 4/27/37
Removed 6/4/37

DISINTERMENT PER. BY UNO. EXCHG. RESIDUUM - 2nd E. 14th St. N.Y.C.
BUREAU BY INS. COMM. POL. DEPT. N.Y.C.
PERMIT DATED 7/25/37
Disinterred 7/29/37
Removed 7/30/37

Regular Adults

Trench # 92 Cont'd

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
118	25425	Scott Richard	62	12/4/35	12/11/35	Cancer of Prostate	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Hospital	April 30 th /37	
119	3773	Reddin Thomas	61	4/8/36	3/31/36	T.B.	Dr. Williams	St Joseph's	"	
120	2233	Rilly Edward	51	12/30/36	12/25/36	Art. Peler. Ht Dis.	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island	"	
121	24928	Tavassi John	54	11/27/35	11/18/35	Cancer Unknown Org.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
122	12143	Kauka Karl	68	5/15/34	5/12/34	Anterior Sclerosis	"	Neurological	"	
123	12751	Dunne Martin	60	5/22/36	5/10/36	"	"	Allen Street Park	"	
124	4497	Smith Tom	56	4/28/37	4/14/37	Chronic Alcoholism	Dr. Williams	1398 Grand Concourse	"	
125	25350	Townsend James	60	12/3/35	11/19/35	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	96 th St + Bway	"	
126	10606	Werk Albert	62	4/26/37	4/12/37	Fract. Skull	"	Broad St. Hospital	"	
127	10605	Carson Barry	48	4/26/37	4/13/37	Pneumonia	"	140 W. 126 th St.	"	
128	153	Irish Edward	53	1/4/36	1/2/36	Pul. Phthisis	Dr. Lynn	St Anthony's	"	
129	9309	Gregorio Theodore	57	4/3/36	3/21/36	Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	40 Borkers St	"	
130	933	Unknown Man	about 60	4/29/37	4/27/37	Drowning	Dr. Duffield	U. S. Bay, Rosebank, Ad.	"	
131	4498	Blunt Thomas	19	4/28/37	4/14/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Willis Ave Bridge	"	
132	11556	Gillen Edward	54	12/10/35	12/9/35	Myocarditis	"	Morrisania Hospital	"	
133	30319	Jordan John	46	11/8/36	12/29/35	T.B.	"	St Joseph's	"	
134	10707	Noerner Robert	46	4/27/37	4/24/37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
135	15246	Kingston Vivian	46	6/25/36	6/22/36	T.B.	"	Metropolitan	"	
136	15554	Davis Nelson	61	6/30/36	6/27/36	Thrombosis	"	City	"	
137	10267	Irish Randall	55	4/22/37	4/17/37	Art. Peler. Ht Dis.	"	128 W 84 th St	"	
138	9687	Richards Samuel	59	4/15/37	3/28/37	Pulm. T.B.	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
139	10608	Hardick Mary	60	4/26/37	4/13/37	Cor. Peler.	"	Bellevue	May 4 th /37	
140	10604	Postorino Rocco	39	4/26/37	4/17/37	"	"	324 W 49 th St	"	
141	10798	King John	65	4/28/37	4/22/37	Ch. Alcoholism	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
142	4671	Jackson Clarence	39	5/4/37	4/18/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside	"	
143	10799	Gineung Joseph	41	4/28/37	4/19/37	Lung Abscess	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
144	10602	Egan James	64	4/26/37	4/10/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	16 Purington St	"	
145	10619	Barter Isabella	45	4/26/37	4/22/37	Cor. Occlusion	"	Home for Dependents	"	
146	10705	Bruck Ellen	76	4/27/37	4/24/37	Ca. of Ovary	"	Cancer Institute	"	
147	10601	Curtis Daniel J	70	4/26/37	4/19/37	Carbon Monoxide	"	131-3rd Ave	"	
148	10891	Hassow Ali	50	4/29/37	4/21/37	Pepsis	"	Gouverneur Hospital	"	
149	10450	Davis Frank	51	4/24/37	4/21/37	Pulm. T.B.	"	Bellevue	"	
150	11183	Rogers Walter	51	5/3/37	4/12/37	Sepsis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	May 7	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	11351	Smith Mariana	7	4/5/37	4/11/37	Tub Meningitis
2	11180	Unknown white man	50	5/3/37	4/4/37	Fract. Skull
3	1316	Harris George	38	1/11/37	1/18/37	Saliv. TB
4	11175	Unknown white man	25	5/3/37	4/5/37	Fract. Neck
5	10094	Unknown white man	45	4/29/37	4/23/37	Submersion
6	11178	Unknown white man	45	5/3/37	4/14/37	coronary sclerosis
7	11172	Irish John	70	5/3/37	4/28/37	Fract. spine
8	10600	Shuck George	41	4/24/37	4/12/37	drowning
9	11170	Unknown W. man	55	5/3/37	3/14/37	drowning
10	11181	Unknown W. man	40	5/3/37	4/6/37	Bronchopneumonia
11	11167	Unknown white man	55	5/3/37	4/5/37	Asphy. by foreign body
12	10430	Maloneck Herman	73	5/4/37	4/30/37	Chronic Myocarditis
13	3201	Sworn Alice	31	1/30/37	1/26/37	Lobar pneumonia
14	40365	Weismantel Frank	57	5/3/37	4/26/37	Chronic Myocarditis
15	10374	Forragi Anne	40	5/3/37	4/26/37	Essential Hypertension
16	10095	Unknown white man	40	4/29/37	4/24/37	Coronary Sclerosis
17	10096	Vestkoton Anton	63	4/29/37	4/23/37	Coronary Myocarditis
18	10433	Esposito Valentin	48	5/4/37	5/2/37	Coronary Sclerosis
19	10097	Goodman James	48	4/29/37	4/23/37	Essential Hypertension
20	10795	Lapicicella Giuseppe	83	4/28/37	4/24/37	Art. sclerosis
21	10432	Flewellen Charles	84	5/4/37	4/29/37	Chronic Myocarditis
22	10892	Samuelson Owen	71	4/29/37	4/26/37	Lobar pneumonia
23	11176	Wazurkowski Stanley	42	5/3/37	4/9/37	Asphyxia by gas
24	10366	Harris Andrew	33	5/3/37	4/22/37	Acute Glomerulonephritis
25	11182	Lewis Joseph	59	5/3/37	4/3/37	Pleuritis
26	11010	Williams Viola	30	5/1/37	4/28/37	Pellagra
27	6642	Radigan William	59	3/11/37	3/8/37	Col. TB
28	4924	Reley Frederick	37	5/11/37	4/27/37	T.B.
29	7073	Norton Mary	79	3/16/37	3/13/37	Gen. art. sclerosis
30	4925	Brown Robert	39	5/11/37	4/23/37	Posterior TB
31	11519	Lee George	59	5/7/37	4/27/37	cor. occlusion
32	2943	Binder George	78	1/27/37	1/14/37	ca of esophagus
33	10671	Walker John	28	5-7-37	5/4/37	T.B.
34	1986	Novak John	39	1/17/37	1/14/37	T.B.
35	4729	King William	71	2/23/37	2/18/37	cardiac
36	5326	Robertson Rebecca	36	2/25/37	2/21/37	T.B.
37	10685	Fuhr William	64	5/1/37	5/2/37	T.B.
38	10669	Verritt Edward	43	5/7/37	5/2/37	Pneumonia
39	10495	Hill John	83	5/4/37	4/20/37	Heart disease
40	10684	Lindquist Amy	45	5/1/37	5/1/37	Coronary scl.

Trench # 93

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	May 7	
Dr. Walsh	420 West 49th St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	541 Lexington Ave	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	H. Hamilton Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	2 Doyon St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Trench Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	193 W. 134th St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Jefferson H. - E. R.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Beekman St. Hosp. Amb.	"	
Dr. Walsh	3740 Lyme Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	1163 Fulton St.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	53 Columbia St. Bk.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	75 Gold St. Bk.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	148 Navy St. Bk.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Columbia Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	106 Fleet St. Bk.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	109 E. 9th St. N.Y.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	446 Bway	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	May 11	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	174 E. 3rd St. N.Y.	"	
"	K. C. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Cumbehl and Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings C. Hosp.	"	
"	Kings C. Hosp.	"	
"	Kings C. Hosp.	"	
"	530 1st Avenue	"	

Regular Adults

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
41	11164	Armstrong William	55	5/3/37	4/29/37	Cretic fur des	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	May 11	<p>Point of view reported by Inspector Stephen Martin of 323-13 Ave. N.Y.C. - Buried by Frank Williams, Easton, N.Y. 12th March 20th, N.Y.C. Buried dated 1/17/37 - Substituted - 5/1/37 - Buried - 5/9/37</p>
42	9530	William Ruby	51	5/7/37	4/11/37	Cellulitis left leg	"	Bellevue Hosp	May 11	
43	8378	Tracy Margaret	66	3/31/37	3/26/37	Cor. fibrosis	Walsh	146 W. 108th St	May 11	
44	11168	Gustafson Carl	42	5/3/37	4/6/37	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	99 Bowery	May 11	
45	11734	Chicks Henry	25	5/10/37	4/13/37	Gen. Visceral Degeneration	Dr. Walsh	125 Roosevelt St.	May 14/37	
46	10872	Croon Frank	55	5/10/37	5/5/37	Cerebral Apoplexy	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	-	
47	10871	Raily John	50	5/10/37	5/4/37	Chronic Myocarditis	"	107 Kent Ave	-	
48	10860	Lord Josephine	50	5/10/37	5/4/37	Chronic Alcoholism	"	Kings County Hospital	-	
49	11736	Wilson Bruce (also Albertus Douglas)	31	5/10/37	3/24/37	Stab Wound	Dr. Walsh	208 E 102nd St.	-	
50	10865	Gooley Martin	57	5/10/37	5/4/37	Bronchopneumonia	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	-	
51	11352	Star Morning	14	5/5/37	5/2/37	Pulm. TB	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	-	
52	10864	Smith Ella	33	5/10/37	5/3/37	Lues.	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	-	
53	10862	Flaherty Thomas	78	5/10/37	5/4/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	"	-	
54	10864	Pugh Thomas	66	5/10/37	5/3/37	Cerebral Thrombosis	"	"	-	
55	11902	Eschew John F.	65	5/12/37	5/3/37	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	640 3rd Ave	-	
56	10866	Rankin Joseph	81	5/10/37	5/2/37	Bronchopneumonia	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	-	
57	11522	Hartley Thomas	76	5/7/37	5/4/37	Myocardial Fibrosis	Dr. Walsh	Home for Dependents	-	
58	10937	Battle Christina	40	5/11/37	5/5/37	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	-	
59	11161	Haas Martha A. C.	94	5/3/37	4/24/37	Gen. Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State	May 18/37	
60	10893	Pigman Stanley	63	4/29/37	4/24/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hospital	-	
61	12149	Unknown White Man alias Moroz Frank	70	5/14/37	4/25/37	Visceral Congestion	"	East 3rd St. East River	-	
62	10938	Laines Sam	66	5/11/37	5/5/37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	-	
63	11905	Matthew Fred (Hershey James H.)	45	5/12/37	4/22/37	Gas Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	318 W 51st St	-	
64	11110	Romero Charles G.	87	5/13/37	5/12/37	Arteriosclerotic Ardis.	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	-	
65	10861	Ross Hartano	35	5/10/37	5/4/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"	-	
66	2923	Demundreth Stella	42	11/27/37	11/5/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	-	
67	12142	Weir Abraham	35	5/14/37	5/11/37	Yellow Atrophy	"	28 W 97th St.	-	
68	10889	Kasidopoulos Nick	45	4/24/37	4/23/37	Cor. Sclerosis	"	42 Madison St	-	
69	3926	Overby William	38	2/8/37	2/5/37	Pul. T.B.	"	Metropolitan Hospital	-	
70	12154	Unknown Colored Man	40	5/15/37	1/2/37	? Subversion	"	Pier 6 East River	-	
71	12155	Unknown White Man	45	5/15/37	11/17/36	? Subversion	"	Pier 28 East River	-	
72	11179	Clarkin Thomas	45	5/3/37	4/6/37	Visceral Congestion	"	170 Park Row	-	
73	11011	Johnson Louis	29	5/11/37	4/22/37	Rheumatic Ht Disease	"	Metropolitan Hospital	-	
74	11174	Brown Harry	50	5/3/37	4/4/37	Coronary Sclerosis	"	280 Bowery	-	
75	11177	Pappadopoulos John	50	5/3/37	4/10/37	Pulm. TB	"	Bowery & Livingston St.	-	
76	4487	Moore John	47	5/12/37	4/27/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Rikers Island	-	
77	10874	Rodinsky William	56	5/10/37	5/5/37	Chronic Myocarditis	Dr. Pozduna	36 Brocton St	-	
78	12141	Unknown White Man	@ 35	7/4/37	7/3/37	Subversion	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan W. & East River	May 11/37	
79	10870	Hollanden Henrietta	51	4/11/37	4/21/37	Coronary Art. Sclerosis	"	2453 Second Ave	-	

Regular Adult

Trench #93.

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
80	4985	Peron Joseph	71	5/12/37	4/27/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hospital	May 18/37	
81	11906	Karlson Karl	50	5/12/37	4/24/37	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	5 Water St	"	
82	12150	Shuman James	64	5/14/37	4/12/37	Laceration of Scalp	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
83	12153	Unknown White Man	65	5/14/37	4/11/37	? Subversion	"	River 13 East River	"	
84	11112	Stratmann Frank	70	5/13/37	5/9/37	Carbon Monoxide Poisoning	Dr. Pozdema	2830 Cortland St.	"	
85	8379	Jutte Catherine	65	3/31/37	3/23/37	Art. Del. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	344-9th Ave	"	
86	5092	Meads Frank M.	84	5/16/37	4/25/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	2610 Briggs Ave	"	
87	11111	Blum Frank	60	5/13/37	5/7/37	Art. Del. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
88	11521	Williams Fred	49	5/7/37	5/3/37	Uremia	Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	"	
89	11273	Karpach Frank	45	5/4/37	5/11/37	Rheu. Ht. Dis.	"	Harlem	"	
90	1021	Hester William	32	5/12/37	5/6/37	Ch. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Dea View	"	
91	11817	Wood Walter	64	5/11/37	5/3/37	Del. Ht. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
92	12136	Baum Adolph	58	5/14/37	5/12/37	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellview	"	
93	11368	Lions John	53	5/17/37	5/12/37	Carcinoma of Rectum	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	May 21/37	
94	1064	Wolsten Thomas	58	5/20/37	5/17/37	Coronary Thrombosis	Dr. Duffield	St Vincent	"	
95	5197	Jackson Henry	36	5/19/37	4/20/37	I.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside	"	
96	11450	Kothwell William	70	5/19/37	5/12/37	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
97	5263	Roberts Raymond	41	5/21/37	5/21/37	I.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside	"	
98	12148	Booth Edmund	53?	5/14/37	4/15/37	? Subversion	Dr. Walsh	124th St + North River	"	
99	5264	Cargill Alexander	37	5/21/37	5/16/37	I.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hospital	"	
100	12144	Unknown White Man (Ht.?)	50?	5/14/37	4/27/37	Congestion of Viscera	Dr. Walsh	13 Bowny	"	
101	11382	Daunders William	37	5/17/37	5/13/37	Carbon Monoxide Poisoning	Dr. Pozdema	159 Hartman St	"	
102	12147	Hedeston David	75	5/14/37	5/6/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hospital	"	
103	12143	Fedorik Olga	45	5/14/37	4/28/37	Hemorrhage	Dr. Walsh	107 E 115th St	"	
104	1067	Wescott Jessie	64	5/20/37	5/16/37	Chronic Cardiovascular Disease	Dr. Duffield	St Vincent Hospital	"	
105	11384	Murdock John	39	5/17/37	5/11/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	25 Perzel St	"	
106	12440	Wyatt Owen	65	5/19/37	5/13/37	Ca. of Colon	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"	
107	12277	Shelton Ethel	40	5/17/37	5/12/37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Beth David	"	
108	10618	Rekow Daniel	64	4/26/37	4/23/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	City	"	
109	11380	Dwerry Thomas	55	5/17/37	5/15/37	Subversion	Dr. Pozdema	St. Greenpoint Ave	"	
110	11371	Mitchell Margaret	53	5/17/37	5/14/37	Carcinoma of Cervix	"	Kings County Hospital	"	
111	12129	Bristo Boisy	38	5/5/37	5/4/37	Arthritis	Dr. Walsh	Bellview	May 23/37	
112	12156	Lawson Jake	40	5/15/37	4/29/37	Fract. Skull	"	"	"	
113	5306	Green Sally	30	5/22/37	4/25/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Enroute to Lincoln Hospital	"	
114	12278	Hannan George	56	5/17/37	5/10/37	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Berkman St Hospital	"	
115	12146	Barnett Michael	56	5/14/37	5/6/37	Tuberculosis	"	Bellview	"	
116	11277	Walter Henry	70	5/4/37	4/27/37	Ch. Myocarditis	"	218 W. 22nd St	"	
117	11424	Tucker Julius	60	5/6/37	4/10/37	Coronary Art Sclerosis	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
118	11243	Long John	76	5/5/37	4/24/37	Hypertensive Prostate	"	Bellview	"	

Disinterment permitted by Superintendent John Smith
 5/21/37 at 11:30 A.M. - Burial at 1:00 P.M.
 5/21/37 at 11:30 A.M. - Burial at 1:00 P.M.
 5/21/37 at 11:30 A.M. - Burial at 1:00 P.M.

Regular Adult

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
119	12139	Frondelli Mary	90	514137	519137	Carditis
120	12530	Unknown White Man	40	5120137	518137	Drowning
121	3845	Pappa Herman	77	5120137	510137	Chr. Myocarditis
122	12279	Mattolo Joseph	75	517137	512137	Bronchopneumonia
123	12272	Robertson Roy	52	517137	511137	Duod. Ulcer & Bleeding
124	3455	McCarthy John	50	5124137	517137	Art. Del. Hrt & Dis.
125	3846	Berg Charles	60	5120137	515137	Fract. Skull
126	11584	Gordon George	60	518137	418137	Coronary Sclerosis
127	5307	Hennings Theodore	75	5122137	518137	Art. Sclerosis
128	11437	Murray Charles	56	518137	512137	Art. Del. Hrt & Dis.
129	12536	Unknown White Man	45	5120137	513137	Fract. Skull
130	12446	Blaryk Anna	53	519137	512137	Acute Alcoholism
131	11165	Phillips Samuel	37	513137	4130137	Lues
132	11436	Rhett Margaret	45	516137	512137	Chr. Nephritis
133	5043	Lee Rachel	49	514137	512137	Cardiac
134	11907	Clark George W (Clary George)	57	512137	4125137	Chr. Myocarditis
135	12081	Torran Jacob	74	514137	511137	Bronchopneumonia
136	12082	Miller George	59	514137	519137	Pulm. F. B.
137	12151	Wilson Sylvester	33	514137	4120137	Vascular Congestion
138	5309	Brown John	55	5122137	511137	Diabetic
139	11524	Watson Louis	55	517137	4134137	Peritonitis
140	12131	Hillbarn Thomas	52	514137	513137	Pneumonia
141	11556	Unknown White Man (McCarthy)	50	519137	514137	Drowning
142	12532	" Female	60	5120137	510137	"
143	12540	" Black Male	40	5120137	510137	Cerebral Hem.
144	12140	Wickett, A. W.	55	514137	518137	Art. Sclerosis
145	12128	McClure John	56	514137	4126137	Fracture Pelvis
146	11435	Rosa Stephen	72	516137	510137	Chronic Nephritis
147	11555	Unknown White Man	40	519137	514137	Drowning
148	11735	McBarnack Anna	60	510137	4120137	Chr. Myocarditis
149	12275	Walker Frank	45	517137	514137	Malignancy of Rt. Jaw
150	6374	Walker Robert	31	318137	315137	Pulm. F. B.

Trench # 94 follows on Page 254

Trench # 93 Cont'd

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	305 E 11 th St.	May 25 th 37	
"	River 2 North River	"	
Dr. Lynn	62 Ocean Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hospital	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Lynn	41-73 Gleason St. Elm.	"	
"	Hyland Park, Jamaica	"	
Dr. Walsh	292 Third Ave	"	
Dr. Williams	Morris Heights Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	317 E 121 st St.	"	
"	City Hospital	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	DISINTERMENT REC'D 7/19/47 DISINTERMENTED 7/21/47 BODY REMOVED 7/23/47
Dr. Williams	Lincoln	"	
Dr. Walsh	16 Riverston St	"	
"	Neurological Hospital	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	Sydenham	"	
Dr. Williams	Morris Hght	"	
Dr. Walsh	Sydenham	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Pozderna	St of Jay St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Stanton St & East River	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
"	St Vincent	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	Neurological	"	
Dr. Pozderna	St of Reed & Coney St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	466 W 149 th St	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	May 28 th 37	
"	Metropolitan	"	

DISINTERMENT REC'D BY MISSING PERSONS BUREAU, POLICE DEPT. N.Y.C.
 FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY 6/4/37
 REMAINS DATED 5/18/37
 REMAINS DATED 5/18/37
 REMAINS DATED 5/18/37
 REMAINS DATED 5/18/37

Regular Adult

Trench # 94

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			
1	11340 Caspers Helen	55	5/5/37 4/20/37	Cere. Hem.
2	11445 Olert William	57	5/24/37 5/20/37	Art. Sclerosis
3	11908 Johanson John	46	5/24/37 5/15/37	Cellulitis of Rt Arm
4	11936 Unknown White Woman	45?	5/24/37 5/16/37	Fract. Skull
5	12944 " " Man	50	5/25/37 4/27/37	Drowning
6	12946 Jarvis Joseph (White Man)	58	5/25/37 5/4/37	Coronary Art Sclerosis
7	11916 Schind Joseph	57	5/24/37 5/18/37	Sclerosis
8	1106 Unknown Man	35	5/24/37 5/22/37	Drowning
9	11443 Alvas Luiz	63?	5/24/37 5/17/37	Art Sclerosis
10	12955 Palmer Evelyn	31	5/25/37 5/22/37	Ulceration Colitis
11	12942 Schwab Albert	63	5/25/37 5/7/37	Myocarditis
12	12943 Kovak Edward	35	5/25/37 4/17/37	Drowning
13	12950 Unknown White Man	55	5/25/37 4/30/37	"
14	11272 Woodson Charles	36	5/4/37 5/1/37	Pulm FBC
15	1105 Sharpen Albertson	26	5/24/37 5/20/37	"
16	11913 Unknown White Man	45?	5/26/37 5/19/37	Drowning
17	12528 Hall George	57	5/20/37 5/17/37	Cau. of Colon
18	12947 Leo Joseph	55	5/25/37 4/19/37	Coronary Sclerosis
19	12535 Roltave Harry	72	5/20/37 5/12/37	" Occlusion
20	12441 Clemmens Mike	51	5/19/37 5/14/37	Burrosia of Liver
21	3200 Washington James	37	11/30/37 1/27/37	Pulm. FBC
22	9501 Mullins James	49	4/13/37 4/10/37	F.B.
23	12952 Campbell Dorothy W	30	5/25/37 5/17/37	Unitt. Fractures
24	5145 Doyle John	47	2/23/37 2/19/37	Labar Pneum.
25	12135 Dudley James	30	5/27/37 5/23/37	Tuberculosis
26	12527 Haarsden Henry	76	5/20/37 5/14/37	Cot. Scler. Hrd Dis.
27	12438 Lindmark Charles	@ 89	6/1/37 5/22/37	C.O. Poisoning
28	13116 Unknown White Male	60	5/27/37 11/15/36?	Drowning
29	9407 Fisher William	60	4/12/37 3/26/37	Art. Sclerosis
30	13206 Gugel William F	@ 55	5/28/37 5/16/37?	Pubertation
31	12854 Agostino Agnatz	54	5/24/37 5/17/37	Art Scler. Hrd Dis.
32	13115 Kovak John	55	5/27/37 5/15/37	Coronary Sclerosis
33	12625 W. Boy John	63	5/21/37 5/18/37	Art. Scler. Hrd Dis.
34	12440 Unknown White Man	@ 55	4/1/37 5/25/37	Pubertation
35	2485 Wilson Thomas	71	3/18/37 3/10/37	F.B.
36	13112 Unknown White Man	35	5/27/37 5/10/37	Drowning
37	12445 Jackson Willie	51	6/1/37 5/24/37	Uninjured
38	12524 Bolin Henry	70	5/20/37 5/10/37	Lepis
39	5072 Hopkins Daniel	76	4/2/37 5/5/37	Cord

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	May 28 th /37	
Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
"	"	"	
"	Holy Family	"	
Dr. Walsh	151 st & Harlem River	"	
"	Jeannette Park Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	108 Pineapple St	"	
Dr. Duffield	Downingbury yard	"	
Dr. Pozdema	King County Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
"	33rd St & East River	"	
"	19 th St & East River	"	
"	Fulton St Pier	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Duffield	Dea View	"	
Dr. Pozdema	St of Clinton Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	50 Allen St	"	
"	19 Bowery	"	
"	City Hospital	"	
"	Metropolitan Hospital	June 4 th /37	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	145 & 23rd St	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
Dr. Walsh	Howarner	"	
Dr. Pozdema	60 Wolcott St	"	
Dr. Walsh	East River off Governor's Island	"	
"	120 Mercer St	"	
"	Pier 5 East River	"	
"	Berkman St. Hospital	"	
"	194 Park Row	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Beard Dock Erie Basin	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	St of West 57 th St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	King County Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
Dr. Williams	Rivers Island	"	

French #94 (Cont'd)

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
40	12443	Matthews Male	55	6/1/37	5/22/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	King County Hospital	June 4/37	
41	13027	Fenkins Joseph	53	5/24/37	5/15/37	Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
42	12945	Moran David	45	5/25/37	5/14/37	Bronchitis of Viscera	"	83 Lafayette St	"	
43	1967	Burns John	73	2/17/37	2/19/37	Cardiac Failure	Dr. Williams	Rebors Island Hospital	"	
44	12446	Sridel Adolph	74	6/1/37	5/24/37	Thrombosis	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
45	13114	Watsko Jacob	55	5/27/37	5/15/37	Coronary Dehiscence	Dr. Walsh	12th Ave & 35th St	"	
46	12948	Welden Jack	65	5/25/37	5/22/37	Apoptosis of Brain	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
47	11404	Lascaratos Demetrios	74	5/12/37	4/27/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	381-3rd Ave	"	
48	13109	Williams Robert	60	5/27/37	5/22/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
49	12787	Wofford Willie	25	5/26/37	5/22/37	Pul. Emb.	"	Metropolitan	"	
50	13480	Robinson Edith	42	6/1/37	5/24/37	Drainage	"	Bellevue	"	
51	10868	Howard Louis	55	5/10/37	5/2/37	Cerebral Hem.	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
52	12439	Unknown White Man	@ 40	6/1/37	5/23/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	Marion Russell St	"	
53	13111	Tatowsky Josef	36	5/27/37	5/17/37	Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	W. Post Graduate Hospital	"	
54	5308	Todd Pauline	56	5/22/37	5/18/37	Cancer	Dr. Williams	House of Calvary	"	
55	12437	Giles Ola	34	6/1/37	5/27/37	Cardiac	Dr. Pozdema	King County Hospital	"	
56	12442	Jones Leasa	29	6/1/37	5/27/37	Alcoholism	"	"	"	
57	12531	Unknown White Man	50	5/20/37	4/11/37	Drowning	Dr. Walsh	Pier 62 North River	"	
58	1019	Jackson Augustus	79	5/12/37	5/4/37	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	W. City Farm Colony	"	
59	12532	Unknown White Female	60	7/9/37	7/9/37	Drowning	Dr. Walsh	Stanton St & East River	"	
60	5706	Unknown (?) Woman	45	3-1-37	2-9-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	St. Louis Place & Riverside	"	
61	1231	Dennis Eddie	35	2/10/37	2/8/37	Pulmonary Phthisis	Dr. Lynum	St Anthony's Hospital	"	
62	12956	Masumaw Gus	73	5/25/37	5/23/37	Bronchopneum.	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State	"	
63	12650	Fox William	64	6/4/37	5/24/37	Tuberculosis	Dr. Pozdema	King County	"	
64	13026	Purwein August	38	5/26/37	5/21/37	Bronchopneum.	Dr. Walsh	Yut Sinai	"	
65	4286	Winkler Alvin	@ 37	6/7/37	5/21/37	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Lynum	321 Wyckoff	"	
66	4288	Bilyk Michael	54	6/7/37	5/21/37	Drowning	"	East River & 46th Ave	"	
67	12544	Hayes Anna	54	6/2/37	5/25/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Pozdema	King County Hospital	"	
68	13642	Bucci Louis	51	6/3/37	5/30/37	Cerebral Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
69	12622	Webb John	79	5/21/37	5/18/37	Bronchopneum.	"	Manhattan State	"	
70	13113	Warlock Frank	35	5/27/37	5/16/37	Shock	"	143rd St & 8th Ave	"	
71	12677	Promised Land	50	6/4/37	5/31/37	Lues	Dr. Pozdema	King County Hospital	"	
72	12543	Nelson John	60	6/2/37	5/27/37	Deliriosis	"	"	"	
73	13213	Kauw Albert	45	5/26/37	5/25/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	"	
74	13473	Mangolini John	82	6/1/37	5/27/37	Coronary Thrombosis	"	Neurological	"	
75	12953	Edwards Emma	81	5/25/37	5/22/37	Hypert. Hrt Dis.	"	Bellevue	"	
76	13474	Clark Isabel	61	6/1/37	5/26/37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	Metropolitan	"	
77	13644	Unknown White Man	50	6/3/37	5/11/37	Coronary Occlusion	"	339-2nd Ave	"	
78	13479	W: Donald Thomas	47	6/1/37	5/27/37	Lutis Hrt Dis	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	

Small text at bottom right of page, likely a library or archival stamp, mentioning "New York City" and "Public Health Department".

Regular Adult

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
79	12678		Van Hoesen George	@ 50	6/4/37	5/24/37	Fract. Skull
80	12791		Barnes Mary	35	5/25/37	5/20/37	Pul. T.B.
81	12679		O'Connell Anna	@ 20	6/4/37	5/29/37	C.O. Poisoning
82	13647		Henry William D	76	6/3/37	5/28/37	Gen. Art. Pterosis
83	5878		Dunstan Joseph	49	6/7/37	6/1/37	T.B.
84	5877		Petris Robert	37	6/7/37	6/2/37	T.B.
85	13649		Unknown Colored Man	45	6/3/37	5/17/37	Fract. Ribs
86	4287		" White "	@ 55	6/7/37	5/20/37	Drowning
87	1183		Green Herbert	36	6/7/37	6/1/37	Chr. Pulm. Tuberculosis
88	13648		Price James	65	6/3/37	5/9/37	Coronary Sclerosis
89	13636		Duncan Florence	38	6/3/37	5/27/37	Uremia
90	5323		Roundtree Thomas	32	2/25/37	2/14/37	T.B.
91	1199		Fago Ralph	76	6/9/37	6/7/37	Carcinoma of Stomach
92	13731		Barrol Annie	70	6/4/37	6/1/37	Pneumonia
93	13645		Rady David	67	6/3/37	5/13/37	Drowning
94	12450		Lupushynski John	55	6/8/37	6/3/37	Chr. Myocarditis
95	4304		Chase Tillie	27	6/7/37	6/4/37	Cholera of Liver
96	13555		Giebel Antow	73	6/2/37	5/26/37	Cardiac Fibrosis
97	10796		Costagna Louisa	60	4/28/37	4/25/37	Pulm. T.B.
98	12881		Hadley Jack	54	6/7/37	6/2/37	Art. Del.
99	4334		Nelson John	33	6/8/37	6/4/37	Pulm. T.B.
100	13464		Garofolias Ardow	46	6/1/37	5/27/37	Ca. of Colon
101	13644		Matia Angelo	55	6/2/37	5/17/37	Fract. Skull
102	13738		Dummond James	65	6/4/37	5/28/37	Pneumonia
103	27871		Jalour Earl	38	12/27/36	12/22/36	Chr. Pulm. T.B.
104	10951		Kelly Isabella	70	4/30/36	4/27/36	Gen. Art. Pterosis
105	12867		Ayres William	85	6/7/37	6/2/37	Cardiac
106	4370		McGree Thomas	33	6/10/37	6/3/37	Lobar Pneumonia
107	14170		Miller Mildred	24	"	5/21/37	Depression
108	12857		McPhail Donald	50	5/24/37	5/20/37	Pulm. T.B.
109	13118		Hilson Charles	50	6/10/37	6/5/37	Fract. Skull
110	14259		Unknown White Man	60	6/11/37	4/26/37	Drowning
111	14164		" Colored "	40	6/10/37	5/22/37	"
112	12538		Unknown White Woman (Josephine) Manahke	75	5/20/37	5/13/37	Gen. Art. Pter.
113	1223		" Man	58	6/14/37	6/11/37	Drowning
114	13111		Gardner James	70	6/10/37	6/5/37	Art. Pter.
115	13112		Bennowitch Ben	42	"	"	"
116	13114		Evanson Edward	59	"	6/6/37	Pneumonia
117	13121		Stanton James	63	"	"	Chr. Myc.

Trench #94 Cont'd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozduna	Beth Moses Hospital	June 8/37	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	210-5 th Ave	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hospital	"	
Dr. Williams	"	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem	"	
Dr. Lynn	College Ave College Pt	"	
Dr. Duffield	Pearl River Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	132 W 15 th St	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
"	224 W 124 th St	June 11 th /37	
Dr. Duffield	State Deland Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hospital	"	
"	49 th St + East River	"	
Dr. Pozduna	37 Stagg St.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Luxus General Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	515 E 5 th St	"	
"	Manhattan State Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozduna	City Prison	"	
Dr. Lynn	Luxus General Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Presbyterian	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Gouverneur	"	
"	Bellevue	"	
"	Manhattan State	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County	"	
Dr. Lynn	Luxus General	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan	June 15 th /37	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozduna	421 Columbus Ave	"	
Dr. Walsh	90 th St + East River	"	
"	Harlem River, Randall's Is.	"	
"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
Dr. Duffield	New York Bay	"	
Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	77 Henry St	"	

Regular Adult

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
					PERMIT	DEATH	
	118	14171	Beta Ralph	25	6/10/37	5/9/37	Shock + Hm.
	119	14020	Dorothy William	73	6/8/37	6/5/37	Ca. of Foregut
	120	14262	Brady Edward	50	6/11/37	5/31/37	Ch. Alcoholism
	122	13113	Calcutt Peter	52	6/10/37	6/5/37	Pulm. T. B.
	121	14172	Krzeminski Thomas	53	-	5/26/37	Cor. Deler.
	123	13117	Little James	50	-	6/6/37	Thrombosis
	124	14022	Nichols Albert	49	6/8/37	6/5/37	Lytic Hrt Dis.
✓	125	13635	Simonds James	72	6/2/37	5/31/37	Bronchopne
	126	14169	Anderson Harry	50	6/10/37	5/22/37	Arteriosclerosis
	127	13841	Crowley John	64	6/6/37	5/24/37	Hemorrhage
	128	13119	Burrows Christy	67	6/6/37	6/5/37	Ch. Myocarditis
	129	13937	Hauptman Anna	65	6/7/37	6/4/37	Ca. of Stomach
	130	13116	Stahl Conrad	54	6/10/37	6/6/37	Ch. Myos.
	131	14260	Unknown White Male	55	6/11/37	5/21/37	Drowning
	132	13026	Dramis Josephine	46	6/9/37	6/4/37	Cancer Breast
	133	13115	Dunn Thomas	60	6/10/37	6/6/37	Drowning
	134	14167	Donnelly Tim	55	6/10/37	5/31/37	Visceral Congestion
	135	14166	Taylor Michael	45	-	5/24/37	"
	136	14414	Unknown White Male	40	6/14/37	5/6/37	Drowning
	137	14411	"	55	-	5/27/37	"
	138	14264	Roberts Charles	50	6/11/37	6/5/37	Art. Scler. Hrt Dis.
	139	13346	Unknown White Male	50	6/14/37	6/7/37	Submersion
	140	5935	Smith William	73	6/6/37	5/24/37	Cardiac
	141	14267	Murray Charles	42	6/11/37	6/7/37	Pulm. T. B.
	142	14418	Thompson Minnie	69	6/14/37	6/8/37	Bronchopne
	143	14262	McGoldrick Thomas	50	6/11/37	5/21/37	Hypertrophied Heart
	144	14412	Unknown White Male	55	6/14/37	3/21/37	Drowning
	145	14257	Novella Giuseppe	76	6/11/37	5/20/37	Fract. Skull
	146	14256	West Melvin	30	-	5/23/37	Hemorrhage
	147	14261	Vanvolky Alice	42	-	5/28/37	Lobar Pneumonia
	148	14021	Olson Andrew	50	6/8/37	6/3/37	Sub. Hemorrhage
	149	13404	Bartusavich Mike	55	6/15/37	6/9/37	Cancer
	150	5934	Wingate Robert	19	6/9/37	5/27/37	Appendix

Trench # 94 Cont'd.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hospital	June 15/37	
"	Cancer Institute	"	
"	424 E 61 St.	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	319 E. 101 St	"	
Dr. Pozdema	E 15 St + King Highway	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellview Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	123 Allen St	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	131 Baltic St	"	
Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	317 Van Brunt St	"	
Dr. Walsh	31 St + East River	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	77 Congress St	"	
Dr. Walsh	233 Bowers	June 18/37	
"	338 E. 23rd St	"	
"	Pier 28 East River	"	
"	Pier A North	"	
"	2562 - 8th Ave	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Ht. Joraleum St	"	
Dr. Williams	426 E 163rd St	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
"	Bellview	"	
"	224 E 29th St	"	
"	Pier 86 North River	"	
"	Polyclinic Hospital	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	730 - 11th Ave	"	
"	Harlem Hospital	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Williams	River Island	"	

✓ Burial arranged by Mayor's Office, June 15/37. Buried by Paul Walsh, 10/8/37. Buried by Paul Walsh, 10/8/37.

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	13340		Grant Robert	32	6/14/37	6/17/37	Tuberculosis
2	13348		Unknown White Male	50	"	6/9/37	Submersion
3	13347		"	35	"	"	"
4	5729		Rapisaidi Salvatore	61	6/3/37	5/22/37	T.B.
5	14266		Oshmansky Lorenzo	84	6/11/37	6/8/37	Bronchopne
6	14799		Martino Frank	82	6/30/37	6/17/37	Pneumonia
7	14424		Austin Anna	29	6/14/37	6/7/37	Rheum. Art Dis.
8	14413		Link Harry	45	6/14/37	5/28/37	Car. Hem.
9	8286		Ratigan Mary	38	3/30/37	3/30/37	Apopt. Hem.
10	14582		Johnson Raymond	35	6/16/37	6/7/37	Pulm T.B.C.
11	13840		Gregory George	66	6/6/37	6/1/37	Pneumonia
12	14496		Lewis Ida	58	6/15/37	6/10/37	Hypert. Art Dis.
13	14417		Paratouev Fred.	70	6/14/37	"	Pulm T.B.C.
14	6278		Vasquez Louis	82	6/21/37	6/10/37	T.B.
15	1506		Rivers Christine	30	2/20/37	2/17/37	T.B.
16	14255		Winters William H	60	6/11/37	5/16/37	Fract Skull
17	1243		Crispin John	39	6/17/37	6/12/37	Chr. Pulm. T.B.
18	14498		Jeffries Max	48	6/15/37	6/12/37	Ca. of Ovary
19	14581		McLean Malcolm	45	6/16/37	6/12/37	Pulm T.B.C.
20	14168		Thomas Evers	65	6/10/37	5/22/37	Chr. Myocarditis
21	13822		Frank David	32	6/22/37	6/21/37	Cardiac
22	13177		Martin Anderson	35	6/21/37	6/17/37	Submersion
23	14415		Hilda Richter	70	6/14/37	6/10/37	Int. Obstruction
24	8278		Patrick Ryan	70	3/30/37	3/19/37	Erysipelas of face
25	14916		Emil Helm	45	6/11/37	6/1/37	Drowning
26	13441		Harry Smith	62	6/16/37	6/13/37	Art. Sel.
27	5671		Nellie Deale	70	6/21/37	5/22/37	Carditis
28	14161		Henri Dietgens	85	6/10/37	6/7/37	Art. Sel.
29	13773		Michael Gontarz	64	6/11/37	6/14/37	T.B.
30	14918		Unknown White Male	50	6/11/37	4/1/37	Drowning
31	14710		Alfred Modinsky	33	6/15/37	6/14/37	Chr. Nephritis
32	14913		Adison Kammier	37	6/11/37	6/15/37	Chr. Art
33	5138		Bendish Green	44	2/23/37	2/20/37	Art. Sel.
34	14497		Josephine Thomas	48	6/15/37	6/9/37	" "
35	11984		Charles Wyatt	66	5/13/37	5/8/37	Pneumia
36	13774		Christ Simon	45	6/11/37	6/13/37	Chr. Alb.
37	13211		Alice Burnett	76	5/24/37	5/25/37	Pneumia
38	1768		Thomas Jefferson	65	6/12/37	6/18/37	Br. Pneumonia
39	13775		Leonard Ramonino	60	6/11/37	6/14/37	Chr. Myc.
40	14988		Gastone Kelly	72	6/17/37	6/19/37	Ca. of ovary

~~155~~ 173 Booksies
French # 95.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hospital	June 18/37	
"	74 DuPont St	"	
"	69th St	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hospital	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State	June 22/37	
"	Neurological	"	
"	Belleur	"	
"	Columbus	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Belleur	"	
"	Metropolitan	"	
"	Harlem	"	
"	Neurological	"	
Dr. Williams	Riverside	"	
Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's	"	
Dr. Walsh	Belleur	"	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
"	Belleur Hospital	"	
"	98 Pitt St. N.Y.	June 25/37	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	East Fulton St.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	East River + Pier 10	"	
Dr. Pozdema	CumbeLand Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	St. Francis	"	
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State	"	
Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
Dr. Walsh	69th + North River	"	
"	Beth Israel Hosp	"	
"	6 W 14 St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. Pozdema	St of Segrav St.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's	"	
Dr. Pozdema	966 - Hancock St	"	
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	

DISINTERMENT REQ. BY UND. GEORGE C. APOSTOLU, INC 455 W. 43RD ST
 BURIED BY ESKINER LAMPS, 515 W. 67th ST, N.Y.C.
 DISINTERMENT 4/2/37 REMOVED 2/4/37
 PERMIT DATED 4/14/37

DISINTERMENT REQUESTED BY UNDERTAKER GEORGE C. APOSTOLU & SONS
 455 W. 43RD ST. N.Y.C.
 BURIED BY ESKINER LAMPS, 515 W. 67th ST, N.Y.C.
 DISINTERMENT 4/2/37 REMOVED 2/4/37
 PERMIT DATED 4/14/37

This plot will
Regular Adults

Contain # 179 Bodies
French 95

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
41	13772	Charles Harris	78	6/11/37 6/13/37	I.B.	Dr. Pozdona	Kings County Hosp	June 25/37	
42	13821	Henry Rollin	55	6/22/37 6/17/37	Cardiac	"	"	"	
43	15247	Tomasso Cerminara	45	6/24/37 6/2/37	Chro. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	166 E. 111 th St.	6/29/37	
44	6309	Anthony Kiss	59	6/23/37 6/3/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
45	9411	Benjamin Ostinger	23	3/28/37 3/2/37	Gas Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	65 Cooper Sq.	"	
46	15242	Perky Nelson	45	6/28/37 6/2/37	Pul. Tuberculosis	"	517 W. 59 St.	"	
47	15130	Unknown White Man	55	6/24/37 6/5/37	Chro. Arteriosclerosis	"	Hudson Terminal Bldg. Day	"	Disinterment requested by Miss Brown Bureau Disinterment 7/1/37, burial by medicine & white cloth, with 10 pounds of sugar, road 7/1/37
48	15244	John Swanson	70	6/26/37 6/11/37	Hanging	"	9 Mulberry St.	"	
49	14630	Elia Black	76	6/11/37 6/14/37	Brachycephalus	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
50	3057	Sahara Wrightson	37	4/19/37 4/13/37	Pul. Phthisis	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony	"	
51	1307	Greta Norman	56	6/28/37 6/21/37	Pul. Embolism	Dr. Huffield	Richmond Mem.	"	
52	15246	Sally Wakefield	61	6/26/37 6/11/37	Chro. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	314 E. 16 th St.	"	
53	15197	Frank Maurinez	62	6/25/37 6/14/37	Cancer of Rectum	"	Gouverneur Hosp	"	
54	15243	John Sculon	40	6/26/37 6/21/37	Acute Alcoholism	"	Harlem	"	
55	8033	James Doyle	20	3/27/37 3/10/37	Gas Poisoning	"	42 W. 92 St.	"	Disinterment Req. By Miss Lannon (St. Mary's) Tel. Call - Rem. Disinterment 10/14/37 Burial 10/17/37
56	15195	Adolfo Soratti	19	6/25/37 6/22/37	Pul. Tuberculosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
57	15439	2th. Female Unknown	40	6/29/37 6/16/37	Drowning	"	Harlem River 123 St.	7/2/37	
58	15510	Otto Clausen	77	6/30/37 6/24/37	Ca of Testis	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
59	8702	Stalter Makofsky	58	4/2/37 3/30/37	Brain Tumor	"	Manhattan State	"	
60	15437	2th. Male Unknown	45	6/29/37 11/15/36	Drowning	"	39 St. North River	"	
61	15440	William Graff	46	6/29/37 6/16/37	Crack Cols	"	Beekman St. Hosp.	"	
62	15441	2th. Male Unknown	50	6/29/37 6/2/37	Crack Skull	"	"	"	
63	25887	Edward M. Marcus	63	12/10/35 12/1/35	T.B.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
64	1975	Er. Smith or. Nellie Smith	60	1/17/37 1/4/37	Leukemia Art. Scler.	"	864 3 rd Ave.	"	
65	15354	James Stalker	37	6/28/37 6/23/37	Leukemia N.T. Dis.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
66	4764	Peter Ryan	58	3/30/37 2/14/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
67	6516	William Hall	29	1/1/37 6/24/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
68	12145	John Lipta	50	5/14/37 5/5/37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
69	15443	Ray Luptwell	26	6/29/37 5/29/37	Abdominal Dis. Huns	"	City Hospital	"	
70	5302	Henry Nagel	70	2/23/37 2/22/37	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
71	14089	Carl Schmece	54	6/9/37 6/5/37	Pul. T. B. C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
72	13943	Eleanor. Price	58	6/8/37 5/27/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	Manhattan State	"	
73	15521	Charles Schiro	30	6/30/37 6/21/37	Rheumatic N. Dis.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
74	15433	William Scarff	75	6/29/37 6/16/37	Art. Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
75	15525	2th. Male Unknown	45	6/30/37 6/19/37	Drowning	"	128 St. Harlem River	"	
76	15524	2th. Male Unknown	40	6/30/37 6/19/37	Drowning	"	43 St. East River	"	Disinterment Req. By MISSING PERSONS BUREAU, Police Dept. N.Y.C. FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY IDENTIFIED 7/15-7/18-37 REMOVED 7/6/37 PERMIT DATED 7/12/37 Burial by Anna Lee, mother, 327 E. 47 th St. N.Y.C. Interment by J. Brown 9 Ave. 2 nd Fl., N.Y.C.
77	6517	Annie Zayer	45	7/1/37 6/21/37	T. B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
78	14915	Oliver Jones	49	6/21/37 6/2/37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	1 st Ave & 41 St.	"	
79	3313	Arthur Brown	27	3/25/36 3/16/36	T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
80	25622	Michael Egan	67	12/4/35 12/1/35	Psychosis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

This plot will
Regular Adults

contain 175 bodies
Trench #95

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
81	8031	Harry Paterson	66	3/25/36	2/15/36	Gas Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	274 - 3 Ave.	7/2/37	
82	264	Edward Nygard.	71	2/5/36	2/1/36	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	2arm Colony	"	
83	4303	August Johnson	47	4/23/36	4/18/36	T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
84	24745	Louis Pappas	49	11/25/35	1/2/36	Pul. T. B. C.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
85	14584	Olaf Krande	39	6/6/36	6/2/36	Rheumatic N. D.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
86	6850	Ezekiel Maghew	47	3/2/36	3/4/36	Pul. T. B. C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
87	10755	Ruth Johnson	42	4/27/36	4/23/36	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
88	24742	Henry Thrauer.	50	11/25/35	11/21/35	Erysipelas	Dr. Lynn	St. Anthony's Hosp.	"	
89	4004	Antoinette Martin	23	5/29/36	5/27/36	Pul. Phthisis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
90	1060	William Griffith.	63	2/8/36	2/5/36	Carcinoma of Bladder	Dr. Williams	Morrisania Hosp.	"	
91	5006	Wing Whitman	38	5/13/36	5/7/36	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
92	15467	Wigo Herbert.	42	6/29/36	6/24/36	Erysipelas	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
93	13130	Joseph Byrne.	52	5/27/36	5/23/36	Cancer	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
94	24019	Patrick O'Neill	65	11/5/35	11/2/35	T. B. C.	"	125 St. 64 St.	"	
95	22471	Mildred Thomas	50	10/24/35	10/17/35	Pul. Hemorrhage	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
96	10756	Alphonse Le Clair	16	4/27/36	4/23/36	T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
97	4301	Ned. Johnson	54	4/20/36	4/14/36	T. B. C.	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
98	12959	Irma Jarvis	33	5/25/36	5/22/36	Lobar Pneumonia	"	61 - 3 Ave.	"	
99	14333	Charles Labour.	50	6/2/36	6/4/36	Suicide	"	"	"	
100	2542	William Ganaway	33	1/28/36	1/25/36	Neurosyphilis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
101	23861	Albert Blackman	60	11/13/35	11/10/35	Gen. Arterio Sclerosis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
102	9316	Sarah Delaney	67	4/9/36	4/6/36	Carditis	Dr. Williams	Morrisania	"	
103	6310	Richard Doolley	69	6/25/36	6/15/36	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
104	12272	Katherine Kennedy	30	5/4/36	4/2/36	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"	"	
105	5297	Clara Baker.	35	2/25/36	2/1/36	Exposure	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
106	7494	Harry Langon	56	3/8/36	3/6/36	Cancer of Lung	"	"	"	
107	901	Edward Wilson	48	1/9/36	1/6/36	Luetic Arterio Sclerosis	"	53 St. 126 St.	"	
108	16327	Harry Johnson	35	7/11/36	6/19/36	Asphyxia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
109	16854	Julie Garrell.	30	7/17/36	7/7/36	Pneumonia	"	"	"	
110	1084	Charles Martin	65	1/11/36	1/8/36	Senility	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
111	7650	Edward Dawson	50	3/2/36	3/4/36	Cerebral Hem.	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
112	3060	Timothy McCarthy	68	3/18/36	3/10/36	T. B. C.	"	Riverside Hosp.	"	
113	6540	Chas. Teller.	38	7/2/37	8/25/37	T. B.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	7/2/37	
114	15519	John Sullivan	58	6/30/37	6/30/37	Cereb. Hemorrhage	"	Harlem	"	
115	15883	Nathan Singfield	24	7/7/37	7/1/37	Peritonitis	"	Bellevue	"	
116	15434	Dan Sullivan	38	6/19/37	6/15/37	Dr. Skull	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
117	15348	Harmon Jewler.	56	6/28/37	6/24/37	Bronchopneumonia	Dr. Bridger	King County Hosp.	"	
118	14607	Paul La Parra	39	6/28/37	6/28/37	Lues	Dr. Walsh	East 20 East River	"	
119	15647	Joseph Crotter	57	7/2/37	6/26/37	Suburion	Dr. Walsh	King County Hosp.	"	
120	14170	William Towner	61	6/2/37	6/2/37	Thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	King County Hosp.	"	

This plot will
Regular Adults

contain 145 Bodies
Trench #95

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
121	14612	George Harris	70	7/6/37	4/27/37	Cardiac	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hosp	7/9/37	
122	15442	Alexander Thomas	50	6/29/37	6/1/37	Vio Congestion	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
123	14604	Catherine Gaddy	21		6/30/37	T.B.	Dr. Bridgman	Kings County Hosp	"	
124	14606	Picola Spencer	27		7/1/37	C.A. Liver	"	"	"	
125	15917	Unknown White Man	60	7/7/37	6/26/37	Fr. Skull	Dr. Walsh	299 St. 12 St.	"	
126	2413	Margaret Beniger	29	3/25/37	3/24/37	Phthisis	Dr. Lynn	St Anthony's Hosp.	"	
127	14369	Lernanda Roland	62	7/1/37	4/28/37	Toxic Acidosis	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hosp	"	
128	14628	Edbert. Stens	61	7/6/37	7/1/37	Alcoholism	"	"	"	
129	14605	William Carter	71		6/30/37	Cardiac	"	"	"	
130	15345	Daniel Taylor	52	6/28/37	6/23/37	Chr Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State	"	
131	15595	Urusal Thoren	55	7/1/37	6/26/37	Lib Hemorrhage	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
132	15438	Louis Christenson	54	6/29/37	6/18/37	Fr. Skull	"	Joint Disease Hosp	"	
133	15594	Champ Norfleet	33	7/1/37	6/27/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
134	15347	Andrew Walsh	54	6/28/37	6/25/37	Art Sclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
135	14295	Myron Hauff	74	6/30/37	4/25/37	Chr Myo	Dr. Pozduna	27th St. 1st St	"	
136	14166	Edward Proctor	58	6/26/37	6/22/37	Art. Sol	"	Kings County Hosp	"	
137	15649	Clarabelle Wright	47	7/2/37	6/29/37	Gen Cardiovascular	Dr. Walsh	"	"	
138	8281	Edward Pope	31	3/20/37	3/27/37	T.B.C	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
139	15355	Charles Neilson	48	6/28/37	6/23/37	Cao of Colon	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
140	14608	Unknown Wh. Man	50		6/30/37	Submersion	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hosp	"	
141	15357	Thomas Leroy	54	6/28/37	6/24/37	Pul. T.B.C.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
142	14613	Marie Johnson	36	7/6/37	6/26/37	Angina	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hosp	"	
143	14768	Peter Kumanick	54	6/28/37	6/22/37	Art. Sol.	"	"	"	
144	1377	Unknown Wh. Man	50	7/8/37	7/7/37	Drowning	Dr. Duffield	Per 3 Bro Dock. 11th Ave	"	
145	14294	Matthew J. Fitzpatrick	36	6/30/37	6/25/37	Chr. Myo.	Dr. Pozduna	Kings County Hosp.	"	
146	14164	Frank Amanto	62	6/28/37	6/22/37	Chr Myo	"	"	"	
147	15789	Daisy Douglas	46	7/5/37	6/29/37	Chr Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
148	1410	S. Charles Sundelin	50	7/2/37	7/8/37	Coronary Thrombosis	Dr. Duffield	Statens Island Hosp.	7/13/37	
149	16093	William Hilden	55	7/9/37	7/6/37	Insular Insane	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
150	15431	Avery Schelen	44	6/29/37	4/25/37	Pul. T.B.C	"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
151	15350	Raphael Ellardo	52	6/28/37	6/23/37	Pul. T.B.C	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
152	16235	Leith Divine	98	7/1/37	7/8/37	Gen Art. Sclerosis	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
153	16233	Alice King	55	7/1/37	7/4/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
154	16234	James Peck	65	7/1/37	7/6/37	Pul. T.B.C	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
155	15921	Edwin Lively	40	7/7/37	4/24/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
156	14775	Teresa Apatola	98	7/8/37	7/4/37	Art. Sol	Dr. Pozduna	2618 Ave J Bklyn	"	
157	15648	George Donnelly	27	7/2/37	6/29/37	Chr. Pul T.B.C	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
158	15646	Louis Coroset	47	7/2/37	6/26/37	Hemorrhage	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
159	16236	Lawrence Krugh	65	7/1/37	6/26/37	Coronary Thrombosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
160	14165	Samuel Rilla	64	6/28/37	6/23/37	Chr Myocarditis	Dr. Pozduna	82 Catherine St. N.Y.C.	"	

15th Ave. N.Y.C.
Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
161	16092		Matta Taperato	70	7/4/37	7/2/37	2d Degree Burns
162	15719		Harold Burton	50	7/7/37	4/2/37	Coronary Thrombosis
163	1409		Essie Parker	39	7/12/37	7/7/37	Pulmonary T.P.
164	14774		Michael Doss	49	7/8/37	7/6/37	Lung Abscess
165	15915		Ernest Roscia	56	7/7/37	7/4/37	Uremia
166	1402		James Sullivan	68	7/12/37	7/7/37	General Vascular Congestion
168	15366		Dominick Colaneri	57	7/3/37	7/9/37	Carditis
169	15225		Genovius Lewis	18	7/12/37	7/7/37	T.B.
170	15356		Emil Anderson	47	4/28/37	6/24/37	Chr. Alcoholism
171	15787		Steve Roddy	55	7/6/37	6/20/37	Chr. Disease
172	1422		Frank Kuchlwein	67	7/13/37	7/1/37	Chr. Myocarditis
173	15226		Thumjea Rentrice	76	7/8/37	7/6/37	Uremia
174	15228		Anthony Isaacson	67	7/12/37	7/10/37	T.B.
175	15920		Mary Price	81	7/7/37	6/21/37	Coronary Scler
176	15367		Edith Hyde	44	7/3/37	7/8/37	Pneumonia
177	16418		John Brown	62	7/14/37	7/29/37	Coronary Art. Scler
167	16066		Emanuel Bradford	50	7/8/37	7/4/37	Art. Scler 2nd Dis

Continued from 270
19th Ave. N.Y.C.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Skeloh	2130-1 Ave. N.Y.C.	7/13/37	
"	40 St. + Ave. N.Y.C.	"	
Dr. Suffield	Sea View Hospital	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Skeloh	City Hospital	"	
Dr. Suffield	Vaughan St. N.Y.C.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp.	7/14/37	
"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Skeloh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Suffield	N.Y.C. Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp.	"	
"	34 1/2 Humboldt St.	"	
Dr. Skeloh	City Hospital	"	
Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Skeloh	30 No. Williams St.	"	
Dr. Skeloh	Harlem Hospital	"	

Regular Adults

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	15718	August M. Marcus	62	7/7/37	4/2/37	Ch. Myocarditis	Dr. H. H. H.	2054 Madison Ave.	7/16/37	
2	14610	Marcellino Africano	50	7/7/37	4/2/37	Carditis	Dr. P. J. P.	43 No. Oxford St.	"	
3	15857	Margaret Murray	59	7/7/37	7/2/37	Septicemia	Dr. H. H. H.	Neurological Hosp.	"	
4	15785	Luiseppe De Stefano	62	7/7/37	4/2/37	Renal Ulcer	"	Joint Dis. Hosp.	"	
5	6470	Edward Detelow	46	3/4/37	3/4/37	Pul. T.B.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
6	15353	Amos Laux	65	7/7/37	7/7/37	Ca. of Rectum	"	Cancer Hosp.	"	
7	14599	Rachel Burns	45	7/7/37	4/2/37	T.B.	Dr. P. J. P.	Combined Hosp.	7/20/37	
8	15502	Frank Martin	60	7/7/37	7/10/37	Heart Stroke	"	127 Vanit St. (85 St.)	"	
9	16642	Ambrigo Regali	79	7/7/37	7/4/37	Hypertension	Dr. H. H. H.	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
10	15522	Piango Biondo	74	7/7/37	7/10/37	Phyllosis	Dr. P. J. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
11	16417	David Lipitzky	53	7/7/37	4/2/37	Ch. Pneumonia	Dr. H. H. H.	Lowermer Hosp.	"	
12	7167	Elmer Orr	23	7/2/37	7/2/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
13	15510	James Spencer	90	7/7/37	7/10/37	Pneumonia	Dr. P. J. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
14	15518	Julius Klatt	57	7/7/37	7/10/37	T.B.	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
15	16875	Unknown White Man	50	7/7/37	7/9/37	Alcoholism	Dr. H. H. H.	Car. 676 Broadway	"	
16	6787	Joseph Kusendo	44	7/7/37	7/7/37	Brachitis	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
17	6714	Ida Horner	70	7/7/37	4/2/37	Pneumonia	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
18	15509	Joseph Halliday	71	7/7/37	7/7/37	Heart Dis.	Dr. P. J. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
19	16232	Hattie Osburn	45	7/7/37	7/7/37	Ca. of Cervix	Dr. H. H. H.	City Hosp.	"	
20	16872	Louis Hetjen	71	7/8/37	7/9/37	Carditis	"	81 Bowery	"	
21	16869	Clarence Morgan	27	7/13/37	7/2/37	Malaria	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	
22	16871	Michael Lynch	60	7/7/37	7/1/37	Ch. Myocarditis	"	4 Chatham Sq.	"	
23	15517	Mason Smith	69	7/7/37	7/7/37	Alcoholism	Dr. P. J. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
24	15499	Harry Ellen	54	7/7/37	7/7/37	Ch. Alcoholism	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
25	15803	Alb. Turner	72	7/7/37	7/7/37	Cardiac	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
26	5290	John Davis	41	7/7/37	4/2/37	Ruptured Ulcer	Dr. Ryan	153 16 109 Ave.	"	
27	✓ 16876	E. L. H. Haberman	53	7/7/37	7/7/37	Carditis	Dr. H. H. H.	148 E. 115 St.	"	
28	15507	Henry Graham	38	7/7/37	7/7/37	Heart Exhaustion	Dr. P. J. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
29	6319	Louis Hartman	58	6/22/37	6/5/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
30	15506	Charles Maconheimer	87	7/7/37	7/7/37	Heart Stroke	Dr. P. J. P.	50 Broom St.	"	
31	15519	Domasio Lucato	64	7/7/37	7/7/37	Pneumonia	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
32	6715	Earl Angelo	37	7/7/37	7/7/37	Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
33	16877	Henry Jones	29	7/7/37	6/2/37	Stab. Wounds	Dr. H. H. H.	250 St. 146 St.	7/23/37	
34	7224	Ann Davis	40	7/22/37	7/2/37	Pul. T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
35	16874	Marshall Powell	48	7/7/37	7/7/37	Leukemia	Dr. H. H. H.	349 E. 24 St.	"	
36	1610	Carl Brenson	50	7/7/37	7/7/37	Alcoholism	"	Foot & Stentor St.	"	
37	15713	George Bailey	74	7/7/37	7/7/37	Cardiac	Dr. P. J. P.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
38	1611	Anthony Antares	48	7/7/37	7/7/37	Leukemia	Dr. H. H. H.	Columbus Hosp.	"	
39	5711	John Jones	47	7/7/37	7/7/37	Ca. of Lung	Dr. P. J. P.	Long Island Hosp.	"	
40	1611	John Jones	33	7/7/37	7/7/37	Ca. of Lung	Dr. P. J. P.	Long Island Hosp.	"	

DISINTERMENT REC. BY UND. FREQ. ENG'G, 315 E. 83 RD ST. N.Y.C.
DUG BY FRITZ HANCOCK, HARBOR-100 E. 15TH ST. N.Y.C. REMOVED 7/30/37
PERMIT DATED 7/26/37

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	16552		George Corden	37	7/2/37	7/2/37	Pul T. B. C.	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	7/23/37	
42	15508		Dorothy Palmer	67	7/5/37	7/1/37	Cancer	Dr Poydena	Kings County Hosp	7/23/37	
43	15779		Edwin Bennett	74		7/4/37	Art. Sel	"	Kings County Hosp	7/23/37	
44	15776		John Aoto	45	7/1/37	7/2/37	agranulocytosis	"	"	7/24/37	
45	17043		James Mc Cormack	38	7/20/37	6/30/37	Stab Wounds	Dr Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	7/27/37	
46	15935		Unknown White Man	30	7/24/37	7/4/37	Fracture Skull	Dr Poydena	Kings County	"	
47	15904		Anella Piro	48	7/22/37	7/16/37	Fracture Skull	"	Corley Island Hosp	"	
48	16708		Thomas St. Carroll	74	7/6/37	7/6/37	Cancer of Hand	Dr Walsh	N. Y. Post Graduate	"	
Sections 2	17105		Albert Burlington	50	7/5/37	7/6/37	Rep. Uter.	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	"	
2	15943		John Burroughs	78	7/22/37	7/6/37	Art. Sel	Dr Poydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
3	16704		James Moore	75	7/5/37	7/1/37	Art. Sel. Art. Di	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	"	
4	17235		Arthur Williamson	38	7/23/37	6/14/37	Sepsis	"	Roosevelt Hosp	"	
5	1506		Unknown White Man	25	7/23/37	7/20/37	Drowning	Dr Bufffield	Tier 114 A Stapleton H.S.	"	
6	1587		John Schloss	59	7/23/37	7/1/37	Pul T. B.	"	Sea View Hosp.	"	
7	17163		Fred. Schenck	47	7/23/37	7/1/37	Art. Sel. Art. Di	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
8	16868		Charles Smith	54	7/18/37	7/9/37		"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
9	15942		Frank Mc Gill	57	7/22/37	7/6/37	Birds Liver	Dr Poydena	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
10	17161		Unknown White Man	40	7/22/37	7/10/37	Art. Sel	Dr Walsh	147 Orchard St.	"	
11	16643		Henry Braun	73	7/16/37	7/1/37	Art. Sel	"	Neurological Hosp	"	
12	15944		William Johnson	72	7/22/37	7/16/37	Cancer Stomach	Dr Poydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
13	16703		Elizabeth Street	61	7/5/37	7/6/37	Cancer of Breast	Dr Walsh	Cancer Inst	"	
14	17159		Unknown White Man	40	7/22/37	6/21/37	Fracture Skull	"	Polychemic Hosp	"	
15	17160		Thomas Morton	45	7/22/37	7/6/37	Art. Skull	"	5 Cooper Square	"	
16	17236		Mamie Duggs Sutton	50	7/23/37	6/30/37	Art. Sel	"	88 E 114 St	"	
17	7441		Nayer Sinkovick	50	7/23/37	7/28/37	T. B.	Dr Williams	Riverside Hosp	7/30/37	
18	22369		William Coleman	56	10/19/36	10/3/36	Pul T. B. C.	Dr Walsh	Bellerue "	"	
19	17100		Guy Drory	33	7/2/37	7/18/37	Ch. Nephritis	"	Bellerue "	"	
20	20134		Herbert Newcomb	72	12/19/36	12/3/36	Pul T. B. C.	Dr Williams	St. Joseph Hosp.	"	
21	17152		Anthony Hoffman	65	7/24/37	7/1/37	Unemied	Dr Walsh	Bellerue Hosp	"	
22	16177		Ludewica Adams	46	7/14/37	7/2/37	Ulcers	Dr Poydena	Kings County Hosp	"	
23	17385		Alonso Morrow	31	7/16/37	7/21/37	Ch. Art. Dis	Dr Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
24	17108		William Seneat	51	7/22/37	7/5/37	Fracture Skull	"	Gouverneur Hosp	"	
25	17466		John Holmes	46	7/17/37	7/5/37	Thrombophlebitis	"	Harlem Hosp	"	
26	19942		Refrid E. Smith	54	7/18/35	7/6/35	Ch. Nephritis	"	Columbus Hosp	"	
27	17157		Paul Lafour	36	7/29/37	7/18/37	Ch. Myocarditis	"	143 St. 84 St.	"	
28	10378		Stella Smith	57	4/23/37	4/19/37	T. B. C.	"	Bellerue Hosp	"	
29	22292		Benito Afanador	54	11/1/36	11/28/36	Art. Uterus	"	Municipal Lab. Hosp	"	
30	22213		John Chelenski	37	10/17/35	10/1/35	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellerue Hosp	"	
31	17100		Agnes Piro	26	7/17/37	7/1/37	Art. Dis	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
32	ME		Peter Piro	22	7/17/37	7/1/37	Pul T. B. C.	Dr Bufffield	Sea View Hosp	"	

Truce # 76

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
33	17387	August Krumholz	73	7/6/37	7/6/37	Cancer
34	1540	Thelma Higgins	9	7/26/37	7/26/37	Pol T.B.C.
35	17225	Alice Davis	61	7/26/37	7/26/37	Intest. St.
36	5322	Eric Whiting	9	7/19/37	7/19/37	Pol T.B.C.
37	17515	Cladya Chopello	39	7/25/37	7/25/37	S. Carcinoma
38	17382	Louise Skellard	65	7/6/37	7/26/37	Ch. Myocarditis
39	5601	Relex Shrivittig	48	8/2/37	7/1/37	Heart Stroke
40	17386	Joseph Callow	49	7/6/37	7/25/37	S. Carcinoma
41	16609	John Dixon	86	8/6/37	7/25/37	Art. S.C.
42	17870	Spark Simpson	47	8/6/37	7/6/37	Myocarditis
43	17874	Adolph Stein	84	8/3/37	7/6/37	Cardiac Failure
44	17793	Billy Campbell	28	8/6/37	7/6/37	Arterio Scl.
45	17875	Lloyd Bullock	29	8/6/37	7/6/37	Drowning
46	17873	Joseph Simon	37	8/6/37	7/1/37	Heroin Addiction
47	17962	Jon K. Loen	55	8/4/37	6/19/37	Drowning
48	17878	Charles Warner	67	8/6/37	7/1/37	Sub. Hemorrhage

Section 3 Cont on next Page

Trench #76

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	St Vincent's Hosp.	8/6/37	
Dr. Ruppel	San View Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Home for Depend.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queen General Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Home for Depend.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
Dr. Fogdona	194 Ocean P. Hwy	8/6/37	
Dr. Walsh	77 St + 2nd Ave	"	
"	344 E 9th	"	
"	1811 3 Ave	"	
"	4th St + East River	"	
"	176 3 Ave	"	
"	91 St + East River	"	
"	Bellevue Hosp	"	

Same Trench #76

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
					PERMIT	DEATH	
1	16393		John Schmitts	51	7/3/37	7/24/37	Letal Pneumonia
2	17885		Unknown White Woman	40	8/6/37	7/10/37	Chronic Alch
3	17788		Unknown White Man	45	8/6/37	7/10/37	Visceral Cong
4	17752		James H. White	89	8/6/37	7/3/37	Conc. of Ration
5	17867		Clara Hart-	37	8/6/37	7/10/37	Fract. Spine
6	17869		Unknown Colored Male	45	8/6/37	7/10/37	Drowning
7	17868		James H. Harden	52	8/6/37	7/10/37	Drowning
8	17866		Frank Bushell	63	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Pneumonia
9	17779		Anthony Huclak	51	8/6/37	7/10/37	Visceral Cong.
10	17872		Unknown White Man	35	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Throat
11	17871		Unknown White Man	45	8/6/37	7/10/37	Drowning
12	1768		George Kisse	89	7/6/37	7/10/37	Heart Stroke
13	17783		Mary Trina	22	8/6/37	7/10/37	Tub. T.B.C.
14	16611		John Volck	68	8/6/37	7/10/37	Art. Sel.
15	16612		John Berserky	55	8/6/37	7/10/37	T.B.
16	16394		Vincent Adigls	45	7/6/37	7/10/37	Psychosis
17	17687		Harold Brooks	32	7/6/37	7/10/37	Meningitis
18	16610		Steve Deltowitch	56	8/6/37	7/10/37	Cardiac
19	16395		Antonio Francano	65	7/10/37	7/10/37	C.A. Asphyxia
20	17886		Andy Marchof	39	8/6/37	7/10/37	Chr. Alch
21	16608		Robert Romano	41	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Throat
22	17459		Robert Lindale	39	7/27/37	7/23/37	Tub. T.B.C.
23	17789		Unknown Colored Man (Daniel Taylor)	35	8/6/37	7/11/37	Letal Hemorrhage
24	17956		Anne Paulson	25	8/6/37	8/1/37	Rheum. Art. Dis
25	15780		George Morre	52	7/10/37	7/10/37	Art. Sel.
26	7583		Unknown Man	45	8/6/37	7/10/37	Asphyxia
27	16796		James Bacon	60	8/6/37	7/10/37	Chr. Myo
28	7584		Unknown Man	60	8/6/37	7/10/37	Cardiac
29	758		Sannie Brodick	80	8/6/37	7/10/37	Chr. Myo
30	5364		Max Stancil	64	7/10/37	7/10/37	Pul. Phthisis
31	16183		Mary Henry	22	7/10/37	7/10/37	Strangulation
32	17782		Hyman Smith	67	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Pneumonia
33	17781		Oscar Schier	79	8/6/37	6/27/37	Ca of Stomach
34	17795		Otto Kemp	47	8/6/37	7/10/37	Comp. Viscera
35	17961		Thomas Kepns	55	8/6/37	6/27/37	Cor. Art. Sel.
36	17794		William Graham	60	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Art. Sel.
37	7582		John Kaku	35	8/6/37	7/10/37	Cardiac
38	17957		Albert Jones	42	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Art. Dis
39	7584		John Lopez	40	8/6/37	7/10/37	T.B.
40	16183		Unknown White Man	45	8/6/37	7/10/37	Letal Throat

Section #3

Trench #96

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp	8/6/37	
Dr. Hales	Belleuve Hosp	"	
"	26 St + 12 Ave	"	
"	201 St + 142 St.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	15 St + East River	"	
"	64 St + Harlem River	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
"	21 Essex St.	"	
"	204 St + 113 St.	"	
"	32 St + East River	"	
"	Neurological Hosp	"	
"	Harlem Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	Sheepskint Hosp	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
Dr. Hales	Harlem Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	176 Moore St.	"	
"	Kings County Hosp	"	
Dr. Hales	Belleuve Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Trinity Hosp	"	
Dr. Hales	Harlem Hosp	"	
"	26 St + 126 St.	"	
"	Belleuve Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp	8/10/37	
Dr. Williams	148 St + Harlem River	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Kings County Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	Morrisland Hosp	"	
"	1500 Jessup Ave	"	
M. Lynn	St. Anthony Hosp	"	
Dr. Pozdina	152 Halcy St.	"	
Dr. Hales	St. Isaac Hosp	"	
"	City Hosp	"	
"	Belleuve Hosp	"	
"	9 Mulberry St.	"	
"	Gouverneur Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	Lakers Island Hosp	"	
Dr. Hales	Harlem Hosp	"	
Dr. Williams	Easton Hosp	"	
Dr. Hales	St. Vincent St.	"	

Regular Adults

Trunk # 96 Section # 3

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	1726	Viola Smith	34	8/2/07	8/1/07	T. B	Dr. Stillman	Riverside Hosp.	8/3/07	
42	1727	Charles Woodley	64	8/4/07	7/29/07	T. B	"	"	"	
43	15736	George Klein	53	7/29/07	7/14/07	Fracture Skull	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp	"	
44	18349	Burrell Carter	68	8/4/07	7/16/07	Lul T. B.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp	"	
45	16850	William Ligner	44	8/4/07	8/3/07	Pneumonia	Dr. Fydena	Kings County	"	
46	17797	George Webb	93	8/4/07	7/1/07	Ex Art. Sol	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
47	17024	Peter Young	55	8/1/07	8/6/07	Art. Sol.	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp	"	
48	16980	Unknown White Man	50	8/4/07	8/6/07	Submerison	"	Stallbank Basin	"	
49	5484	George Weissman	44	7/29/07	7/29/07	Cholera	Dr. Lynn	Mary Ann Hosp	"	
50	17954	Lucille Wilson	50	8/4/07	8/1/07	Ex Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	"	
51	16978	Arthur Derry	42	8/4/07	8/6/07	T. B	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp	"	
52	17992	Frank Hughes	53	8/4/07	7/23/07	Ex. Sol	Dr. Walsh	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
53	1394	Winters Dwight	40	7/16/06	7/4/06	Visceral Leishmaniasis	Dr. Buffum	U. S. Lightly Relief	6/7/07	Returned from Trunk #82. Page 258 Box #2 104
54	15179	Mose Stillman	28	7/21/06	7/21/06	T. B	Dr. Fydena	R. E. Hosp.	8/7/07	" " " " 257 " " 54

Regular Adults

Trench #97 Section #1

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
1	5569		Jackson Melham	30	8/26/37	7/26/37	Stab wound	Dr. Lynn	13605 - 38 Ave.	8/17/37	Reburied from trench #32 Book #2 Page 258 Grave 705
2	7843		Mary Johnson	21	8/26/37	8/26/37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	"
3	18023		Harry Follett	60	8/26/37	7/27/37	Dr. Pneumonia	Dr. Halab	Lawrence Hosp.	"	"
4	18487		Arthur Taylor	34	8/26/37	7/27/37	Acute Alcoholism	"	703 St. Nicholas Ave.	"	"
5	7572		William Brner	60	8/26/37	7/27/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Tellam Bay Park	"	"
6	7864		Julius Meyer	53	8/26/37	8/26/37	Fracture	"	M.C.H.	"	"
7	17147		Steve Galawsky	50	8/26/37	8/26/37	Ch. acute Ale	Dr. Fydena	Wardens + De Witt Ave	"	"
8	7865		Thomas Andrews	55	8/26/37	8/26/37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Peters Island	"	"
9	18531		Elizabeth Bentum	30	8/26/37	8/26/37	Leptos	Dr. Halab	Flower Lane Hosp.	"	"
10	17149		Linor Anderson	37	8/26/37	8/26/37	Ch. Ale.	Dr. Fydena	70 Poplar St.	"	"
11	18243		James McKinstry	15	8/26/37	8/26/37	Uremia	Dr. Halab	Columbus Hosp.	"	"
12	18423		Chris Birkeli	50	8/26/37	8/26/37	Fracture Skull	"	Cornwall Hosp.	"	"
13	18083		Hannah Lindquist	71	8/26/37	8/26/37	Myocard	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	"
14	17148		John Williams	48	8/26/37	8/26/37	Fracture Skull	Dr. Fydena	St. Johns Hosp.	"	"
15	7863		David Cooper	37	8/26/37	7/27/37	Fracture	Dr. Williams	Barnard Jerome Ave.	"	"
16	18432		Lena Berry	33	8/26/37	7/27/37	Encephalitis	Dr. Halab	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
17	18022		Arthur Nelson	63	8/26/37	7/27/37	Ca of Lung	"	Bethune Hosp.	"	"
18	18081		Clarence Barnes	45	8/26/37	7/27/37	St. Dis	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
19	17956		Albert Mason	62	8/26/37	8/1/37	Ca of Esophagus	"	Cancer Inst.	"	"
20	18244		Fred. Guier	46	8/26/37	8/26/37	Dr. Pneumonia	Dr. Halab	Manhattan State	8/20/37	"
21	7996		Gasparias Bentley	45	8/26/37	8/26/37	T. B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	"
22	7995		Charles Darby	36	8/26/37	8/1/37	T. B.	"	"	"	"
23	18428		Unknown White Man	35	8/26/37	7/26/37	Asphyxia by Gas.	Dr. Halab	49 St. 85 St.	"	"
24	18616		Islespro Vidal	48	8/26/37	8/26/37	Dr. Pneumonia	"	Sydenham Hosp.	"	"
25	17355		Andrew Bastin	46	8/26/37	8/26/37	Leute St. Dis	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
26	16734		John Hargland	76	8/26/37	7/26/37	Carcinoma	"	"	"	"
27	17352		Unknown White Man	55	8/26/37	8/26/37	Drowning	"	11 East River	"	"
28	18621		Leopoldo Hudson	62	8/26/37	8/26/37	Coronary occlusion	Dr. Halab	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	"
29	17354		George Simonson	80	8/26/37	8/26/37	Art. Inf.	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
30	18250		George Stacy	63	8/26/37	7/26/37	Hypophoma	Dr. Halab	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
31	18104		Alexander Swicki	30	8/26/37	8/26/37	Submersion	Dr. Fydena	St. of Sutton St.	"	"
32	18426		Admas Thompson	89	8/26/37	8/26/37	Ch. Cardis Vaso Dis	Dr. Halab	806 Madison Ave.	8/24/37	"
33	1672		Benjamin Longster	66	8/26/37	8/26/37	Dr. Pneumonia	Dr. Duffield	City Serm Colony	"	"
34	18245		John Clune	11	8/26/37	8/26/37	St. St. Dis	Dr. Halab	City Hosp.	"	"
35	18431		Ben Schabo	45	8/26/37	7/27/37	Vis longitax	"	30 E 86 St.	"	"
36	18765		Eugene Smith	75	8/26/37	8/26/37	Dr. Pneumonia	"	Manhattan State	"	"
37	18425		August Cyprianos	52	8/26/37	8/26/37	Cardiac	Dr. Fydena	1871 M. Donald Ave.	"	"
38	18425		Lena Brad.	84	8/26/37	8/26/37	Cancer	Dr. Halab	Harlem Hosp.	"	"
39	18425		William Ape	24	8/26/37	8/26/37	T.B.	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	"
40	18425		John Mc Miller	71	8/26/37	8/26/37	St. St. Dis	Dr. Halab	Manhattan State	"	"

DISBURSED BY MISSING PERSONS BOARD, POLICE DEPT. N.Y.C.
 FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY - Classified - Not to be
 Released on 9/1/37 in Reg. No. 497, Sub. 3 - sent to St. Regis

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	5722		Lloyd Staker.	25	8/6/37	8/6/37	Brain Abscess.
42	5557		George Wright	78	8/2/37	8/3/37	Ch. Myocarditis
43	18246		George Brinkerhoff.	77	8/2/37	8/3/37	Cor. Peritonitis
44	18553		Daisy White.	47	8/6/37	8/2/37	T. B.
45	18698		Samuel Reed.	38	8/1/37	8/3/37	Peritonitis
46	18676		Michael Kilatto.	78	8/1/37	8/2/37	Cor. Incurable
47	17628		Laurenac Huston	44	8/2/37	8/2/37	T. B.
48	18424		James Boyer.	47	8/2/37	7/2/37	Cor. S.C.

Trench #97 Section #1

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Spaul.	Mary Ann Stapp	8/2/37	
Dr. C. Field	N.Y.C. Term Colony.	"	
Dr. Field	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Field	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Field	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan State	"	
Dr. Field	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. St. John	270 St. 27 St.		

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	18523		Timel 2 Sullivan	55	8/25/37	7/23/37	Bot. Acc.
2	18761		Harry Gross	50	8/25/37	8/25/37	Bot. Pneumonia
3	8176		Samuel Kolaya	47	8/25/37	8/25/37	Hanging
4	7877		Ellen H. Young	57	8/25/37	8/25/37	Cardiac
5	19185		Andrew Jackson	72	8/25/37	8/25/37	Submersion
6	18400		Peter Keenan	60	8/25/37	7/25/37	Myocarditis
7	8073		Unknown White Man	50	8/25/37	7/25/37	Submersion
8	19186		Helen Robinson	24	8/25/37	8/25/37	Malaria
9	19183		Steve Shugart	59	8/25/37	8/25/37	Edy Carditis
10	17350		Emil Dingler	56	8/25/37	8/25/37	Hemorrhage
11	19191		John Hampton	52	8/25/37	8/25/37	Fractured
12	1705		Unknown White Man	60	8/25/37	8/25/37	Drowning
13	19184		Hugh Little	75	8/25/37	8/25/37	Ca. of Stomach
14	18623		Miron Espenska	53	8/25/37	8/25/37	Multiple Fractures
15	17887		Skalter Markunas	48	8/25/37	8/25/37	Diabetes mel.
16	19187		James McDonald	35	8/25/37	8/25/37	Fracture Spine
17	19179		Anita Liss	40	8/25/37	8/25/37	Acc. Suicide
18	17789		Unknown White Man	25	8/25/37	8/17/37	Submersion
19	19181		Albert Crocker	47	8/25/37	8/25/37	Submersion
20	18619		Samuel Smith	77	8/25/37	8/25/37	Lobar Pneumonia
21	19180		Charles Schneider	69	8/25/37	8/25/37	Illness Last Suicide
22	17788		Unknown White Man	65	8/25/37	8/25/37	Cardiac
23	1725		Bernice Smith	24	8/25/37	8/25/37	Pul. T.B.
24	18827		Martin Cromwell	72	8/25/37	8/25/37	Ca. of Larynx
25	17905		John Dale	35	8/25/37	8/25/37	Drowning
26	19084		Russell Byrd	31	8/25/37	8/25/37	Bullet Wound
27	19402		James Palmer	60	8/25/37	8/25/37	Cancer
28	19178		J. Stone	25	8/25/37	8/25/37	Bot. Bot. Acc.
29	6203		Richard Hill	35	8/25/37	8/25/37	Ruptured Spleen
30	19190		Henry Medigian	45	8/25/37	8/25/37	Acc. Fracture Femur
31	19182		Unknown White Man	45	8/25/37	8/25/37	Submersion
32	18013		Sadie Misner	57	8/25/37	8/25/37	Myo. Lib
33	19188		Reginald Baker	37	8/25/37	8/25/37	Myo. Dry. M.
34	18987		Cathelin Cosby	34	8/25/37	8/25/37	Tub. T.B.
35	18929		Jack Crosby	32	8/25/37	8/25/37	Pneumonia
36	1804		Tony Telosker	35	8/25/37	8/25/37	Ca. of Stomach
37	18814		Carl Lattoris	62	8/25/37	8/25/37	Ca. of Larynx
38	892		William Metten	48	8/25/37	8/25/37	Submersion
39	1883		Andrew Blumner	46	8/25/37	8/25/37	Hanging
40	1824		William Smith	70	8/25/37	8/25/37	T.B.

Trench #77

Section #2

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. H. L. S.	17 St. Central Park	8/25/37	
Dr. H. L. S.	Manhattan State Hosp.	8/27/37	
Dr. H. L. S.	Wanda St.	"	
"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	215 St. Harlem River	"	
"	128 Bowery	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Sound View Ave	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	35 Allen St.	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	N.Y. Bay Pier 5	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	312 E 51 St.	"	
"	328 Henry St.	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	10th Mo. Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	157 E 86 St.	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	307 57 St. E.R.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Pier 6 East River	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	335 E 25 St.	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	Bay Hill Park	8/21/37	
Dr. H. L. S.	Sea View Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Columbus Hosp.	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	St. Luke St. E. River	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Cancer Inst.	"	
"	241 St. 42 St.	"	
Dr. L. J. S.	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	City Hosp.	"	
"	48 St. N. River	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Spillard Road.	"	
"	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
Dr. P. J. S.	Kings County Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Columbus Hosp.	"	
"	Bellerue Hosp.	"	
"	City Prison Hosp.	"	
Dr. H. L. S.	Harlem Hosp.	"	

DISINTERMENT REC'D BY MISSING PERSON'S BUREAU, POLICE DEPT. N.Y.C.
 FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY - 9/12/37
 PERMIT OBTAINED 9/16/37 - REMAINS 7/28/37

Regular Adults

Trench #97 Section #2

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	18396		V. Vynke.	55	8/26/37	8/26/37	meningitis	Dr. H. H. H.	Bellevue Hosp.	8/26/37	
42	8312		Kelly Grey.	28	8/26/37	8/26/37	T. B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
43	18760		Joseph. Reiman	54	8/26/37	8/26/37	Rel. T. B. C.	Dr. H. H. H.	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
44	19394		Unknown White Man	46	8/26/37	8/26/37	Submersion	"	102 St. + North River	"	
45	18984		Frank. Zeldbacher.	57	8/26/37	8/26/37	Hyperst. Dis.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
46	6204		Unknown White Man.	~	8/26/37	8/26/37	Drowning	Dr. Gynn.	East River 100 St.	"	
47	8374		John Copeland	54	9/1/37	8/28/37	T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Sutton Hosp.	9/3/37	
48	19601		Rae Thomas	@ 35	9/1/37	8/12/37	Bullet wounds	Dr. Walsh	201 W 120 St. N.Y.C.	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
1	19542		Unknown white man	@ 40	8/31/37	8/3/37	Ruins of body
2	8972		Margaret Shea	70	9/1/37	8/5/37	Cardiac
3	19599		Sarah Kelly	60	9/1/37	8/26/37	ast. scl. dist. dis.
4	19398		Apel Moller	70	8/28/37	8/26/37	Pneumonia
5	19602		William Norman	51	9/1/37	8/2/37	Drowning
6	19392		John Komaha	45	8/29/37	8/22/37	Hanging
7	18826		James Highwood	81	8/19/37	8/16/37	Ch. myocarditis
8	17787		Edward F. Stanning	63	8/5/37	8/5/37	Ch. myocarditis
9	16805		James O'Brien	57	9/1/37	8/27/37	Multiple injuries
10	19605		Esse Johnson	49	8/27/37	8/9/37	ast. scl. dis.
11	19316		Harold Cliff	35	8/31/37	8/25/37	Bullet wounds
12	19541		Marian Leid	43	8/31/37	8/25/37	Nephritis
13	17958		Alton Brooks	50	8/4/37	8/1/37	gen. poorly man.
14	19315		James Ellouer	76	8/27/37	8/17/37	Pneumonia
15	17625		August Capponaro	52	8/29/37	8/15/37	Cardiac
16	8564		Sam Sideski	67	9/8/37	8/31/37	Cardiac
17	6253		Frank Bilinski	50	9/1/37	8/10/37	Perd. Ventilation
18	6397		Fred Bluck	@ 50	9/9/37	8/28/37	" "
19	17309		Andrew Patterson	61	8/27/37	8/23/37	Pneumonia
20	8562		Unknown Wh. man	60	9/8/37	7/31/37	Hanging
21	19254		William Schmidt	74	8/26/37	8/23/37	Ch. myocarditis
22	18204		John Barcolino	78	8/31/37	8/29/37	Gen. Post Sclerosis
23	8619		Claudia Bryant	23	9/10/37	8/28/37	Pub. T. B.
24	6398		Robert Wright	87	9/9/37	8/18/37	Lo. pneumonia
25	19662		Joseph Sabatino	55	9/2/37	8/16/37	Fr. ribs
26	19745		Walter J. Leary	76	9/3/37	8/31/37	As. gen. sh. leg.
27	18439		Hena Pradier	35	8/12/37	7/20/37	Hemorrhage
28	18308		Harry Modlin	51	9/2/37	8/27/37	Cardiac
29	19600		James Collins	50	9/1/37	8/14/37	Drowned
30	8664		Louis Schaefer	45	9/8/37	8/27/37	Submersion
31	18263		James Cony	68	9/1/37	8/27/37	Ch. myocarditis
32	19400		Edward Schumacher	76	8/29/37	8/26/37	Gen. Sclerosis
33	19667		John Marks	78	9/2/37	8/30/37	Nephritis
34	19397		Margaret Austin	65	8/29/37	8/20/37	Horns + L. 20
35	19318		George Parnelle	65	8/31/37	8/20/37	Ceb. Thrombosis
36	1777		Unknown male	60	9/9/37	9/1/37	Shock due submersion
37	19870		Richard Jones	65	9/8/37	9/1/37	Liver
38	8166		W. B. Bass	50	9/1/37	8/31/37	Cardiac
39	1114		John Jones	31	8/4/37	8/1/37	Pub. T. B.
40	1114		John Jones	31	8/4/37	8/1/37	Cardiac

Dr. Walsh	625 West End Ave.	9/8/37
Dr. Williams	M.C. Hosp.	"
Dr. Walsh	124 W. 64 St. NYC.	"
"	Neurological Hosp.	"
"	6th St. & East River	"
"	603 E 14 St. NYC.	"
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"
"	154 Autumn Ave.	"
Dr. Pozduna	212 Ralph Ave.	"
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"
"	Reconstruction Hosp.	"
"	St. Luke's Hosp.	"
"	Manhattan State	"
"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"
Dr. Pozduna	1271 McDonald Ave.	9/10/37
Dr. Williams	Riverside	"
"	W.P. Shanty, Brookville Pk.	"
"	4-24-199 St.	"
"	Walsh Bellevue Hosp.	"
"	Williams Botanical Gardens	"
"	Walsh Neurological Hosp.	"
"	Pozduna N. C. Hosp.	"
"	Williams Riverside	"
"	156-22 South St. NYC.	"
"	Walsh Gouverneur Hosp.	"
"	Metropolitan	"
"	165 St. 2 Harlem P. Drive	"
"	Pozduna Greenpoint Hosp.	"
"	Walsh River 5 East River	"
"	Williams 152nd St.	"
"	Williams 132 St. 2 Harlem Pk.	"
"	Pozduna 2562 Eastland St.	"
"	Walsh City Hosp.	"
"	Neurological	"
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"
"	Gouverneur	"
"	Druffield Staten Is. Hosp.	"
"	Walsh Bellevue	"
"	Williams M.C. Hosp.	"
"	Walsh Willard Parker Hosp.	"
"	Cancer Inst.	"

Remitted on this day from Reg. Plat # 92-
 Inst. 1 - Inst. # 37-1 - Inst. # 343 - Inst. # 343

DISINTERMENT REG. BY MISSING PERSON BUREAU, P.D. N.Y.C.
 FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY. - 10/1/37 - 10/1/37
 PERMIT DATES. OCTOBER 29/37 - 10/1/37 - 10/1/37
 Indenture John M. Reynolds of 259 Eastland Ave., N.Y.C.

DISINTERMENT REG. BY MISSING PERSON BUREAU, P.D. N.Y.C.
 FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY. - 10/1/37 - 10/1/37
 PERMIT DATES. 10/1/37 - 10/1/37 - 10/1/37

Regular Adults

Trench 97 Section #3

DATE Nov. 5th, 1937

DEPARTMENT OF HOSPITALS

... MEMORANDUM ...

TO Mr. H. Perlis-Clerk Harts FROM Mr. Ward-Supt. of Mortuaries

SUBJECT

Re: Changing of records.

Will you please change your records of the following cases. In the case of the Unk. White Man who died Aug. 27th, 1937 at 132nd St. & Harlem River, burial permit No. 8561. This should be entered as Louis Schaefer, permit No. 8664. Place of death 152nd St. & Harlem river.

The record of Louis Schaefer died Sept. 12th, 1937 should be entered as Unk. White Man 132nd St. & Harlem River. Permit 8561.

Fingerprints taken by Det. Gerhardt of the Missing Persons Bureau were identified as those belonging to Louis Schaefer the body that is now above ground.

Thanking you for your cooperation in this matter.

EMJ

Walsh	Neurological Hosp.
Poydena	N. C. Hosp.
William	Riverside
Wynn	156 22 South St. N.Y.C.
Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.
"	Metropolitan
"	165 St. 9 Harlem R. Dr.
Poydena	Greenpoint Hosp.
Walsh	Pier 5 East River
Williams	152 St. Harlem R.
Poydena	2662 East 14th St.
Walsh	City Hosp.
"	Neurological
"	Manhattan St. Hosp.
"	Gouverneur
Duffield	Staten Is. Hosp.
Walsh	Belmont
Williams	M. C. Hosp.
Walsh	Willard Parker Hosp.
"	Cancer Hosp.

DIS. INTERMINT REG. BY MISSING PERSON BUREAU, P.D. N.Y.C.
FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY. 10/10/37 - 10/10/37
PERMIT DATED OCTOBER 29/37 - 10/10/37
Understand from Mr. Gerhardt of 2/19/37 Antidote, N.Y.C.

DIS. INTERMINT REG. BY MISSING PERSON BUREAU, P.D. N.Y.C.
FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY. 10/10/37 - 10/10/37
PERMIT DATED OCTOBER 29/37 - 10/10/37

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	19542	Unknown white man	40	8/31/37	8/31/37	Burns of body
2	8372	Margaret Shea	70	9/1/37	8/5/37	Cardiac
3	18599	Sarah Kelly	60	9/1/37	8/26/37	ast. scl. dist. dis.
4	19398	Apel Mollerstrom	70	8/29/37	8/26/37	Pneumonia
5	19602	William Norman	51	9/1/37	8/2/37	Drowning
6	19392	John Komaha	45	8/29/37	8/22/37	Hanging
7	18826	James Highwood	81	8/19/37	8/16/37	Ch. myocarditis
8	17787	Edward F. Stunung	63	8/5/37	8/1/37	Ch. myocarditis
9	16805	James O'Brien	57	9/1/37	8/27/37	Multiple injuries
10	19605	Esmer Johnson	49	9/1/37	8/27/37	ast. scl. dis.
11	19316	Harold Cliff	35	8/27/37	8/9/37	Bullet wounds
12	19541	Marian Leid	43	8/31/37	8/25/37	Nephritis
13	17958	Elton Brooks	50	8/4/37	8/1/37	gen. poorly known
14	19315	James Glover	76	8/27/37	8/17/37	Pneumonia
15	17625	Dugues Cappones	52	8/20/37	8/15/37	Cardiac
16	8564	Sam Sideski	67	9/8/37	8/31/37	Cardiac
17	6253	Frank Kilinski	50	9/1/37	8/10/37	Perd. Vestigation
18	6397	Frank Black	50	9/9/37	8/28/37	" "
19	17309	Andrew Patterson	61	8/27/37	8/22/37	Pneumonia
20	5562	Unknown Wh. man	60	9/8/37	7/31/37	Hanging
21	19254	William Schmidt	74	8/26/37	8/23/37	Ch. myocarditis
22	18204	John Barcolino	78	8/31/37	8/29/37	Gen. Last Sclerosis
23	8619	Claudia Bryant	23	9/10/37	8/28/37	Pul. T. B.
24	6398	Robert Wright	87	9/6/37	8/18/37	Lo. pneumonia
25	19662	Joseph Sabatino	55	9/2/37	8/16/37	Fr. Ribs
26	19745	Walter O'Leary	76	9/3/37	8/31/37	Is. gang. st. by
27	18429	Verna Reedie	35	8/2/37	7/20/37	Hemorrhage
28	18308	Mary Modlin	51	9/2/37	8/27/37	Cardiac
29	19600	James Collins	50	9/1/37	8/4/37	Drowned
30	8664	Louis Schaefer	45	9/8/37	8/27/37	Submersion
31	18263	James Casey	68	9/1/37	8/27/37	Ch. myocarditis
32	19400	Edward Schumacher	76	8/29/37	8/26/37	ast. Sclerosis
33	19667	John Marks	78	9/2/37	8/30/37	Nephritis
34	19397	Margaret Austin	65	8/29/37	8/26/37	Hemorrhage
35	19318	George Parnelle	65	8/27/37	8/20/37	Ceb. Thrombosis
36	1777	Unknown male	60	9/9/37	9/1/37	Shock due. Submersion
37	19870	Richard Jones	65	9/8/37	9/1/37	Lues
38	8566	Wm. Boon	50	9/8/37	8/21/37	Cardiac
39	19114	Agnes Weiss	37	8/4/37	7/2/37	Pul. T. B.
40	19114	Agnes Weiss	37	8/4/37	7/2/37	Cancer

Regular Adults
 1937

Trench 97 Section 3

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	19746		Caroline Casale	82	9/3/37	8/17/37	Act. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/10/37	
42	18137		Angelina Micala	81	8/30/37	8/24/37	"	" Poydena	H. C.	"	
43	19739		Unknown wh. male	@ 40	9/3/37	9/2/37	Gunshot wound of head	" Walsh	74 W 89 St NYC	"	
44	19606		Cargrove, James	51	9/1/37	8/16/37	Fract. Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	9/4/37	
45	8581		Kelly, Charles	64	9/8/37	9/4/37	" B.C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
46	19314		Jackson, Mary	19	8/27/37	8/20/37	Rh. Art. Dis.	" Walsh	Haskell	"	
47	20016		Vena, Thomas	64	9/8/37	9/3/37	Cor. occlusion	"	St. Vincent's	"	
48	19871		Stiggert, Jerome	47		9/3/37	Hyper. Heart	"	Joint Dis.	"	
49	19744		Prince, Frank	74	9/3/37	8/19/37	Act. Sclerosis	"	Metropolitan	"	
50	18638		Unknown white man	@ 50	9/8/37	9/3/37	Submersion	" Poydena	W. 3 St. St. Grounds	"	
51	19944		Johnson, Emmett	43	9/7/37	8/31/37	B. Pneumonia	" Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
52	18637		Wright, Willie	35	9/8/37	9/2/37	Stat. wounds of chest	" Poydena	430 Halsey St	"	
53	18635		Werkowski, John	50	9/8/37	9/1/37	Ch. Alcoholism	"	107 Kent Ave.	"	
54	19663		Chebotov, Leo	@ 60	9/2/37	8/18/37	Ch. myocarditis	" Walsh	65 W 79 St NYC	"	

Regular Undert

Book 95 Section 1

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	20017	Osborne, Samuel	55	9/8/37	9/5/37	Styptic neck	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/14/37	Disinterment Req. by Missing Persons Bureau, Police Dept. N.Y.C. For Identification Purposes Only Permit Dates 1/19-27 Disinterred - 9/13/37 Removed - 9/17/37 Reinterred on 9/28/37 in Section 2
2	19666	Martins, William	34	9/2/37	8/17/37	Fract. Skull	"	Hoslem	"	Disinterment Req. by Hallett & Hallett, 8-17 Astoria Blvd. Long Island City, N.Y. Buried by Walter Dunbar, Friar, 15 Broadway Disinterred 9/27/37 Reinterred 9/28/37
3	19873	Leak, George	45	8/25/37	8/20/37	Chc. alcoholism	Poydena	202 Dean St.	"	Disinterment requested to Miss. Census Bureau, Police Dept. N.Y.C. for identification. Permit dates 1/18/37. Disinterred - 11/1/37 Reinterred - 11/1/37 Buried by Walter Dunbar, Friar, 15 Broadway Disinterred 9/27/37 Reinterred 9/28/37
4	17906	Wernicke, Earl	39	8/25/37	8/31/37	Br. Pneumonia	Walsh	Mass. State Hosp.	"	
5	19876	Walmsley, Peter	82	9/6/37	9/4/37	Submersions	Poydena	Foot Van Dyke St.	"	
6	18634	Unknown white man	@ 50	9/2/37	8/31/37	Pul. T.B.C.	Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	9/17/37	
7	19747	Miller, Henry	62	9/13/37	9/6/37	Cancer Stomach	Poydena	H.C. Hosp.	"	
8	18894	Green, Henry	49	9/13/37	9/15/37	Stomach	"	Fl. of W. 15 St.	"	
9	18902	White man Unknown	@ 40	9/13/37	8/31/37	Pul. T.B.C.	Walsh	Hoslem Hosp.	"	
10	20278	Oshley, Bessie	43	9/13/37	9/3/37	T.B.	Williams	Riverside	"	
11	8620	Johnson, John	52	9/16/37	9/11/37	Ac. append.	Duffield	Sea View	"	
12	1815	Fayall, Claudia	7	9/16/37	9/17/37	Cancer of Ovary	Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
13	20136	Thoepe, Othelia	43	9/16/37	9/17/37	Cancer of Ovary	Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
14	8618	Tyler, Leo	35	9/16/37	9/17/37	Pul. T.B.C.	Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
15	20282	Shaw, Harry	40	9/13/37	9/7/37	Diabetes coma.	Walsh	Hoslem	"	
16	18900	White man, Unknown	@ 50	9/13/37	9/7/37	Ac. Scler.	Poydena	29 Fulton St.	"	
17	18899	Edwards, Arthur	60	9/13/37	9/6/37	Cardiac	"	H.C. Hosp.	"	
18	1778	Meyer, John	@ 87	9/9/37	9/4/37	Ac. Catarrh	Duffield	N.Y. Farm Colony	"	
19	20139	Hassel, Cyril	39	9/10/37	8/28/37	Pneumonia	Walsh	Beckman St. Hosp.	"	
20	18901	Sandrowsky, Frank	@ 68	9/13/37	9/7/37	Coronary Scl.	Poydena	16 U.S. Str. 84 Rte.	"	
21	20281	Lamant, John	51	9/13/37	9/9/37	Ac. Scler.	Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
22	1805	Johnson, Mercedes	14	9/14/37	9/9/37	Pul. T.B.	Duffield	Sea View	9/24/37	
23	20587	Stevens, Mary	39	9/18/37	9/19/37	Alcoholism	Walsh	Hoslem Hosp.	"	
24	8982	Robinson, Jesse	35	9/18/37	9/19/37	T.B.	Williams	Riverside	"	
25	20580	Unknown white male.	@ 35	9/18/37	8/31/37	Coronary Occlusion	Walsh	768 6th Ave. N.Y.C.	"	Disinterment Req. by Missing Persons Bureau, Police Dept. N.Y.C. For Identification Only Permit Dates 1/19-27 Disinterred - 9/13/37 Removed - 9/17/37 Reinterred on 9/28/37 in Section 2
26	6615	Unknown white male.	@ 45	9/24/37	8/9/37	Fract. Skull	Lynn	46 St. 2 Queens Blvd.	"	
27	13560	Burke, Lola	26	6/2/37	5/29/37	Pul. T.B.C.	Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
28	20532	Wagner, Margaret	45	9/17/37	9/14/37	Cancer of Ovary	"	Cancer Institute	"	
29	19089	Cigara, Enilia	60	9/16/37	9/11/37	Chc. malnutrition	Poydena	Brooklyn State Hosp.	"	
30	8949	Price, William	32	9/22/37	9/11/37	T.B.C.	Williams	Riverside	"	
31	20288	Hill, Samuel	61	9/13/37	9/9/37	Ac. Scl. Sub. Scl.	Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
32	20355	Little, Reuben	41	9/14/37	9/7/37	T.B.C.	"	Willard Parker	"	
33	20277	Schilling, Paul	57	9/10/37	8/25/37	Coronary Scler.	"	231 E. 89 St. N.Y.C.	"	
34	20594	Schumm, John	66	9/18/37	9/15/37	Chc. Myocarditis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
35	19338	Willis, William	42	9/2/37	9/2/37	Stab. Wounds in chest	Poydena	Cumberland	"	
36	8950	Olivera, Felicit	32	9/22/37	9/8/37	T.B.C.	Williams	Riverside	"	
37	12362	Wiebecke, Frank	75	5/18/37	5/14/37	Cancer of Stomach	Walsh	Bellvue	"	
38	20577	Unknown white man	@ 40	9/18/37	8/15/37	Fract. Skull	"	169-10th Ave. N.Y.C.	"	
39	19303	Cumo, Gennaro	51	9/20/37	9/18/37	Carcinoma Lung	Poydena	H.C. Hosp.	"	

Regular Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
40	20583		Unknown white male	55	9/18/37	9/27/37	Submersion
41	20476		Mentiers, Frank	67	9/18/37	9/27/37	Heart sick. Had sea.
42	19335		Schultz, Phillip	67	9/20/37	9/20/37	Chr. malnutrition
43	19126		Hill, Viola	38	9/17/37	9/15/37	Vincent Ungina
44	19321		Freeman, Valitha	19	9/20/37	9/19/37	Pneum. T.B.
45	20588		Jackson, Helen	43	9/18/37	9/14/37	Supper asphyxia
46	20578		(Joseph Verd.?) Unknown white male	70	9/18/37	8/18/37	Heart ast. sch.
47	20530		Makinsky, Joseph	69	9/17/37	9/14/37	Cere. ast. sch.
48	20592		Reidinger, Joseph	54	9/18/37	9/2/37	Illness gas poison.

Trench 98 Section 1

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Walsh	Pier 53, N. River.	9/24/37.	
"	441 E. 58 St. N.Y.C.	"	
Pogdena	N.C. Hosp.	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
Walsh	Bellvue "	"	
"	18 Cherry St. N.Y.C.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	341 E 9th St. N.Y.C.	"	

Regular Adults

Trench 98 Section - 2

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	20584	Dekker or Pokenuck, Mike	43	9/18/37	9/4/37	Lobar pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	C. Houston St. & River Dr.	9/24/37	
2	20582	Church, Chauncey	30	9/18/37	9/21/37	Cong. of Vesica	"	191 St. & Lexington Ave. N.Y.C.	"	
3	19334	Krat, Clara	55	9/20/37	9/14/37	Carcinoma Cervix	" Poydena	N. C. Hosp.	"	
4	20286	Day, Nebuchadnezzar	53	9/13/37	9/9/37	Canc. of esophagus	" Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
5	18962	Trendelen, Alf	57	9/14/37	9/7/37	Carditis	" Poydena	Norwegian Hosp.	9/28/37	
6	20859	Baker, Maude (Kochols, Jacobus)	44	9/23/37	9/17/37	Nephritis	" Walsh	Hotel Albert	"	
7	18422	Unknown White man	50	8/12/37	8/2/37	Fract. skull	"	120 St. & 2nd Ave.	"	
8	20400	Moock, Lina	42	9/14/37	9/10/37	Internal injury	"	Missicookia Hosp.	"	
9	20899	Moore, John	54	9/23/37	9/20/37	Cancer of tongue	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
10	9113	Smith, Julia	23	9/28/37	9/15/37	T.B.	" Williams	Riveride Hosp.	"	
11	20289	Cummings, Ralph	43	9/13/37	9/9/37	Cerebral Hem.	" Walsh	Bellevue	"	
12	20900	Unknown man	@ 45	9/20/37	8/24/37	Submersion	"	East River 211 St.	"	
13	20397	Foley, James	@ 45	9/14/37	9/1/37	Paraldehyde poison	"	Harlem Prison	"	
14	19579	Bacon, William T.	73	9/24/37	9/16/37	Dist. Colon. Syphilis	" Poydena	Coney Is. Hosp.	"	
15	1871	Maxwell, William	44	9/27/37	9/19/37	Chr. pul. T.B.	" Duffield	Bellevue	"	
16	20899	Cuda, Frank	79	9/14/37	10/2/36	Chr. Colon.	" Walsh	1437 York Ave.	"	
17	20901	Unknown man	@ 35	9/23/37	8/23/37	"	"	5 Cooper Square	"	
18	20531	Thomas, Samuel	37	9/17/37	9/8/37	Lobar pneumonia	"	Sydenham Hosp.	10/1/37	
19	19790	Unknown Wh. man	60	9/27/37	9/21/37	Submersion	" Poydena	44 of Pacific St.	10/1/37	
20	20903	Gardner, Frank	67	9/23/37	9/20/37	Cancer of pros.	" Walsh	Cancer Institute	"	
21	1885	Bruce, John	78	9/28/37	9/24/37	Canc. of stomach	" Duffield	N.Y. Farm Colony	"	
22	9082	Pastora, Peter	46	9/27/37	9/26/37	Cancer	" Williams	House of Calvary	"	
23	8888	Sappiere, Charles	52	9/20/37	9/16/37	Meningitis	"	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
24	8561	Unknown White man	50	9/10/37	9/12/37	Submersion	"	1320 St. " and Harlem River	"	
25	8565	Sullivan, Frank	67	9/8/37	8/31/37	Chr. Pul. T.B.	"	Rikers Island	"	
26	19792	Mesikow, Alexander	65	9/27/37	9/14/37	Hemorrhage	" Poydena	28 St.	"	
27	19519	Kale, Michael	60	9/23/37	9/19/37	Chr. myocarditis	"	2461 W 25 St.	"	
28	21196	Kavanaugh, Alex	49	9/25/37	9/8/37	Submersion	" Walsh	Hudson R. & Bloomfield	"	
29	21066	Neville, James	64	9/26/37	9/16/37	Cardiac fibrosis	"	295 3rd Ave.	"	
30	20832	Miller, John	52	9/24/37	9/17/37	Coronary thrombosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
31	20591	Unknown Wh. male	@ 80	9/18/37	8/28/37	Fract. Skull	"	485 E. 10 St.	"	
32	19794	McKay, Owen	80	9/27/37	9/23/37	Brain pneumonia	" Poydena	N. C. Hosp.	"	
33	21128	Noll, Beatrice	78	9/27/37	9/25/37	"	" Walsh	City	10/5/37	
34	20906	Johnson, Axel	64	9/23/37	9/19/37	"	"	Bellevue	"	
35	15513	Dufour, Frank	47	6/30/37	6/27/37	Pul. T.B.	"	"	"	
36	20975	McKay, Frank	76	9/24/37	9/13/37	Cerebral Hem.	"	"	"	
37	21197	Cashier, Stephen	@ 66	9/28/37	9/15/37	Fract. Skull	"	Columbus	"	
38	21199	Drones, Evans	37	9/28/37	9/2/37	"	"	Sydenham	"	
39	20904	Birch, Walter	74	9/23/37	9/20/37	Cerebral Hem.	"	Neurological	"	

Permit requested by Sup. of Works, Wards 10/1/37
 Personal permission by Sec. of Health, 10/1/37
 Identified - buried on 11/1/37 in regular plot 499-32
 Month 43 Page 310

Permit requested by missing Persons Bur. N.Y. Police Dept.
 Personal permission by Sec. of Health, 10/1/37
 Identified - buried on 11/1/37 in regular plot 499-32
 Month 43 Page 310

Regular Adults

Trench 98 Section "L"

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
40	21198		Tolson, James	40	9/21/37	9/23/37	Subdural Hem	Dr. Walsh	1 E 113 St	10/5/37	
41	17865		Palin, Margaret	65	- 37	7/31/37	Pne. T.B.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
42	21499		Clark, George	70	10/2-37	9/25/37	Uremia	"	Sydenham "	"	
43	21194		Mc Intyre, Frank	29	9-28-37	9-13-37	Bullet wd. in abdomen	"	Haslem "	"	
44	20189		Schneider, George	50	10-4-37	9-25-37	Pne. T.B.C.	Pozdina	43 Fulton St	10-8-37	
45	21279		Schmidt, Eugene	70	9-24-37	9-26-37	Can. of prostate	Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
46	20285		Franca, Anthony	52	10-5-37	9-22-37	Cirrhosis of liver	Pozdina	Jewish "	"	
47	20973		Reese, Leonard	61	9-24-37	9-17-37	Dysentery	Walsh	Haslem "	"	
48	21779		Unknown white male	@ 60	10-6-37	9-10-37	Submersion	"	River 5 E. River	"	
#											

Reinterment req. by Jm. A. Schneider (son) 284 Willis Ave Bronx
 Undertaker J. J. Murphy, Son Inc. 203 Jay St Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Reinterred 9/14/42. Reinterment on 9/13/42.
 Cemetery, Haslem.

Regular Adults

Trench 98 Section

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	21437	HUFF, Daniel	72	10-1-37	9-15-37	Peritonitis	Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	10-8-37	
2	20190	Johnson, Carl	65	10-4-37	9-27-37	Chr. myocard.	" Boydina	234 52 St.	"	
3	12439	Schmidt, Erwin	62	5-19-37	5-16-37	Labor Inj.	" Walsh	Belleme Hosp.	"	
4	14791	Rodriguez, Manuel	43	9-27-37	9-27-37	Cor. sclerosis	" Boydina	55 De Lauro St.	"	
5	21435	Dayle, Richard	60	10-1-37	9-26-37	Carditis	" Walsh	559 2nd Ave.	"	
6	21497	McDonald, John	58	10-2-37	9-29-37	Carcinoma stomach	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
7	20826	Brown, Robert	67	9-22-37	9-18-37	Cor. art. sclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
8	1955	Unknown White Man	@45	10-11-37	10-6-37	Drowning	" Duffield	Fl. of Barclay St. Amudale	10-12-37	
9	21992	Unknown White Man	@55	10-9-37	9-8-37	Submersion	" Walsh	145 St. 2nd Ave. R.	"	
10	21778	Reilly, William	50	10-6-37	9-22-37	Coronary	"	330 E 101 St.	"	
11	21994	Unknown White Man	@60	10-9-37	9-16-37	Free Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
12	21776	Stanton, Joseph	58	10-6-37	9-28-37	ac. int. abs.	"	Belleme "	"	
13	21984	Johnson, Daniel	43	10-9-37	9-21-37	Comp. Viscera	"	53 E 132 St.	"	
14	21353	Edlund, Ernest	72	9-30-37	9-27-37	Chr. Myocarditis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
15	21990	Unknown White Woman	@55	10-9-37	9-5-37	Submersion	"	Pier 87 No River	"	
16	1961	Stokes, Russell	22	10-11-37	10-1-37	Chr. T.B.C.	" Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
17	21988	Spence, Sarah E. K.	@41	10-9-37	9-17-37	Sudden Death Child B.	" Walsh	331 E 101 St.	"	
18	21780	Robertson, Frank	@50	10-6-37	9-22-37	Coronary abn.	"	795 Bway.	"	
19	21997	Solodof, Pauline	45	10-9-37	9-22-37	Drowning	"	603 E 14th St.	"	
20	21639	McDonagh, Bartley	@55	10-4-37	9-9-37	Comp. Visc.	"	Mum. Lodging House, St. Terry	"	
21	21191	Meyer, William	77	9-28-37	9-25-37	Can. of pros.	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
22	21982	Williamson, Ashton	30	10-9-37	9-23-37	Submersion	"	22 St. & E. River	"	
23	20360	Lang, Frederick	65	10-6-37	9-30-37	Can. of Stomach	" Boydina	K. C. Hosp.	"	
24	21991	Unknown White Man	@55	10-9-37	9-6-37	Coronary scler.	" Walsh	10 Mott St.	"	
25	22010	Wack, Elizabeth	60	10-9-37	10-6-37	Arteriosclerosis	"	City Hosp.	"	
26	21980	Okey, Abraham	46	10-9-37	9-6-37	Thrombotic embolism	"	28 W 115 St.	"	
27	21925	Stevens, George	41	10-8-37	10-5-37	Tuberc. of lungs	"	Belleme Hosp.	10-15-37	
28	22003	Cassidy, James	@72	10-9-37	9-14-37	Chr. myocarditis	"	207 W 66 St.	"	
29	21781	Lindgren, Leander	72	10-6-37	9-16-37	Myocarditis	"	Belleme Hosp.	"	
30	7179	Wright, Louis	19	10-14-37	10-6-37	Drowning	" Lynn	Bayside Walk & Front St.	"	
31	21987	Nelson, Lars	@60	10-9-37	9-18-37	Filariasis	" Walsh	36 Oak St.	"	
32	21986	Kahler, Peter	@40	10-9-37	9-4-37	Submersion	"	Pier 8 East River	"	
33	21773	Lewis, James	32	10-6-37	10-3-37	Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
34	21989	Lockshy, Frank	@55	10-9-37	9-18-37	Cor. art. scler.	"	Front 268 Bowery	"	
35	7167	Smith, Charles A.	41	10-14-37	10-7-37	Tub. of lungs	" Lynn	Queens L. Hosp.	"	
36	1985	Mack, Edward	74	10-14-37	10-11-37	Chr. Myocarditis	" Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	10-19-37	
37	20120	Stevens, Charlotte	89	10-11-37	10-3-37	Myocarditis	" Boydina	K.O. Hosp.	"	
38	21980	Fernoz, St. Louis	10	10-8-37	9-8-37	Chr. Myocarditis	" Walsh	100 Bowery	"	
39	21980	Benjamin, Louis	30	10-11-37	10-7-37	Peritonitis	" Boydina	150 C. Hosp.	"	

Regular Deaths

Trench 98 Section 3.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
40	21498	Bauer, Charles	59	10-12-37	9-29-37	Cancer of mouth	W. Walsh	Cancer Institute	10-19-37	
41	22445	Elbeshausen, Fred	60	10-15-37	10-12-37	" Stomach	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
42	22286	Baker, William	34	10-13-37	10-4-37	Pneum. endocard	"	Laurens Hosp.	"	
43	20932	Rogers, Kate	70	10-14-37	10-8-37	Ext. Scler. Pul. ar.	Pozdina	N.C. Hosp.	"	Autopsy requested by Institute of Anatomy to Moran of 191-6 Case No. 1000 - Burial by Wm. V. Elliott, Administrator, Burialled only, body. - Permit dated 1/13/38 - sent to 7/7/38
44	21985	Watson, Adolph	61	10-9-37	10-3-37	Cong. Viscera	W. Walsh	9 Mulberry St.	"	
45	22437	Morris, Anna	45	10-15-37	10-7-37	Long abscess	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
46	1984	Mason, George	79	10-14-37	10-11-37	Ext. myocard	Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
47	21993	Wagner, Patrick	67	10-9-37	9-25-37	Multiple Frac	W. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	"	
48	22140	Thomas, Fred	47	10-11-37	10-4-37	Pul. T.B.	"	Harlem	"	
49	22359	Hayes, Jack	39	10-14-37	9-3-37	Fract. Skull	"	"	"	
50	9747	Owens, Lottie	33	10-14-37	10-9-37	T.B.	Williams	Riverside	"	
51	22275	Folger, Harry	54	10-13-37	10-3-37	Ext. Scler.	W. Walsh	Knickbocker	"	
52	20933	Unknown White Woman	30	10-14-37	4-10-37	Undetermined	Pozdina	2966 Ocean Pkwy.	"	
53	21702	Benedict, Ralph	79	10-5-37	10-2-37	Coron. Thromb.	W. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	10-22-37	
54	21188	Cheese, Andrew	55	10-18-37	10-13-37	Myocard.	Pozdina	46 Lee Ave. (90th St.)	"	

Regular Adults

Trench 99 Section # 1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	22005	Curley, Edward	@68	10-9-37	9-26-37	C.B. Poisoning	Dr. Walsh	176 3rd Ave.	10-22-37	
2	21187	Bieling, Alfred	76	10-18-37	10-13-37	Myocard	" Pogdena	902 1st Ave.	"	
3	20958	Perry, Edgar	40	10-15-37	10-12-37	T.B.	"	Cumberland Hosp	"	
4	21191	Fabi, Pietro	48	10-18-37	10-10-37	Cor. Selb	"	2728 Kings Highway	"	
5	21182	Melrose, John	55	10-18-37	10-10-37	Chr. Alcoholism	" Walsh	Sea Breeze Pk.	"	
6	22442	Castello, Roscoe	49	10-15-37	10-12-37	Can. of Stomach	"	Cancer Institute	"	
7	22276	Neary or Dera, Walter	68	10-13-37	10-9-37	Casities	"	Man. State Hosp.	"	
8	21257	Egan, Marie	36	10-19-37	10-13-37	Bron. pneu.	" Pogdena	11 C.	"	
9	21192	Paskiewicz, Stephen	41	10-18-37	10-7-37	Drowning	"	46 of Columbia St.	"	
10	22440	Robinson, Henry	29	10-15-37	10-9-37	Meningitis	" Walsh	Charlem Hosp.	"	
11	22444	Tackiemier, Carl	98	10-15-37	9-29-37	Gen. Ant. Selb.	"	606 E 16 St.	"	
12	21704	Callery, Owen	50	10-5-37	9-29-37	Cor. Ant. Selb.	"	155 E 107 St.	"	
13	22446	Conrad, Arthur	@38	10-15-37	9-30-37	Cor. ant. Selb.	"	Sidewalk 276 Bowery	"	
14	22281	Reidel, Adolph	@50	10-13-37	9-16-37	Hanging	"	30 E 119 St.	"	
15	21190	Ylander, Charles	77	10-18-37	10-11-37	Case. Selb.	" Pogdena	Only Family Hosp.	10-26-37	
16	21423	Falcione, Carmine	71	10-21-37	10-16-37	Ant. Selb. Ad. in	"	"	"	
17	21422	O'Dea, John	66	10-21-37	10-16-37	Bron. pneu.	"	"	"	
18	2009	Barinkowski, Anthony	27	10-20-37	10-16-37	Ant. Selb.	" Duffield	St. Vincents	"	
19	21336	Knight, Joseph	37	10-20-37	10-15-37	Trac. spine	" Pogdena	Cumberland	"	
20	6537	Horan, John	77	3-9-36	3-5-36	Carcin. of Stomach	" Walsh	Bellevue	"	
21	22360	Falcone, Paul	48	10-14-37	10-11-37	Circu. of liver	"	Metropolitan	"	
22	22724	Lansell, Albert	30	10-19-37	10-13-37	Pub. T.B.C.	"	Manhattan State	"	
23	22139	McDonald, Catherine	66	10-11-37	10-6-37	Ant. Selb.	"	253 E 32 St.	"	
24	8539	Anderson, Adolph	71	3-31-36	3-14-36	Fractures	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
25	22874	Boyce, John	66	10-21-37	10-18-37	Chr. C.V. Dis.	"	Manhattan State	"	
26	22011	Hing, Robert	70	10-9-37	10-6-37	Coron. Thromb.	"	Bellevue	"	
27	22361	Hsie, Yang	50	10-14-37	10-7-37	Hedgkin Dis.	"	"	"	
28	22447	Haglund, Frank	42	10-15-37	10-1-37	Bron. pneu.	"	"	"	
29	6242	Orbuckle, Margaret	69	3-11-33	2-20-33	Ant. Selb.	"	Neurological	"	
30	2858	Casey, Louise	72	1-31-34	1-27-34	"	"	Manhattan State	"	
31	1970	Landy, Peter	25	10-26-37	10-16-37	T.B.	" Williams	Riverside	"	
32	9748	Hall, Anderson	56	10-19-37	10-12-37	T.B.	"	"	"	
33	8563	Santiago, Theodore	35	9-8-37	8-11-37	Alcoholism	"	Fordham	10-29-37	
34	22271	Majestic, Alois	38	10-13-37	10-7-37	Chum. ph.	" Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
35	22268	Unknown White Man	@60	10-27-37	10-9-37	Tuberculosis	"	Pier 95 North R.	"	
36	22440	Alsberry, Charles	59	10-18-37	10-14-37	Chr. myocard.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
37	22873	McKinley, John	58	10-21-37	10-16-37	Cholelithiasis	"	Bellevue	"	
38	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
39	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
40	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
41	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
42	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
43	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
44	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
45	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
46	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
47	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
48	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
49	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
50	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
51	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
52	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
53	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
54	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
55	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
56	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
57	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
58	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
59	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
60	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
61	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
62	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
63	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
64	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
65	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
66	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
67	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
68	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
69	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
70	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
71	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
72	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
73	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
74	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
75	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
76	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
77	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
78	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
79	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
80	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
81	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
82	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
83	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
84	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
85	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
86	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
87	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
88	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
89	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
90	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
91	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
92	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
93	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
94	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
95	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
96	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
97	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
98	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
99	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	
100	22888	Larkin, Francis	65	10-22-37	10-12-37	Casities	"	Home for Dependents	"	

This interment Requested By: Missing Persons, Police Dept.
For Corbett 12/11/37 for identification. Disinterred 1/11/38
The body was 13/11/37 removed - 1/138 - Metastasis G. (Blaschke & Son)
113 3rd St. - 2/11/37 - Buried by Thomas Anthony Henry, nurse,
113 3rd St. - 2/11/37 - Buried by Thomas Anthony Henry, nurse,
113 3rd St. - 2/11/37 - Buried by Thomas Anthony Henry, nurse,

Regular Adults

Trench 99 Section #1

NUMBER CRIME	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	21688	Vitardi, Collegro	57	10-25-37	10-20-37	Fract. Skull	Dr. Padena	N. C. Hoop	10-29-37	
42	23261	Hall, Harry	64	10-27-37	9-28-37	Submersion	Walsh	Pier 26 C. River	"	
43	23023	Mathey, Edward	52	10-24-37	10-17-37	Len. Peritonitis	"	Gouverneur Hoop	"	
44	23262	Desroches, Annie?	25?	10-27-37	10-13-37	C.O. Poison	"	126 W 64 St.	"	
45	23179	Unknown Col. Man	@ 50	10-26-37	10-3-37	Submersion	"	Pier 4-5 - C. River	"	
46	23255	Schroeder, William	@ 50	10-27-37	9-28-37	Fract. Skull	"	Bowery & 3rd St.	"	
47	9662	Di Giacomo, Thomas	52	10-16-37	10-6-37	Lues	Williams	Fordham Hoop	"	
48	9660	Cherapostky, Fred	55	10-16-37	9-26-37	Cancer	"	M.C.	"	

Trench 99 Section #2.

Nov. 5-37
 (No - 11-3) *florid sent from Regular Post # 98 - Section 2*
Page # 44 - Box # 43 Page # 298
 Nov. 5-37 *Plantation requested by Undersecretary R. Moran*
of 131 - 62 Ave. N. York - New York City
✓ Room 4 Municipal Bldg., N.Y. - disinterred - 3/23/38
Buried - 3/25/38

Regular Adults

Trench 99 Section 3

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	22131	Thomas, Hoy	32	11-1-37	10-26-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Payden	H. C. Hosp.	11-5-37	
2	23349	Sanders, Willis	36	10-28-37	10-25-37	Pul. T.B.C.	" Walsh	Bellevue	11-9-37	
3	10229	Unknown White Man	50	11-4-37	10-16-37	Mangling	" Williams	Whitlock & West Ave.	"	
4	23879	Couser, George	70	11-5-37	11-3-37	Can. of Esophagus	" Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
5	18985	Baird, Rebecca	70	8-22-37	8-19-37	Ch. myocard.	"	Neurological	"	
6	22247	Hylan, Archie	53	11-3-37	10-28-37	Aut. scler. bot. dis.	" Payden	H. C.	"	
7	23735	McCarthy, Charles	68	11-3-37	10-16-37	Pneumonia	" Walsh	Bellevue	"	
8	22380	White, Leona	47	11-5-37	11-1-37	Carcinoma of Rectum	" Payden	H. C.	"	
9	10323	Miller, John	60	11-6-37	10-28-37	T.B.C.	" Williams	Fordham	"	
10	10226	Chote, Alphonse	58	11-4-37	10-28-37	T.B.C.	"	Seton	"	
11	23740	Brooks, Robert	35	11-3-37	10-17-37	Fractured Skull	" Walsh	Coyne & Park	"	
12	22128	Garrett, Richard	37	11-1-37	10-21-37	"	" Payden	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
13	23601	Wajack, Alexander	46	11-1-37	10-25-37	Ch. glom. nephritis	" Walsh	Laurens	"	
14	23736	O'Neill, Thomas	@ 50	11-3-37	10-18-37	Hematuria	"	Bellevue	"	
15	10325	Scott, Henry	57	11-7-37	10-27-37	Cardiac	" Williams	M.C.	"	
16	22379	Pallett, Florence	47	11-5-37	10-29-37	Pur. meningitis	" Payden	H. C.	"	
17	23741	Cassapia, ?	@ 50	11-3-37	10-19-37	Fractured Skull	" Walsh	20th St. & 3rd Ave.	"	
18	10228	McKenna, James	41	11-4-37	10-14-37	Mangling	" Williams	210th St. & Webster Ave.	"	
19	22251	Unknown White Man	45	11-3-37	10-25-37	Ch. Alcoholism	" Payden	28 De Law St.	"	
20	23475	Brewer, Thomas	56	10-30-37	10-26-37	Pneumonia	" Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11-12-37	
21	24156	Kennedy, John	54	11-9-37	10-2-37	Fractured Skull	"	Columbus	"	
22	22537	Cope, Edward	@ 50	11-8-37	11-1-37	Aut. scler.	" Payden	H. C.	"	
23	23751	Petruski, Louis	76	11-2-37	10-30-37	"	" Walsh	Neurological	"	
24	22536	Mars, Eugene	60	11-8-37	11-4-37	"	" Payden	H. C.	"	
25	23114	Travers, Carl	50	10-26-37	10-20-37	Uremia	" Walsh	Metropolitan	"	
26	24079	Bland, Buelah	26	11-8-37	11-2-37	Hypertens. bot. dis.	"	Harlem	"	
27	7751	Thompson, Charles E.	48	11-8-37	10-11-37	Coronary thromb.	" Lynn	26-29 1st St.	"	
28	7668	Potter, Louis	68	11-3-37	10-28-37	Aut. scler. bot. dis.	"	Queens Len. Hosp.	"	
29	10471	Tutini, Ignatius	72	11-10-37	11-2-37	Cancer	" Williams	M. C.	"	
30	22535	Lowe, Fred	82	11-8-37	11-3-37	Aut. scler.	" Payden	H. C.	"	
31	23929	Santaire, Joseph	@ 35	11-6-37	10-22-37	Coronary scler.	" Walsh	121 W 46th St.	"	
32	22538	Ryan, Annie	59	11-8-37	11-4-37	Carditis	" Payden	102 Vanderbilt Ave.	"	
33	18634	Unknown White Man	@ 50	9-8-37	9-4-37	Submersion	"	Foot of Van Dyke St.	11-16-37	Reburied here from Regular Plot # 98 Section #1 Grave #6 Book #48 Page. 294.
34	22838	Phillips, Frederick	70	11-12-37	11-6-37	Aut. scler.	"	H. C. Hosp.	"	
35	20404	Segelnot, Michael	43	9-14-37	9-11-37	Pul. T.B.C.	" Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
36	20519	Olkins, Will	52	11-12-37	11-6-37	Lobar Pneum.	" Williams	Lincoln	"	
37	20402	Perlow, Stanley	57	11-13-37	10-30-37	Carditis	" Walsh	541 E 13 St.	"	
38	20407	Worse, Alexander	67	11-2-37	11-6-37	Aut. scler.	" Payden	H. C. Hosp.	"	
39	20405	Turner, Walter	70	11-2-37	11-6-37	T.B.C.	" Walsh	Man. St. Hosp.	"	
40	20406	Turner, Walter	70	11-2-37	11-6-37	T.B.C.	"	Man. St. Hosp.	"	

Reburied here from Regular Plot # 98 Section #1 Grave #6 Book #48 Page. 294.

Regular Deaths

Trench 99 Section #3.

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	20831	Connally, Daniel	80	9-22-37	9-17-37	Sub. scler. heart
42	10324	O'Keefe, Robert	26		11-3-37	L.B.2.
43	24399	Mulligan, Frank	38	11-18-37	10-14-37	Submerision
44	24077	Barnes, Louise	56	11-8-37	11-4-37	Chr. myocard.
45	2140	Quince, William	84	11-15-37	11-10-37	Cardiac failure
46	24406	Francis, James	68	11-13-37	11-7-37	Coronary a. ev.
47	18550	Johnson, Phillip	32	8-13-37	8-9-37	Mal. nephrosclerosis
48	23426	Tynes, Theophilus	46	10-28-37	10-22-37	Comp. of viscera
49	19668	Grandfellow, Reuben	64	9-2-37	8-30-37	Cereb. hem.
50	22840	Johnson, John	56	11-12-37	11-9-37	Spont. Hem.
51	24224	Waters, Joseph	47	11-10-37	11-4-37	Pneumonia
52	2103	Vandenbree, Hubert	38	11-8-37	11-4-37	Chr. Pul. T.B.
53	24161	Boardsman, Henry	53	11-9-37	10-23-37	Fract. skull
54	24407	Petromelis, Vasilis	54	11-13-37	10-22-37	Sub. scler.

New Trench - Next Page

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
" Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	11-16-37	
" Williams	Seton "	"	
" Walsh	Pier 22, C. River	"	
" "	Man. State Hosp.	"	
" Duffield	Alaska Place	"	
" Walsh	45 W 114 St.	"	
" "	Wesley Hosp	"	
" "	224 W 64 St.	"	
" "	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
" Proydens	R. I.	"	
" Walsh	Buckman St.	"	
" Duffield	Sea View "	"	
" Walsh	Bellevue "	"	
" "	62 E 132 St.	"	

Regular Deaths

Section 100 Section #1

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
1	19575	Cannon, Joseph	33	8-31-37	Pneumonia
2	7596	Unknown White Male	55	11-12-36	Shooting
3	24075	Schmidt, Henry	61	11-8-37	Art. Inf. dis
4	22841	Walsh, Michael	65	11-12-37	Ch. myo cardiac
5	24400	Kessler, Karl	55	11-13-37	Submergion
6	24635	Jackson, Helen	33	11-16-37	Pertussis
7	24157	Horse, Edgar	45	11-8-37	Comp. visc
8	24226	Smith, Jefferson	77	11-10-37	Art. sclerosis
9	10680	Campo, Andrew	77	11-17-37	Cancer
10	23606	Turner, Edward	60	11-1-37	Lues
11	24275	Graham, James	82	11-11-37	Gun. Art. Inf.
12	24227	Goader, Rosa	45	11-10-37	Fract. Skull
13	24276	Monroe, Anna	29	11-11-37	Co. of viscera
14	24859	Unknown White Male	50	11-19-37	Injuries to the legs
15	24546	Pettis, James	33	11-15-37	General Periton
16	24408	Corbett, James	55	11-19-37	Art. Sclerosis
17	24719	Galansky, Anthony	49	11-17-37	Pub. P. B. C.
18	23073	Unterberger, Joseph	51	11-16-37	Wen. Hem. ulcer
19	24082	Grall, Mary	35	11-8-37	Fract. Skull
20	24634	Olsen, Margaret	62	11-16-37	C. O. poisoning
21	24638	Morgan, Charles	50	11-16-37	Atherosclerosis
22	23208	Finger, Henry	65	11-18-37	Art. Scler.
23	23000	Carlan, Lucille	42	11-15-37	Cirrhosis Liver
24	24860	Ellsworth, Jane	76	11-19-37	Coronary thrombosis
25	23789	Unknown White Male	55	11-17-37	Submergion
26	8064	Daniels, Beatrice	25	11-22-37	General Hematoma
27	24639	Oitnes, Fred	50	11-16-37	Fract. Skull
28	22205	Freeman, Augusta	74	11-18-37	Thrombosis
29	23207	Unknown White Male	60	11-18-37	Fractured Pelvis
30	23206	DeFressini, Charles	63	11-18-37	Pain in legs
31	10679	Erwin, Frank	99	11-17-37	Cardiac
32	24842	Ford, Robert	40	11-24-37	Stab wound in abdomen wall
33	24866	Henery, Herman	64	11-19-37	Asper
34	10748	Francis, Sarah	57	11-19-37	Subnormalis
35	20313	Doak, Price	48	11-26-37	Ch. Pub. T. B.
36	20597	Babb, Clarisse	42	9-18-37	Lues
37	23447	McNamara, Thomas	47	11-22-37	Phasic Schistos
38	21914	Borbon, Louis	42	11-26-37	Cancer
39	23000	Jennison, Isabelle	44	11-22-37	Pub. T. B.
40	23000	Unknown White Male	90	11-22-37	Old age

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11-16-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Lynn	151st St. & 6th Ave.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Payden	22 St. Marks Ave.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Corlandt St. & No. River	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp. Am.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Williams	House of Calvary	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hosp.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11-19-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Canal St. & Bowery	11-23-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	11-23-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	145th St. Edgecomb Ave.	11-23-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Payden	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	310 W. 27th Street	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Payden	Kings County Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	"	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	East River & 19th Street	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Lynn	136-46-37th Ave., Queens	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Payden	Kings County Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Seventh Ave., nr. 79th St.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Payden	B'klyn State Hosp.	11-26-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Williams	675 Cauldwell Ave	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	11-30-37	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	511 W. 150th Street	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Payden	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
Dr. Walsh	Cancer Inst.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37
"	City Hosp.	"	Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37

Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37

Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37

Received in office date from Regular Plot # 65, Book # 43, Page # 280 - 10-22-37

March 100

Section 2

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH				
1	2215	Ferguson, William	31	11-29-37	11-22-37	Chr. Int. Infection	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp'l	11-30-37
2	25103	White, John	36	11-23-37	11-14-37	Aphylaxia	Dr. Walsh	101 W. 137 Street	"
3	24862	Williams, Mary	55	11-19-37	11-16-37	Art. pel. Int. Dis.	"	Bellevue Hosp'l.	"
4	23449	Stern, Charles	82	11-22-37	11-16-37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Poydine	Kings Co. Hosp'l	"
5	23451	Swenson, Charles	57	11-22-37	11-17-37	Pneumonia	"	Kings Co. Hosp'l	"
6	23693	Gass, Ashley John	27	11-26-37	11-23-37	Br. Pneumonia	"	Kingston Co. Hosp'l.	"
7	23455	Hollanay, Eva	34	11-22-37	11-15-37	Exfol. Dermatitis	"	Kingston Co. Hosp'l.	"
8	1106	Sim, Tom	55	11-26-37	11-24-37	Heart Disease	Dr. Walsh	Camp La Guardia	"
9	10969	Naitland, Gene	27	11-26-37	11-24-37	Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp'l	12-3-37
10	25048	Casey, John	58	11-22-37	11-19-37	Chr. Pulm. vasc. dis.	Dr. Walsh	St. Reginald's Hosp.	"
11	25315	Brown, Chas.	62	11-26-37	11-22-37	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Neurological Hosp'l	"
12	25664	Bladale, Elizabeth	68	11-19-37	11-18-37	Coronary Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp'l	"
13	25379	Plannery, Patrick	76	11-20-37	11-19-37	Cancer	"	Lenox Hill Hosp'l	"
14	2193	Duca, Joseph	75	11-24-37	11-21-37	Pulmonary Embolism	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"
15	24921	M ^{rs} Laughlin, Alice	62	11-20-37	11-13-37	Myocardial	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp'l	"
16	25696	Grabowski, Peter	24	12-1-37	11-9-37	Pneumonia, Skull	"	Tomb's Prison	"
17	10872	Nagy, Louis	57	11-23-37	11-19-37	Cancer	Dr. Williams	Southam Hosp'l	"
18	10787	Allen, William	65	11-22-37	11-14-37	Cancer	"	House of Calvary	"
19	25653	M ^{rs} Cue, John	75	12-1-37	11-10-37	Hypertension	Dr. Walsh	19 Bowery	"
20	23453	Sheffer, Henry	73	11-22-37	11-17-37	Chr. Hypertension	Dr. Poydine	Greenpoint Ave. & Humboldt St.	"
21	25658	Hendrichsen ?	53	12-1-37	10-25-37	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp'l	12-7-37
22	23477	Anderson, Henry	66	10-30-37	10-27-37	Cancer	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp'l	"
23	2190	Johnson, Charles	89	11-29-37	11-21-37	Pulmonary Thromb.	Dr. Duffield	New York Farm Colony	12-7-37
24	24138	Seaborn, John	45	12-2-37	11-28-37	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Poydine	18 State Street	"
25	24006	Raffanetto, William	90	11-30-37	11-26-37	Art. pel. Int. Dis.	"	Kings County Hosp'l.	"
26	24136	Curtis, George	45	12-2-37	11-27-37	Acute Atherosclerosis	"	Kings County Hosp'l.	"
27	25649	Smith, Robert	45	12-1-37	11-14-37	Stab. Wound of Abdomen	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	"
28	17379	Moricea, Delores	21	7-26-37	7-22-37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp'l.	"
29	24934	Paster, William	42	11-21-37	11-15-37	Stab. Wound	"	Harlem Hosp'l.	"
30	23454	M ^{rs} Carthy, Timothy	50	11-22-37	11-16-37	Submercion	Dr. Poydine	East Orange St. E. R.	"
31	23936	Unknown White Man	55	11-27-37	11-22-37	Drowning	"	East 14th Street	"
32	20586	Clifford, John	53	11-30-37	11-26-37	Carcinoma of Bladder	Dr. Walsh	Greenwich Hosp'l.	"
33	23707	Bilado, Joseph	58	11-26-37	11-21-37	Coronary Int. pel.	Dr. Poydine	2365-65th Street	"
34	23662	Braatz, William	40	12-1-37	11-12-37	Myocardial Infarction	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp'l	"
35	22356	M ^{rs} Sheffrey, Hugh	66	10-14-37	10-1-37	LD Hemorrhage	"	Bellevue Hosp'l.	"
36	23632	Warren, William	73	12-1-37	11-6-37	Chr. Pneumonia	"	141 W. 64 Street	"
37	23937	Esposito, Joseph	55	11-27-37	11-24-37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Poydine	Conny Island Hosp'l.	"
38	23330	Holson, Frank	55	11-30-37	11-27-37	Carcinoma of Prostate	Dr. Walsh	St. Reginald's Hosp'l.	"
39	23330	Kayes, Pauline	60	11-28-37	11-23-37	Cancer of Bladder	Dr. Poydine	Kings County Hosp'l.	"
40	23330	Gard, Margaret	60	11-28-37	11-23-37	Cancer of Bladder	Dr. Poydine	Riverside Hosp'l	"

Reginald E. Davis

Numbers - 41 - 42 - 43 - are under this sheet.

Grave	Grave	Permit	Name	Age	PERMIT	DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	Signature of Certificate	Place of Death	DATE OF BURIAL	Remarks
41											
42	44	26001	Lia Vorsa, John	42	12-6-37	12-3-37	Carcinoma of Breast	Dr. Walsh	F. Lauer Hosp.	12-10-37	
43	45	24260	Rich, William	46	12-4-37	11-24-37	Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	Lumberland Hosp.	"	
	46	25728	Sanford, Oswald	37	12-2-37	11-26-37	Tuberculosis	"	Willard Parker Hosp.	"	
	47	26158	Laylik, Paul	20	12-8-37	11-19-37	Fractured Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
	48	24380	Marks, Ida	47	12-6-37	11-24-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	809 a Greene Ave.	"	
1	26071		Nicoli, Louis	60	12-7-37	11-29-37	Fractured Skull	"	539 W. 49th St.	"	
2	11189		Weise, Fred	61	12-3-37	11-30-37	Cancer	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
3	26073		Granato, Raymond	57	12-7-37	11-1-37	Injuries left leg	Dr. Walsh	Columbus Hosp.	"	
4	25654		McDonough, John	65	12-1-37	11-8-37	Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	99 Bannery	"	
5	26076		Unknown White Male	60	12-1-37	11-2-37	Mangling of Body	"	32nd St. & 7th Ave. E.R.T.	"	
6	26651		Thomas, William	55	12-1-37	11-20-37	Gas Poisoning	"	27 Manhattan Av.	"	
7	26072		Peters, John	50	12-7-37	11-7-37	Pneumonia	"	338 Broome St.	"	
8	26157		Johnson, Richard	40	12-8-37	10-13-37	Fractured Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
9	24379		Costigan, Thomas	45	12-6-37	11-27-37	Alcoholism	Dr. Poffend	97 Third Ave. (78th)	"	
10	23571		Vesnick, John	44	11-24-37	11-20-37	Carcinoma Lung	"	Caney Island Hosp.	"	
11	24716		Conroy, Patrick	76	12-10-37	12-6-37	Alcoholism	Dr. Poffend	Kings Co. Hosp.	12-14-37	
12	26317		Walsh, Jerry	55	12-1-37	11-25-37	Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	120 East 107th St.	12-14-37	
13	26325		Coleman, Mitchel	35	12-10-37	11-16-37	Tetanus	"	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
14	24626		Serkowitz, Steve	62	12-9-37	12-4-37	Cancer of Colon	Dr. Poffend	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
15	26326		Wiggins, Ernest	31	12-12-37	11-22-37	Leprosy	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
16	26322		Clifford, Lillian	72	12-10-37	11-25-37	Chronic heart dis.	"	1567 Second Ave.	"	
17	26330		Unknown White Male	60	12-10-37	11-24-37	Cystitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
18	24720		Kinney, William	33	12-10-37	11-29-37	Meningitis	Dr. Poffend	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
19	26321		Lasky, David	50	12-10-37	11-28-37	Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	152 East 20th St.	"	
20	11306		Ingvam, John	21	12-8-37	12-6-37	Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
21	26078		Kelodzie, Dorothy	42	12-7-37	11-29-37	Malaria	Dr. Walsh	City Hospital	"	
22	26324		Dutch, Andrew	52	12-10-37	11-20-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
23	26237		Hartitsky, Harry	46	12-7-37	11-8-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	"	
24	24717		Shochy, Roger	68	12-10-37	12-4-37	Art. Scler.	Dr. Poffend	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
25	26155		McIntosh, Alberta	27	12-8-37	12-5-37	Rheumatic Art. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
26	26234		Henderson, Essie	27	12-9-37	12-6-37	Ruptured art.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
27	26081		Wilson, Samas	35	12-7-37	11-10-37	Latent Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
28	26240		Dufna, Sarah	37	12-4-37	11-17-37	Alcoholism	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
29	26318		Carlson, Ernest	50	12-10-37	10-29-37	Fract. Skull	"	River of Yandewater St.	"	
30	24725		Graham, James	82	11-11-37	11-8-37	Fract. Skull	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
31	24726		Spader, Rosa	45	11-10-37	10-16-37	Fractured Skull	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Disinterment requested by executor, Peter Farrell, dno. 189-10, dated Dec. 10, 1937, burial by City of New York, dated 11/15/37, head & 2nd & 3rd removed - 11/15/37

Relieved from Plot # 100 - Book # 463 Page # 318
Relieved from Plot # 101 - Book # 463 Page # 318

From Plot #100 dec 1
Hare 11 65 Harvest in
Plot #100 dec 3 Hare 31

From Plot #100 dec 1
Hare 12 65 Harvest in
Plot #100 dec 3 Hare 32

✓ Returned from Reg. Plot # 100 Sec. 1 - Grace # 11
Book # 43 Page # 318

✓ Returned from Reg. Plot # 100 Sec. 1 - Grace # 12
Book # 43 Page # 318

Grave # 100 Section 3

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					PERMIT	DEATH					
33	26617		Baker, William	45	12-14-37	11-14-37	Stat. Heart of	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	12-17-37	
34	26618		Unknown White Man	55	12-14-37	11-7-37	Myocardial Inf.	"	15 Bawery	12-17-37	
35	8070		Wiggins, Alberta	26	8-21-37	8-8-37	Tuberculosis	Dr. Williams	St. Joseph's Hosp.	"	
36	24892		Hoffman, Grace	51	12-13-37	12-10-37	Pulm. T. B.	Dr. Payden	Temp. Co. Hosp.	"	
37	26621		Boyle, Edward	50	12-16-37	10-30-37	Coronary Art. Scl.	Dr. Walsh	416 East 3rd St.	"	
38	26238		Burgess, Alfonso	28	12-9-37	12-9-37	Traut. Vertebrae	"	Jewish Mem. Hosp.	"	
39	26156		Pope, Pearl	40	12-8-37	11-24-37	Emphysema	"	630 East 6th St.	"	
40	19403		McDonald, John	47	8-29-37	8-17-37	Alcoholism	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
41	24893		Hall, Edwin	7	12-13-37	12-3-37	Septic Sore	Dr. Payden	1454 Bedford Ave.	"	
42	26619		Hazuka, Vincent	47	12-14-37	11-16-37	Gastritis	Dr. Walsh	200 East 65 St.	"	
43	26622		Miller, George	47	12-11-37	11-6-37	Hepatitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
44	24891		Keller, Ida	72	12-13-37	12-5-37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Payden	2976 W. 24th St.	"	
45	24888		Pulaski, Leo	54	12-13-37	12-8-37	Traut. Ribs	"	Beth Israel Hosp.	"	
46	26770		Quinn, John	60	12-16-37	11-20-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	441 East 121 St.	12-21-37	
47	8682		Unknown White Man	40	12-20-37	12-3-37	Drowning	Dr. Payden	Beth Ave. & Minton Creek	"	
48	10994		Willett, John	71	11-24-37	11-21-37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lucas Hosp.	"	
49	11451		Lehtner, Hans	45	12-13-37	11-20-37	Submersion	"	West Creek	"	
50	11450		Cardenas, Adolfo	59	12-13-37	12-8-37	Cancer	"	House of Calvary	"	
51	26769		Heim, Richard	29	12-16-37	12-12-37	T. B. C.	Dr. Walsh	William H. Barker Hosp.	"	
52	25111		Butler, James R.	78	12-16-37	12-11-37	H.S. Heart Dis.	Dr. Payden	Kings County Hosp.	"	
53	26762		Bojee, Edwin	29	12-6-37	12-12-37	Liver Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
54	8683		Unknown White Man	65	12-20-37	11-25-37	Heart of 9 heart	Dr. Payden	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	

Discrepancy, reg. by Public Administrator, N.Y. Co. 1/23/38, due to error, buried in 234th St. N.Y.C. for burial, but was still in London 7/4/38. Removed 6/4/38

Trench # 101 Section # 1

Regular				Adults				Trench # 101			
1	26623		Shields, William	52	12-14-37	11-8-37	Hypertensive Card. Vasc.	Dr. Walsh	Sydenham Hosp.	12-21-37	
2	24744		King, Ada	54	12-14-37	12-10-37	Liver Pneumonia	Dr. Payden	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
3	26323		Zentgraf, John	58	12-10-37	11-25-37	Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	2349 First Avenue	"	
4	26620		Murphy, William?	47	12-14-37	11-25-37	Coronary thrombosis	"	161 West 36th St.	"	
5	19948		Stuart, Frederick	72	9-7-37	8-30-37	Nephro. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
6	22876		Roley, Margaret	61	10-21-37	10-17-37	Central Arter. Scler.	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
7	26627		Koeppel, Max	47	12-14-37	12-11-37	Coronary Inf. Liver	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
8	24950		Lambert, Pauline	50	12-14-37	12-11-37	Coronary Thromb.	Dr. Payden	Caney Is. Hosp.	"	
9	26772		Unknown White Man	55	12-16-37	12-1-37	Hep. Scler.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
10	26329		Sullivan, Fred	45	12-10-37	11-26-37	Visceral Congestion	"	"	"	
11	26066		Crystal, Thomas	84	12-7-37	12-11-37	Hypertensive Heart	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
12	18369		Kind, Nick	51	8-11-37	8-8-37	Pul. T. B. C.	"	"	"	
13	11413		O'Brien, Jack	41	12-13-37	11-19-37	Coronary Scler.	Dr. Williams	Rikers Is. Hosp.	"	
14	25003		Swiss, Charles	69	12-16-37	12-10-37	Coronary Scler.	Dr. Payden	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
15	25004		Unknown White Man	65	12-16-37	12-12-37	Drowning	"	East 87 Street	"	

Regular

Admitted

Trench # 101

Section # 1

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
16	26625		Brinkley, Charles	68	12-14-37	12-8-37	Myocard. Heart Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Warren Hosp	12-21-37	
17	25031		Montemagno, Anna	44	12-14-37	12-13-37	Paralysis Dis.	Dr. Poffema	Kings Co. Hosp	"	
18	26850		Berman, Jane	80	12-17-37	12-14-37	Arter. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
19	23479		Walsh, Katherine	67	10-30-37	10-27-37	Cancer of Breast	"	Cancer Institute	"	
20	11452		Beaver, Leucrota	87	12-13-37	11-30-37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	282 East 155 St.	"	
21	25350		Olmstead, Herbert	74	12-20-37	12-14-37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Poffema	St. George's Hosp.	12-24-37	
22	11786		Stark, Elmore	19	12-22-37	12-17-37	Suicide	Dr. Williams	Coverdale Hosp	"	
23	26677		Steward, Clarence	37	12-14-37	11-29-37	Peritonitis	Dr. Walsh	271 St. 144 St.	"	
24	25179		King, George	52	12-17-37	12-14-37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Poffema	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
25	27166		M ^{rs} Knight, Elijah	33	12-21-37	12-16-37	Tuberculosis	Dr. Walsh	Willard Park	"	
26	26853		Hissar, Anne	62	12-17-37	12-3-37	Myocarditis	"	104 St. 43 St.	"	
27	27167		Unknown White Male	@ 45	12-24-37	11-29-37	Coronary Art. Scl.	"	3rd Ave x 14 St.	"	Disinterment requested by Mrs. Johnson of City morgue - please call - 114th St. - 12/27/37 - body via bus & morgue - arrived - 12/27/37
28	26919		Gordon, Zephiah	67	12-18-37	12-15-37	Chronic Myocarditis	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
29	27087		Singleton, Cleo A	58	12-20-37	12-16-37	Cerebral Art. Scler.	"	Manhattan State Hosp	"	
30	25451		Gibson, Rose	34	12-24-37	12-17-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Poffema	Cumberland Hosp	12-28-37	
31	25534		Raid William	82	12-22-37	12-18-37	Peritonitis	"	Kings County Hosp.	"	
32	27349		Richards, George	58	12-23-37	12-8-37	Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	207 East 26 St.	"	
33	27344		Houston, Charles	74	12-23-37	12-10-37	Cancer of Stomach	"	304 W. 126 St.	"	
34	27353		Corey, Margaret	44	12-23-37	12-17-37	Peritonitis	"	321 W. 29 St.	"	
35	27343		Bailey, William	72	12-23-37	12-2-37	Arter. Sclerosis	"	304 W. 143 St.	"	
36	25114		Cockroft, Thomas	60	12-16-37	12-11-37	Cancer of Stomach	Dr. Poffema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
37	25536		Stafford, Julia	@ 73	12-22-37	12-14-37	Peritonitis	"	141 Smith St.	"	
38	27361		Shuring, Bartus	61	12-13-37	12-10-37	Fractured Femur	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
39	25627		Rodriguez, Gerno	53	12-23-37	12-18-37	Pul. T. Sc.	Dr. Poffema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
40	27337		Du Bois, Jacqueline	40	12-23-37	12-11-37	Visceral Angulation	Dr. Walsh	House of Detention	"	
41	27354		Shannon, George	65	12-26-37	12-14-37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
42	27090		Fontan, Josephine	20	12-20-37	12-16-37	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	Disinterment requested by E. Hernandez-Undertaker - 622 W 114 St. - 12/27/37 - body via bus & morgue - arrived - 12/27/37 - Disinterment requested by E. Hernandez-Undertaker - 622 W 114 St. - 12/27/37 - body via bus & morgue - arrived - 12/27/37 - Disinterment requested by E. Hernandez-Undertaker - 622 W 114 St. - 12/27/37 - body via bus & morgue - arrived - 12/27/37
43	27336		Smedly, Jerome	34	12-23-37	12-12-37	Visceral Angulation	"	72 East 118 St.	"	
44	27362		Susuly, Hasof	60	12-23-37	12-9-37	Fractured Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
45	27338		Mackerson, Herbert	52	12-23-37	12-16-37	Ethy lesion	"	136 West 17 St.	"	
46	27355		Peter, John	45	12-23-37	12-14-37	Fractured Pelvis	"	Sherriner Hosp.	"	
47	27339		Carney, Frank	48	12-22-37	12-13-37	Visceral Angulation	"	Grand x East Sts.	"	
48	25626		Mariorno, John	58	12-23-37	12-17-37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Poffema	Kings County Hosp.	"	
<u>Trench # 101</u>											
<u>Section # 2</u>											
1	25535		Henderson, Myrtle	61	12-22-37	12-17-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Poffema	Kings County Hosp.	12-28-37	
2	27003		Wallace, Lizzie	59	12-23-37	12-17-37	Gas Asphyxia	Dr. Walsh	316 E. 33 St.	"	
	11735		Reed, Howard	42	12-21-37	12-21-37	Supp. skull	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	12-31-37	
	25351		Unknown White Male	35	12-24-37	12-23-37	Alcoholism	Dr. Poffema	634 West 14th St	"	Disinterment requested by - Missing Port Bureau, Police Dept. - arrived - 12/27/37 - Disinterment requested by - Missing Port Bureau, Police Dept. - arrived - 12/27/37
	25352		Unknown White Male	70	12-24-37	12-23-37	Alcoholism	"	280 West 14th St	"	

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
6	8932	Rina, Priscida	78	12-30-37	12-7-37	Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Lynn	69-38 Rand Ave.	12-31-37	
7	12003	Schmidt, John	38	12-29-37	12-5-37	Spec. Skull	Dr. Schell	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
8	27866	Schmarbeck, Gustave	41	12-29-37	12-22-37	Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Schell	17th Street Hosp.	"	
9	2423	Ilkowitz, Saxon	48	12-30-37	12-22-37	Chr. Pul. Tuberc.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
10	25730	Sweet, Grace	40	12-2-37	11-29-37	Cancer of left	Dr. Schell	Cancer Institute	"	
11	27798	Frenzel, Wilhelm	61	12-29-37	12-18-37	Cancer of stomach	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
12	27705	Talakas, Foti	47	12-20-37	12-19-37	Angina Pectoris	"	347 West 49 St.	"	
13	27349	M ^{rs} Gowan, Elizabeth	69	12-23-37	12-17-37	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
14	27636	Hayman, Andrew	73	12-27-37	12-21-37	Cancer	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
15	27803	Unknown White Male	60	12-22-37	12-14-37	Fractured Ribs	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
16	27335	White Man (Bishop?)	60	12-23-37	12-11-37	Myo car di tus	"	94 Division St.	"	
17	27706	Unknown White Man	60	12-28-37	12-14-37	Stap Wounds	"	15 Vandewater St.	"	
18	23180	Tullman, Sam	73	12-26-37	10-6-37	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
19	24396	Foster, Alice	26	11-13-37	9-23-37	Hydrocephalus	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
20	18749	Burns, Harry	54	8-18-37	8-14-37	Pulm. TBC	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
21	26522	Elizabeth, Mary	37	12-13-37	12-9-37	Rheumatic St. Dis.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
22	27348	Santucci, Mattio	50	12-23-37	12-16-37	Alcoholism	"	407 East 17 St.	"	
23	20586	Coloman, Grant	35	9-18-37	8-25-37	Cerebral Hemor.	"	City Hosp.	"	
24	25860	Parrish, Barnum	42	12-4-37	12-1-37	Tuberculosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
25	22283	Grabos, Felix	43	10-13-37	10-10-37	Tuberculosis	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
26	11787	Tate, Charles	32	12-22-37	12-21-37	T. B. C.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"	
27	25891	MounF, John	72	12-27-37	12-21-37	Stroke Pneumonia	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
28	12004	Fisher, Horace	37	12-29-37	12-10-37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	House of Calvary	"	
29	11485	Kantz, Frank	51	12-13-37	12-3-37	Cardiac	Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
30	12005	Caldiera, Catherine	47	12-29-37	12-13-37	Cancer	"	House of Calvary	"	
31	27632	Valentine, Frances	78	12-27-37	12-24-37	Art. Scl. Inf. Dis.	Dr. Schell	City Hosp.	"	
32	2422	Unknown Colored Man	45	12-30-37	12-27-37	Spinal Cord Infection	Dr. Duffield	77 John Street	"	
33	25887	Unknown White Man	45	12-27-37	12-20-37	Crushed Skull	Dr. Fydena	Atlantic Ave. I.R.P.	"	
34	25696	Sluis, Thomas	72	12-24-37	12-23-37	Cancer of Stomach	"	206 Knickerbocker	"	
35	26084	Jackson, James	43	12-7-37	12-4-37	Pulmonary TBC	Dr. Schell	Bellvue Hosp.	1-4-38	
36	11815	Lee, Larry	6	12-23-37	12-20-37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	"	
37	27253	Johnson, Grace	32	12-22-37	12-19-37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Schell	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
38	25967	Dwva, Nicola	86	12-26-37	12-20-37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp.	"	
39	25890	Nordberg, Eric	59	12-27-37	12-22-37	Carditis	"	"	"	
40	11981	Benny, John	78	12-24-37	12-27-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Williams	Fordham Hosp.	1-7-38	
41	26137	Marqato, John	40	12-30-37	12-24-37	B. S. Lues	Dr. Fydena	Kings County Hosp.	9-14-37	
42	19666	Murton, William	34	9-2-37	8-17-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	1-7-38	
43	1402	Daly, John	43	1-4-38	12-31-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Schell	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
44	1402	Daly, John	57	12-30-37	12-24-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Fydena	"	"	
45	1402	Daly, John	14	1-4-38	12-31-37	Pneumonia	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	

Disinterment requested by mother
of child who died 12-24-37. Child
buried in Plot # 101, Block # 101-
Remains removed 4/19/38

Disinterment requested by mother
of child who died 12-24-37. Child
buried in Plot # 101, Block # 101-
Remains removed 4/19/38

Plot # 101
Block # 101-
Remains removed 4/19/38

Returned here from Regular Plot # 98 -
Sec. 1, Grave # 2, Book # 43 Page # 29

Trunk # 101

Section # 2

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH				
46	43	Seymour, Frank A	84	1-5-38, 1-3-38	San Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Duffield	177 Grinby St.	1-7-38
47	444	Becker, Paul	65	1-5-38, 12-27-37	San Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	1550 First Ave	"
48	26142	Young, William	45	12-30-38, 12-26-37	Drowning	Dr. Poyduna	St. 52 St. Pier 1	"
		<u>Regular</u>		<u>Adults</u>		<u>Trunk # 101</u>		<u>Section # 3</u>
1	26844	Hatcher, Edward	49	12-30-37, 12-25-37	Coronary Scler.	Dr. Poyduna	Saratoga & Herkimer Sts.	1-7-38
2	284	Cronin, Francis	27	1-3-38, 12-17-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Walsh	Living & Hunter St. Tracks	"
3	26139	Barber, Robert	22	12-30-38, 12-24-37	Lytic H. Dis.	Dr. Poyduna	Kings County Hosp.	"
4	404	Drummond, George	44	1-4-38, 12-31-37	Sclerosis	"	1708 Bergen St.	"
5	438	Love, Beautiful Faith	57	1-5-38, 12-25-37	Cancer of Cervix	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"
6	36	Potts, Celina	43	12-27-37, 12-22-37	Uterine Cancer	"	49 East 134 St.	"
7	405	M ^{rs} Laughlin, Frank	63	1-4-38, 12-31-37	Stroke	Dr. Poyduna	Kings County Hosp.	"
8	26855	Markilunas, Peter	40	12-17-37, 12-5-37	Submersion	Dr. Walsh	East River & Market Sts.	"
9	27091	Eufemis, Vito	67	12-20-37, 12-17-37	Coronary Scler.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
10	26143	Lundal, Fred	60	12-30-37, 12-26-37	Amyloid	Dr. Poyduna	112 Premier St.	"
11	25888	Bonitz, William	43	12-27-37, 12-21-37	Unlabeled Heart	"	Jewish Hosp.	"
12	27420	Rizzatto, Fernando	23	12-28-37, 12-21-37	Liver Abscess	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"
13	27165	M ^{rs} Nally, James	68	12-21-37, 12-18-37	Gen. Carcinomatosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
14	1158	Rogers, Odis	28	6-3-37, 5-25-37	Coronary Scler. I.B.C.	Dr. Duffield	See Linn Hosp.	"
15	19	Larsen, Sig.	61	1-7-38, 1-5-38	Cancer of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	Camwell, N.Y.	1-11-38
16	11976	Freeman, Daniel	41	12-28-37, 12-27-37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"
17	21410	King, Irene	40	10-12-37, 9-22-37	Chromosomal	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"
18	19	Chambers, Joseph	31	12-31-37, 12-30-37	T.B. Co.	Dr. Williams	R. I.	"
19	22839	Allen, Nick	60	11-12-37, 11-6-37	Cancer	Dr. Poyduna	3046 Bedford Ave.	"
20	603	Draugo, Claudio	55	1-7-38, 12-26-37	Coronary Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	8 Ave. Tracks 59th & 60th Sts.	"
21	276	Ward, Edw. J.	50	1-3-38, 12-10-37	Fractured Skull	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"
22	633	Tarzan, Harry	31	1-7-38, 1-3-38	Pneumonia	Dr. Poyduna	Kings Co. Hosp.	"
23	275	Roberts, Albert	43	1-3-38, 12-28-37	Rheumatic Art. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
24	381	Schruster, Ernest	53	1-4-38, 1-1-38	Carcinoma of	"	"	"
25	400	Slatten, Ota	60	1-4-38, 12-25-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Poyduna	Coney Island Hosp.	"
26	122	Joyner, Evelynne	28	1-4-38, 12-30-37	T.B.	Dr. Williams	Riverside Hosp.	"
27	380	Kaminski, Tompkins	50	1-4-38, 12-21-37	Uterine Cancer	Dr. Walsh	Poughkeepsie Square Park	"
28	27799	Henberg, Frederick	70	12-29-37, 12-21-37	Coronary Occlusion	"	160 Bluecher St.	"
29	22279	Davis, Teanner	61	10-13-37, 9-18-37	Pneumonia	"	2632 - 8 th Ave.	"
30	632	Nolan, Ernest	27	1-7-38, 1-3-38	"	Dr. Poyduna	Kings Co. Hosp.	"
31	517	Gayle, John	62	1-6-38, 1-3-38	Lytic H. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"
32	631	Boyle, Jack	73	1-7-38, 1-2-38	Pneumonia	Dr. Poyduna	Kings Co. Hosp.	"
33	27322	Kelly, Peter	55	12-23-37, 12-17-37	Spontaneous Aortic Hemorrhage	Dr. Walsh	315 Bowery	"
34	282	Ross, Frank	24	1-3-38, 12-22-37	Uterine Cancer	"	79 W. 47 St.	"
35	604	Williams, Edward	55	1-7-38, 12-4-37	Multiple Fractures	"	141 St. + 7th Ave	"

Disinterment requested by missing persons
Bureau, Police Dept. & Mass. lot & disinterment
Bureau, Police Dept. & Mass. lot & disinterment
Bureau, Police Dept. & Mass. lot & disinterment

NUMBER
GRAVE PERMIT

NAME

AGE

DATE OF
PERMIT DEATH

CAUSE OF DEATH

SIGNATURE
OF CERTIFICATE

PLACE OF DEATH

DATE OF
BURIAL

REMARKS

36	999	Dumas, Arthur	28	1-13-38, 12-30-37	Stomach	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	1-14-38	
37	921	Lucas, Mildred	35	1-11-38, 1-5-38	Lungs, T.B.	Dr. Poffner	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
38	922	Melton, Margaret	40	1-11-38, 12-20-37	Shock	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
39	801	Mack, Frederick	25	1-10-38, 1-1-38	Liver cancer	Dr. Walsh	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
40	78	Mizell, Berry	37	1-11-38, 1-5-38	Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
41	437	McGann, John	46?	1-5-38, 12-31-37	Deep thrombosis	Dr. Walsh	Roosevelt Hosp.	"	
42	27801	Cooney, Michael	74	12-29-37, 12-20-37	Cancer of stomach	"	72 Bowery	"	
43	837	Canizzi, Joseph	73	1-10-38, 1-6-38	Cancer of tongue	Dr. Poffner	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
44	913	Craighton, John	80	1-11-38, 1-8-38	Sen. Art. Scler.	"	Conny Co. Hosp.	"	
45	22720	Galunick, Greg	50	10-19-37, 10-14-37	Pulmonary T.B.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
46	854	McKenna, James	45	1-11-38, 1-8-38	Lobar pneumonia	Dr. Poffner	Conny Island Hosp.	"	
47	602	Stocoritch, Matthew	80	1-7-38, 1-4-38	Chronic myocardi	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
48	79	Davis, James	28	1-11-38, 1-8-38	Pericarditis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
49	88	Cannon, Rodger	38	1-13-38, 1-10-38	Ch. Pul. T.B.	"	"	"	
50	1002	Pessolano, Domenick	73	1-12-38, 1-8-38	Tracheo bronch.	Dr. Poffner	Kings Co. Hosp.	1-18-38	
51	1001	Goodrich, Mary	57	1-12-38, 1-8-38	Sen. Dem.	Dr. Walsh	Longham Hosp.	"	
52	168	Hendrick, Henry	31	1-5-38, 1-1-38	Pneumonia	"	112 Tucker Place	"	
53	584	Johnston, Edward	61	1-17-38, 12-31-37	Ulcers	"	Longham Hosp.	"	
54	583	Dolan, Patrick	62	1-17-38, 12-26-37	Alzheimer	"	"	"	

Regular

Adults

Trunk #102

Section #1

1	1056	Unknown White Male	50	1-13-38, 1-11-38	Lacerated Brain	Dr. Walsh	131 Street & 7th Ave.	1-18-38	
2	949	Rich, John	55	1-12-38, 1-4-38	Pneumonia	"	Knickerbocker Hosp.	"	
3	877	Hietalate, John	52	1-11-38, 12-28-37	Fractured Ribs	"	Broad St. Hosp.	"	
4	833	Skinner, Mary	50	1-10-38, 1-5-38	Idiog. epi.	Dr. Poffner	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
5	27802	Unknown White Male	55	12-29-37, 12-18-37	Submersion	Dr. Walsh	North River Pier 1-2	"	
6	951	Wagstaff, Julius	49	1-12-38, 12-31-37	Cerebral Embolus	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
7	1050	Peterson, George	51	1-13-38, 12-15-37	Chronic Myocarditis	"	81 St. St. 3rd Ave.	"	
8	441	Grimes, Willemica	42	1-17-38, 1-4-38	Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Lynn	164 Beach 77 St.	"	
9	1045	Johnson, Frank	55	1-13-38, 12-28-37	Subdural Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
10	1051	Knutsen, Thorwald	54	1-13-38, 12-27-37	Cerebral Cong.	"	100 East 1st St.	"	
11	832	Buckley, Daniel H.	45	1-10-38, 1-4-38	Cerebral Sclerosis	Dr. Poffner	904 Ocean Pkwy	"	
12	1121	Davis, Christianna	70	1-14-38, 1-12-38	Arterio Sclerosis	"	Cumberland Hosp.	"	
13	1146	Swine, Eddie	55	1-14-38, 1-9-38	Meningitis	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
14	1049	O'Rielly, Frances	80	1-13-38, 12-26-37	Fractured Pelvis	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
15	1055	Unknown White Male	50	1-13-38, 12-28-37	Chronic Myocarditis	"	8 Stanton St.	"	
16	878	Delaney, Herbert	20	1-11-38, 12-21-37	Meningitis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
17	1105	Stewart, Archibald W.	49	1-14-38, 1-7-38	Cerebral	"	235 St. 108 Street	"	
18	951	Ageron, Mike	68	1-12-38, 1-7-38	Cerebral	Dr. Poffner	48 Sand Street	"	
19	1105	Lozano, Steve	55	1-11-38, 1-1-38	Cerebral	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	

Quintanilla, Rep. 5/5/38, by Mrs. Mary Quintanilla, 3054 6 St. Brighton Park, N.Y. 10014, who removed to that address on 5/13/38. Deceased: 5/14/38.

INTERMENT 7/29/38 MRS JULIA DOLAN WIFE 543E/1312T FOR BORDOX WALTER D. COOKE UNDERTAKER ST. RAYMOND D.C. 1 WEST 190 ST BRONX N.Y. 8/4/38

Quintanilla, Rep. 5/5/38, by Mrs. Mary Quintanilla, 3054 6 St. Brighton Park, N.Y. 10014, who removed to that address on 5/13/38. Deceased: 5/14/38.

Register

Deaths

Trunk # 102

Section # 1

347

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
20	1047		Lee, Hubert	29	1-13-38 1-1-38	Visceral Congestion	Dr. Staleh	Harlem Hosp.	1-18-38	
21	522		Gathright, William	48	1-14-38 1-12-38	T. B. C.	Dr. St. Albans	Riverside Hosp.	1-21-38	
22	1054		Cuedon, Tony	25	1-13-38 12-24-37	Apoplexy by Illness	Dr. Staleh	126 St. St.		
23	1531		Johannsen, Johnar	63	1-19-38 1-1-38	Fractured Skull	"	Harlem Hospital		
24	1048		Di Burnado, (?)	28	1-13-38 12-31-37	Apoplexy by Illness	"	34-4 St. 27 St.		
25	874		Hodge, Millie	60	1-11-38 1-8-38	Carcinoma of Uterus	"	Cancer Inst.		
26	1148		Venson, Elizabeth	26	1-19-38 1-11-38	Peritonitis	"	Harlem Hosp.		
27	134		Riddick, Leon	44	1-20-38 1-17-38	Leucic Art. Dis.	Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.		
28	1041		Jacques, Edgar	35	1-13-38 12-26-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Staleh	Bellvue Hosp.		
29	1324		Wellcott, Theodore	76	1-17-38 1-10-38	Dysentery	Dr. Poffman	339 Broadway		
30	1053		Darra, Frank	58	1-13-38 1-6-38	Mastoiditis	Dr. Staleh	Lawrence Hosp.		
31	1327		Bechtold, Charles	67	1-17-38 1-12-38	Pneumonia	Dr. Poffman	Kings County Hosp.		
32	876		Anderson, John	60	1-11-38 1-7-38	Pericarditis of Heart	Dr. Staleh	Bellvue Hosp.		
33	24078		Graustrom, Gunnie	39	11-8-37 11-3-37	Hypertensive Art. Dis.	"	Harlem Hosp.		
34	1328		Gibbons, Marcus	74	1-17-38 1-10-38	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Poffman	Kings County Hosp.		
35	379		Carlson, Anders	44	1-4-38 12-23-37	Visceral Congestion	Dr. Staleh	908 - 3rd. Avenue		
Continued In Book #4 Page 230										

Reinterment Requested by Missing Persons Bureau
Police Dept. N.Y.C. For Identification Only. 2-1-38
Reinterred 11/1/38 - Identified 12/38 - removed 1/1/39
Buried by Grange St. Cemetery, Astoria, N.Y. 8 years 5 mos.
Reinterred from Grange St. Cemetery, Astoria, N.Y. 1/1/39

PREVIOUS PAGE(S)
ARE BLANK

341

340

Regular

Infants

French #18

Section #1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
999	401	Jackson, Stacey	4 mos.	1-4-38	12-31-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Podina	300 West 10th St.	1-7-38	
1000	439	Chu,	7 1/2 hrs.	1-5-38	12-31-37	Prematurity	Dr. Halse	Bellvue Hosp.		
		<u>Regular</u>						<u>French #18</u>		<u>Section #2</u>
1	279	Miceli, Nannette M.	1 mo.	1-3-38	12-20-37	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Halse	Calumet Hosp.	1-7-38	
2	440	Raffene,	3 1/2 hrs.	1-5-38	12-30-37	Conjunctal Discharge	"	French Hosp.	"	
3	273	Morales,	11 hrs.	1-3-38	12-28-37	Cryptotheliosis Pts	"	Karlens Hosp.	"	
4	274	Tempere	15 mins.	1-3-38	12-28-37	Meningocele	"	St. Vincent Hosp.	"	
5	280	Stack, Patricia J.	2 mos.	1-3-38	12-23-37	Capillary Bronchitis	"	118 East 14 St.	"	
6	26242	Hischer,	2 mos.	12-9-37	12-7-37	Ischemic Granis	"	New York Hosp.	"	
7	26765	Stolfi, Dorothy Ann	37 days	12-16-37	12-14-37	Prematurity	"	120 East 68 St.	"	
8	27256	Antonarelli,	27 hrs.	12-22-37	12-18-37	Prematurity	"	New York Hosp.	"	
9	24086	Nichthausen,	5 days	11-8-37	11-2-37	Angio. Atresia of Esoph.	"	New York Hosp.	"	
10	24549	Keppel,	17 hrs.	11-14-37	11-13-37	Q. telicosis - Buried Deliv.	"	New York Hosp.	"	
11	25109	Stein,	1 day	11-23-37	11-20-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
12	2-731	Holloway, Josiah	2 mo.	12-2-37	11-30-37	I-L-Dislocation	"	"	"	
13	27794	Leitas, Julia	41 hrs.	12-29-37	12-18-37	Hemorrhage Dis. of	"	"	"	
14	68	Polcy,	1 hr.	12-31-37	12-23-37	Prematurity	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
15	19	Wisniewski, Powdery Violet	44 wks.	1-5-38	1-3-38	L. Tib. Fract.	"	"	"	
16	10	Vasquez, Miskor Millie	12 wks.	1-3-38	12-3-37	"	"	Karlens Hosp.	"	
17	21	Carter, Thomas Pearl	40 wks.	1-5-38	1-1-38	"	"	Karlens Hosp.	"	
18	1615	Jones, Brown Rosella	32 wks.	1-5-38	12-20-37	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
19	20	Sternberg, Beatrice	25 wks.	1-5-38	1-2-38	"	"	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
20	17	Kush, Anna	30 wks.	1-4-38	12-30-37	"	"	227 East 19 St.	"	
21	41	Vacario, Calderera Benedettina	5 mos.	1-3-38	12-30-37	"	"	130 East 69 St.	"	
22	12	Gerst, Gertrude	37 wks.	1-3-38	10-29-37	"	"	15 East 111 St.	"	
23	22	Olha, Rottenstien Tillie	30 wks.	1-5-38	1-1-38	"	"	157 St. 118 St.	"	
24	13	Nelson, Bonire Miriam	40 wks.	1-3-38	1-2-38	"	"	301 East 120 St.	"	
25	1339	Tamas, Belen Mary	7 mos.	10-28-37	10-28-37	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
26	1350	Doherty, McIver Winifred	31 wks.	11-1-37	10-28-37	"	"	"	"	
27	1366	Smith, Masson Jean	14 wks.	11-11-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"	
28	1424	Robertson, Mona	14 wks.	11-18-37	11-15-37	"	"	"	"	
29	1459	Masson, Smith Vera	22 wks.	11-26-37	11-24-37	"	"	"	"	
30	1476	Amend, Raab Kuni	38 wks.	11-28-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	
31	1509	Brown, Williams Carmela	44 wks.	12-6-37	12-4-37	"	"	"	"	
32	1604	Silberfein, Madeline	29 wks.	12-24-37	12-22-37	"	"	"	"	
33	1613	Matthews, Murphy Catherine	18 wks.	12-27-37	12-26-37	"	"	"	"	
34	1630	Santoli, La Banca Violet	40 wks.	12-30-37	12-27-37	"	"	"	"	
35	1632	Hassock, Ethel	5 mos.	10-28-37	10-28-37	"	"	"	"	
36	1760	Madison, Georgia	11 wks.	11-27-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	

Regular

Infants

Block #18

Section #1

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
999	401		Jackson, Stacey	4 mos.	1-4-38	12-31-37	Pneumonia	Dr. Poydine	3rd McKinney St.	1-7-38	
1000	439		Chu	7 1/2 hrs.	1-5-38	12-31-37	Prematurity	Dr. Walsh	Telluride Hosp.	"	
			Regular				Infants		Block #18		Section #2.
1	279		Miceli, Nannette M.	1 mo.	1-3-38	12-30-37	Broncho Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Calumet Hosp.	1-7-38	
2	440		Raffone,	3 1/2 hrs.	1-5-38	12-30-37	Congenital Cardiac	"	French Hosp.	"	
3	273		Morales,	11 hrs.	1-3-38	12-28-37	Cyathroblastosis Fet.	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
4	274		Tempere	15 mins.	1-3-38	12-28-37	Meningocele	"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
5	280		Stack, Patricia J.	2 mos.	1-3-38	12-23-37	Capillary Bronchitis	"	118 East 14 St.	"	
6	26242		Hischer,	2 mos.	12-9-37	12-7-37	Infantile Thromb.	"	New York Hosp.	"	
7	26765		Stelfi, Dorothy Ann	37 days	12-16-37	12-14-37	Prematurity	"	125 East 68 St.	"	
8	27256		Antonarelli,	27 hrs.	12-22-37	12-18-37	Prematurity	"	New York Hosp.	"	
9	24086		Nichthouser,	5 days	11-8-37	11-2-37	Congen. Atresia of Esoph.	"	New York Hosp.	"	
10	24549		Keppel,	17 hrs.	11-15-37	11-12-37	Q. telactonia - Buckle's	"	"	"	
11	25109		Stein,	1 day	11-23-37	11-20-37	Prematurity	"	"	"	
12	25731		Holloway, Josiah	2 mo.	12-2-37	11-30-37	H-I-Intoxications	"	"	"	
13	27794		Leitas, Julia	41 hrs.	12-25-37	12-18-37	Remission of	"	"	"	
14	68		Foley,	1 hr.	12-31-37	12-23-37	Prematurity	"	Telluride Hosp.	"	
15	19		Wisniewski, Powdery Violet	44 wks.	1-5-38	1-3-38	L. tuberc.	"	"	"	
16	10		Vasquez, Miskor Millie	12 wks.	1-3-38	12-3-37	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
17	21		Carter, Thomas Pearl	40 wks.	1-5-38	1-1-38	"	"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
18	1615		Jones, Brown Rodella	32 wks.	1-5-38	12-20-37	"	"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
19	20		Sternberg, Beatrice	25 wks.	1-5-38	1-2-38	"	"	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
20	17		Kush, Anna	36 wks.	1-4-38	12-30-37	"	"	227 East 19 St.	"	
21	21		Vacario, Calderera Benedettina	5 mos.	1-3-38	12-30-37	"	"	130 East 69 St.	"	
22	12		Gerst, Gertrude	37 wks.	1-3-38	10-29-37	"	"	15 East 111 St.	"	
23	22		Olha, Rothenstien Tillie	30 wks.	1-5-38	1-2-38	"	"	157 St. 118 St.	"	
24	13		Nelson, Bonira Miriam	40 wks.	1-3-38	1-2-38	"	"	301 East 120 St.	"	
25	1339		Tamas, Belenay Mary	7 mos.	10-28-37	10-28-37	"	"	New York Hosp.	"	
26	1350		Doherty, M ^{rs} Iver Winifred	31 wks.	11-1-37	10-29-37	"	"	"	"	
27	1366		Smith, Masson Jean	15 wks.	11-11-37	11-7-37	"	"	"	"	
28	1424		Robertson, Mona	14 wks.	11-18-37	11-15-37	"	"	"	"	
29	1459		Masson, Smith Vera	22 wks.	11-26-37	11-24-37	"	"	"	"	
30	1476		Amend, Raab Kuni	38 wks.	11-25-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	
31	1509		Brown, Williams Carmela	44 wks.	12-6-37	12-4-37	"	"	"	"	
32	1604		Silberfein, Madeline	29 wks.	12-24-37	12-22-37	"	"	"	"	
33	1613		Matthews, Murphy Catherine	18 wks.	12-27-37	12-26-37	"	"	"	"	
34	1630		Santoli, La Banca Violet	40 wks.	12-30-37	12-27-37	"	"	"	"	
35	1332		Hassock, Ethel	5 mos.	10-28-37	10-28-37	"	"	"	"	
36	1400		Madison, Georgia	11 mos.	11-27-37	11-27-37	"	"	"	"	

Regular

Burial

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH
37	1510	Rodriguez, Angelina	7/c 12 wks	12-6-38 12-3-37 Stillborn
38	1568	Gentile,	7/c 8 mos	12-16-37 12-12-37 "
39	1583	Antenasville, Anita R.	7/c 32 wks	12-20-37 12-16-37 "
40	1614	Bienz, Jones Lilly	7/c 40 wks	12-27-37 12-25-37 "
41	0025	Lesser, Beatrice	7/c 14 wks	1-4-38 1-3-38 "
42	0024	Eagleette, Amelia	7/c 28 wks	1-4-38 1-1-38 "
43	1909	Robertson, Ethel	7/c 12-30-37	12-29-37 "
44	1911	Sabin, Henrietta	7/c 12-30-37	12-28-37 "
45	0007	Reitmueller, Christina	7/c 36 wks	12-31-37 12-29-37 "
46	0010	Goebel, Marie	7/c 40 wks	1-3-38 12-29-37 "
47	0014	Isabeta, Ethel	7/c 28 wks	1-3-38 1-1-38 "
48	0011	Scott, Hattie	7/c 38 wks	1-3-38 12-31-37 "
49	0023	Evans, Mary	7/c 40 wks	1-4-38 1-2-38 "
50	0021	Keough, Lillian	7/c 40 wks	1-4-38 12-21-37 "
51	0006	Curran, Clara	7/c 12 wks	12-31-37 12-28-37 "
52	0005	Travis, Tessie	7/c 36 wks	12-31-37 12-30-37 "
53	0013	Stark, Bertha	7/c 40 wks	1-3-38 1-1-38 "
54	0012	Katz, Bertha	7/c 26 wks	1-3-38 12-31-37 "
55	0017	Goldstein, Fannie	7/c 16 wks	1-3-38 12-31-37 "
56	0015	Johnstone, Margaret	7/c 40 wks	1-3-38 12-29-37 "
57	0022	Kane, Helen	7/c 28 wks	1-4-38 1-1-38 "
58	1912	Firmbach, Ruth	7/c 12-30-37	12-29-37 "
59	1905	Flaten,	7/c 12-29-37	12-29-37 "
60	0016	Pirena, Angelina	7/c 1-3-38	1-1-38 "
61	0020	Pietras, Nellie	7/c 1-4-38	1-4-38 "
62	1914	Guidotti, Vincenza	7/c 12-30-37	12-29-37 "
63	1913	Flanagan, Theresa	7/c 12-30-37	12-30-37 "
64	1910	Morrone, Ann	7/c 12-30-37	12-26-37 "
65	(over) 1	Guardiani, Cesidia	7/c 1-4-38	12-30-37 "
66	601	Broaty,	7/c 9 hrs	1-7-38 1-4-38 Atelectasis
67	520	Footman,	7/c 18 hrs	1-6-38 1-2-38 Heart Disease
68	521	Brown,	7/c 9 hrs	1-6-38 12-31-37 Atelectasis
69	668	Olheiser, Caroline	7/c 2 hrs	1-8-38 1-7-38 Prematurity
70	669	Justice,	7/c 11 hrs	1-8-38 1-6-38 "
71	476	Varriale, Carrie	7/c 2 hrs	1-5-38 1-2-38 "
72	475	Gallagher, Mary	7/c 13 hrs	1-5-38 12-31-37 Cong. Ret. Dis.
73	477	Fischelli,	7/c 22 hrs	1-5-38 1-8-38 Prematurity
74	618	Marciano,	7/c 30 min	1-7-38 1-4-37 Edema
75	474	Carmelo, Vitali	7/c 1 hr	1-5-38 12-31-37 Cong. Ret. Dis.
76	26	Ferdinand, Diaz, Esther	7/c 16 wks	1-7-38 1-2-38 Still born

Burial #18

Section 2

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	New York Hosp	1-7-38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
Dr. P. Jones	Kings County Hosp	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	Greenland Hosp.	"	
"	Indevand Hosp	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	Unity Hosp	"	
"	Pick Run. Hosp	"	
"	Brooklyn Hosp	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	St. D. College Hosp.	"	
"	Victory Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Victory Mem. Hosp	"	
"	Bethany Deaconess Hosp	"	
"	261 East 31 St.	4	
"	95 East 85 St.	"	
"	565 - 85 St.	"	
"	1093 East 42 St.	"	
"	9605 Farraugh St.	"	
"	4413 - 15 Avenue	"	
Dr. Duffield	11 Union Street	"	
Dr. Walsh	Gotham Hosp	1-11-38	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Knickerbocker Hosp	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Tamworth Hosp	"	
Dr. P. Jones	Caney Isl. Hosp	"	
"	Greenland Hosp	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	St. John's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	

Regular

Deaths

March 18

Section 2

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	PERMIT	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
77	28		Low, Carol Cleo	40 wks	1-7-38	1-4-38	Stillborn
78	36		Bertin, Jean	40 wks	1-8-38	1-4-38	"
79	27		Nelson, Campbell Elsie	40 wks	1-7-38	1-1-38	"
80	31		Sneed, Chastanbury Helen	18 wks	1-7-38	12-27-37	"
81	30		Unknown	4 mos	1-7-38	12-27-37	"
82	29		Johnson, Bontin Angelina	28 wks	1-7-38	1-6-38	"
83	0036		Stokes, Laura	20 wks	1-7-38	1-5-38	"
84	0027		Cilla, Antoinette	40 wks	1-5-38	12-31-37	"
85	0033		Kallenberg, Ethel	4 1/2 mos	1-6-38	1-3-38	"
86	0043		Kindser, Mary	40 wks	1-7-38	1-6-38	"
87	0042		Leitz, Esther	16 wks	1-7-38	1-5-38	"
88	925		Pisano,	1 da.	1-11-38	1-9-38	Birth Injury
89	680		Ryan, Raymond Edmund	8 das	1-8-38	1-5-38	Epistemic Hemorrh.
90	923		Spaun,	—	1-11-38	12-28-37	Fractured Skull
91	871		Long,	9 hrs	1-11-38	1-8-38	Prematurity
92	947		Middleton,	— hrs	1-12-38	1-11-38	"
93	948		Connally, Nancy M.	1 mo	1-12-38	1-10-38	Marasmus
94	870		Cavella, Robert	1 mo	1-11-38	1-8-38	Intestinal Infection
95	69		Howin,	1 hr	12-31-37	12-29-37	Prematurity
96	121		Hurst,	2 mos	1-4-38	12-31-37	Intrauterine Hemorrh.
97	282		Sala, Phyllis Dolie	7 das	1-10-38	1-8-38	Prematurity
98	283		Ryerson,	1 hr	1-8-38	1-7-38	Prematurity
99	252		Hyndman, John	1 hr	1-10-38	1-7-38	Conjugated Bile Acid
100	213		Simon,	3 hrs	1-8-38	1-7-38	Prematurity
101	57		Rudolph, Arnold	2 das	1-3-38	1-2-38	Prematurity
102	0059		Niow, Frances	40 wks	1-10-38	1-8-38	Stillborn
103	101		Schipian, Rose	—	10-11-37	10-4-37	"
104	0061		Feldman, Anna	29 wks	1-10-38	1-6-38	"
105	0046		Rosenzweig, Celie	6 mos	1-8-38	12-29-37	"
106	0056		Crenin, Frances	40 wks	1-10-38	1-8-38	"
107	0057		Brown, Rosa	40 wks	1-10-38	1-7-38	"
108	0053		Schachine, Edith	40 wks	1-10-38	1-6-38	"
109	0054		Abbondanza, Mildred	40 wks	1-10-38	1-8-38	"
110	0034		Mazzio, Anita	40 wks	1-7-38	1-7-38	"
111	12		Kessler, Gace	40 wks	1-8-38	1-6-38	"
112	14		Hannon, Ellen	37 wks	1-10-38	1-5-38	"
113	5		Dolan, Mary	—	1-3-38	1-1-38	"
114	6		Boeckmann, Watia	—	1-3-38	1-2-38	"
115	9		Ferguson, Ruth	10 wks	1-6-38	1-4-38	"
116	3		Ego, Mary	—	12-31-37	12-31-37	"

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Stahl	Doctors Hosp.	1-11-38	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	East River & 110 St.	"	
"	689 St. Washington St.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	West Side Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings Co. Hosp.	1-14-38	
"	Calderon Hosp.	"	
"	107 Brighton Beach Ave.	"	
Dr. Stahl	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Queens General Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	3085 - 31 Street	"	
Dr. Lyden	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran Hosp.	"	
"	Crown Heights Hosp.	"	
"	Trinity Hosp.	"	
"	St. Mary's Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
"	Shore Road Hosp.	"	
"	Swedish Hosp.	"	
"	1049 St. Marks Ave	"	
"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lyden	Rockaway Beach Hosp.	"	
"	Queens General Hosp.	"	

Regular

Bellevue

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
117	2		Carazzo, Elsie	42 wks.	12-31-37	12-24-37	Still born
118	480		Bonacum, #1	—	12-17-37	12-14-37	"
119	479		Bonacum #2	—	12-17-37	12-14-37	"
120	13		Starnes, Minnie	5 mos.	1-10-38	1-9-38	"
121	10		Green, Gertrude	20 wks.	1-7-38	1-7-38	"
122	11		Kassman, Grace	16 wks.	1-7-38	1-6-38	"
123	7		Stewart, Catherine	14 wks.	1-4-38	1-2-38	"
124	2		Adinolfi, Mary	4 mos.	1-11-38	1-7-38	"
125	47		Galena, Robertazzi Theresa	26 wks.	1-11-38	1-6-38	"
126	50		Butler, Melt Markiner	40 wks.	1-12-38	1-8-38	"
127	51		Eller, Feenay Marion	40 wks.	1-12-38	1-10-38	"
128	48		Boyle, Tracey Nellie	34 wks.	1-11-38	1-8-38	"
129	18		Marten, Marie Louise Florence	26 wks.	1-5-38	12-3-37	"
130	42		Stone, Florence	20 wks.	1-10-38	1-9-38	"
131	41		Spellman, Rubins Evelyn	16 wks.	1-10-38	1-8-38	"
132	46		Williams, Ferguson Catherine	13 wks.	1-11-38	1-11-38	"
133	1213		Ball,	2 mos.	1-14-38	1-10-38	Hydrocephalus
134	1038		Wasserman,	15 mos.	1-13-38	1-11-38	Asphyxia
135	1147		Beck,	7 hrs.	1-14-38	1-11-38	Prematurity
136	1058		Bussie,	3 hrs.	1-13-38	1-9-38	"
137	1102		Cirello,	16 das.	1-14-38	1-12-38	"
138	0077		Lyons, Emma	9 wks.	1-12-38	1-11-38	Stillborn
139	0075		M ^{rs} Guire, Catherine	16 wks.	1-12-38	1-7-38	"
140	0078		Lapaglia, Domenica	20 wks.	1-12-38	1-10-38	"
141	58		Carroll, Taylor Mary	12 wks.	1-14-38	1-13-38	"
142	59		Palmar, Wright Sherie	18 wks.	1-14-38	1-11-38	"
143	57		Concel, Perez Lily	9 mos.	1-14-38	1-12-38	"
144	54		Britt, Sullivan Helen	18 wks.	1-13-38	12-10-37	"
145	55		Britt, Sullivan Helen	18 wks.	1-13-38	12-10-37	"
146	1451		Genge, Andrew	2 das.	1-18-38	1-14-38	Sepsis
147	1547		Matto, Mary	9 hrs.	1-19-38	1-18-38	Premature
148	1367		Scorzelli,	7 hrs.	1-17-38	1-12-38	Prematurity
149	1537		Hastin,	3 das.	1-19-38	1-12-38	Hemorrhage
150	1542		Carter,	22 hrs.	1-19-38	1-14-38	Hemorrhage
151	1539		Paz,	3 das.	1-19-38	1-17-38	Pneumonia
152	1541		Fox,	31 hrs.	1-19-38	1-18-38	Prematurity
153	1543		Schwab,	2 hrs.	1-19-38	1-16-38	Prematurity
154	846		Walsh	7 hrs.	1-11-38	1-8-38	"
155	1538		Tortorella,	46 min.	1-19-38	1-12-38	"
156	1536		Unknown Infant	new-born	1-19-38	12-13-37	"

French 18

Section 2

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	1-14-38	
Dr. Lynn	"	"	
"	63-39 - 31 St.	"	
"	87-77 - 109 St.	"	
"	87-79 - 98 St.	"	
"	46-24 - 31 Ave. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Duffield	137 Roe St. W. Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	633 W. 152 St.	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
"	St. James Hosp.	"	
"	170 West 76 St.	"	
"	501 East 83 St.	"	
"	508 West Ave.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	1-18-38	
"	Flower Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
Dr. Pugh	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
"	Weth. Hosp.	"	
"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
"	L. S. College Hosp.	"	
"	Kings Co. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	"	
"	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Baker's Hosp.	1-21-38	
"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	French Hosp.	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Waman's Hosp.	"	
"	56 First Street	"	
"	66 St. + Columbus Ave.	"	

Regular

Index

French #18

Section #2

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	
	PERMIT				PERMIT		DEATH
157	1101	Roth,	1/c	1 da.	1-14-38	1-11-38	Asphyxia
158	1056	Watnick,	1/c	3 hrs	1-15-38	1-9-38	Prematurity
159	1059	Edwards,	1/c	1 hr.	1-13-38	1-10-38	Intracranial hemorrhage
160	1057	Watnick	1/c	15 hrs	1-13-38	1-10-38	Prematurity
161	1074	Herrman.	1/c	22 min.	1-13-38	1-11-38	Prematurity
162	68	Konrad, Emma	1/c	36 wks	1-17-38	1-11-38	Stillborn
163	72	Thorne, Jane	1/c	21 wks	1-18-38	1-14-38	"
164	75	Green, Doris	1/c	23 wks	1-19-38	1-18-38	"
165	67	Sullivan, Margaret	1/c	17 wks	1-17-38	1-13-38	"
166	76	Cepada, Eugenia	1/c	40 wks	1-19-38	1-16-38	"
167	79	Novack, Rose	1/c	40 wks	1-19-38	1-16-38	"
168	80	Dishan, Elizabeth	1/c	40 wks	1-19-38	1-17-38	"
169	81	McGoff, Helen	1/c	36 wks	1-19-38	1-14-38	"
170	82	Manners, Sussie	1/c	40 wks	1-19-38	1-16-38	"
171	83	Fartu, Mollie	1/c	4 1/2 mos.	1-19-38	1-14-38	"
172	84	Braun, Martha	1/c	Full	1-19-38	1-16-38	"
173	85	Cassin, Josephine	1/c	6 wks.	1-19-38	1-14-38	"
174	61	Straube, Bruce Frieda	1/c	40 wks	1-14-38	1-13-38	"
175	77	Kuhn, Elsie	1/c	3-3 1/2 mos	1-19-38	1-16-38	"
176	0072	Callahan, Mary	1/c	40 wks.	1-12-38	1-7-38	"
177	0073	Menaghan, Julia	1/c	36 wks.	1-12-38	1-7-38	"
178	0074	Sausone, Rose	1/c	38 wks	1-12-38	1-8-38	"
179	0076	Trabold, Conetta	1/c	36 wks	1-12-38	1-11-38	"
180	0081	Cassara, Ellen	1/c	40 wks.	1-13-38	1-12-38	"
181	0102	Shodowsky, Mary	1/c	18 wks	1-18-38	1-14-38	"
182	0093	Lazar, Jennie	1/c	32 wks	1-17-38	1-14-38	"
183	0065	Gross, Gertrude	1/c	8 wks.	1-14-38	1-13-38	"
184	0087	Kennedy, Eleanor	1/c	31 wks.	1-14-38	1-13-38	"
185	0094	Bonjeck, Helen	1/c	24 wks.	1-17-38	1-13-38	"
186	3	Tachowski, Elizabeth	1/c	4 wks.	1-18-38	1-8-38	"
187	4	Stoico, Mary	1/c	4 mos.	1-18-38	1-18-38	"
188	6	Robinson, Mildred	1/c	40 wks.	1-20-38	1-16-38	"
189	✓	Flanders, Iris	1/c	40 wks	1-20-38	1-16-38	"

French #18 Section #2
Continued in
Book 44
On Page 2.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Pofena	Cumberland Hosp	1-21-38	
"	Armenian Hosp	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp	"	
"	Crown Hosp	"	
"	Wyckoff Hosp	"	
Dr. Hales	Beth David Hosp	"	
"	Doctors' Hospital	"	
"	Dr. Lipp's Hosp	"	
"	Karlin Hospital	"	
"	"	"	
"	French Hospital	"	
"	French Hospital	"	
"	French Hospital	"	
"	Karlin Hospital	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hospital	"	
"	Lenox Hill Hospital	"	
"	St. Vincent's Hospital	"	
"	Manassas Hospital	"	
"	501 West 178 Street	"	
Dr. Pofena	St. Catherine's Hosp	"	
"	Greenpoint Hosp	"	
"	Leukemia Hosp	"	
"	1078 - 62 nd Street	"	
"	789 Kigeman Ave.	"	
"	Brooklyn General Hosp	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp	"	
"	Jewish Hospital	"	
"	L.I. College Hospital	"	
"	133 Metropolitan Avenue	"	
Dr. Duffield	St. Vincent's Hospital	"	
"	Staten Island Hospital	"	
"	Staten Island Hospital	"	
"	Staten Island Hospital	"	

350

Catholic Adults

Trench # 24 Sur. 1

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	11737		Widmer Sophia	72	5/10/37	5/6/37	Bronchopneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan State Hospital	May 18/37	
2	11012		Salicetto Mike	64	5/11/37	4/28/37	Agitated Paralysis	"	Bellevue	May 21/37	
3	12130		Dorn George	60	5/10/37	5/3/37	Fract. Ribs	"	"	May 25/37	
4	11812		Byrnes Frank	60	5/11/37	5/7/37	Meningitis	"	"	"	
5	12541		Schurinsky Alexander	49	5/20/37	4/7/37	Alcoholism	"	"	"	
6	12273		Burke James	64	5/17/37	5/12/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	"	"	
7	11988		Schlaengerhauser Elizabeth	57	5/13/37	5/10/37	Dysphagia	"	"	"	
8	12445		Schneider Paul	52	5/14/37	4/19/37	Fract. Spine	"	"	"	
9	1100		Shay Joseph	65	5/25/37	5/21/37	Acute Pulmonary Edema	Dr. Duffield	W. C. Farm Colony	May 28/37	
10	12276		Willemsen Charles	58	5/17/37	5/12/37	Cerebral Hem.	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hospital	June 4/37	
11	12859		Conway Morris	71	5/24/37	5/21/37	Art. Scler. Ganglion	"	Bellevue	"	
12	12855		Cooper Francis	46	5/24/37	5/21/37	Chronic Alcoholism	"	Manhattan State	"	
13	13025		Dodowski Frank	44	5/26/37	5/18/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Bellevue	"	
14	3792		Rourke Edward	51	5/17/37	5/12/37	Coronary Thrombosis	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hospital	June 8/37	
15	1154		Halpin Peter	74	6/3/37	6/1/37	Arterio Sclerosis	Dr. Duffield	City Farm Colony	"	
16	12958		Gouldring Patrick	57	5/25/37	5/20/37	Lobar Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	"	
17	13477		Rogers George	58	6/1/37	5/24/37	Art. Scler. H. Dis.	"	"	June 11/37	
18	13634		Taylor Robert	32	6/3/37	5/31/37	Peritonitis	"	"	"	
19	13643		Gallegos Michael	44	6/3/37	4/24/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"	June 15/37	
20	13641		Keller Joseph	64	6/3/37	5/31/37	Ca. of Larynx	"	"	June 18/37	
21	1224		Gomors James	64	6/14/37	6/11/37	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Duffield	Farm Colony	"	
22	14162		Ryan Thomas	67	6/10/37	6/7/37	Chr. Alcoholism	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	June 22/37	
23	14583		Miklos Danvers	53	6/11/37	6/10/37	Chr. Myelitis	"	"	"	
24	1242		Walsh Thomas	64	6/17/37	6/15/37	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Dr. Duffield	W. C. Farm Colony	June 25/37	
25	14805		Anthony Hoziel	44	6/20/37	6/15/37	Cancer of Stomach	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	June 29/37	
26	1306		Strominger Mattos	50	6/20/37	6/21/37	Septicemia	"	U.S. Marine	"	
27	14907		John Vertoli	81	6/21/37	6/16/37	Anterior Sclerosis H. Dis.	"	Bellevue	"	
28	14632		Gus Raab	66	6/17/37	4/14/37	Malignant Cond. tumor	"	Bellevue	"	
29	15351		Theodore Garovich	63	6/28/37	6/23/37	Ca. of Stomach	"	Cancer Inst.	7/2/37	
30	15444		Sophie Huggemayle	46	6/29/37	5/24/37	Cerebral Compression	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
31	15511		James O'Donnell	65	6/30/37	6/8/37	Lobar Pneumonia	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
32	15445		Stellie Reduta	46	6/29/37	6/15/37	Thrombosis	"	Bellevue Hosp	"	
33	1378		Peter Rosario	39	7/8/37	6/30/37	Lul. Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	7/9/37	
34	10913		John Rodany	80	7/7/37	7/4/37	Art. Sclerosis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	7/9/37	
35	15344		John Scanlon	69	6/28/37	6/25/37	Bronchopneumonia	"	Manhattan State	7/9/37	
36	15132		Stephen Kleva	60	6/24/37	6/21/37	"	"	City Hosp.	7/9/37	
37	15196		William Jadbais	49	6/25/37	6/22/37	Ch. Alcoholism	"	Bellevue Hosp.	7/9/37	
38	1407		Thomas Burke	56	7/12/37	7/7/37	Lul. Tuberculosis	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	7/13/37	
39	15358		Thomas McCarthy	52	6/26/37	6/24/37	Art. Scler. H. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	7/13/37	
40	9688		Robert Lorenz	86	7/16/37	7/12/37	Lul. T. B. C.	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	7/16/37	

Catholic Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
41	16644		Peter Doyle	66	7/4/37	7/11/37	Carditis
42	1351		Ludwig Linka	72	7/6/37	6/29/37	Chr. Nephritis
43	16645		Joan Mortimer	65	7/14/37	7/10/37	Diabetes
44	1400		Recher. Michael	56	7/19/37	7/11/37	acute shock heart, coronary arterio sclerosis diabetes epilepsy
45	16550		Thomas Fitzgerald	58	7/19/37	7/8/37	Epilepsy
46	17101		Salvatore Orlando	33	7/20/37	7/19/37	Pul T.B.C.
47	1424		Emma Kelly	69	7/13/37	7/10/37	Br. Pneumonia
48	16553		Marie D'Orta	80	7/19/37	7/8/37	La Stomach
49	16966		Marie Negro	70	7/19/37	7/12/37	Chr. Art. Sclerosis
50	16549		Peter Balchunas	52	7/13/37	7/8/37	Pul T.B.C.
51	16636		John Kosonick	58	7/14/37	7/10/37	Pneumonia
52	16965		Grace Griffin	46	7/19/37	7/10/37	Uremia
53	16705		Ernie Testinor	77	7/15/37	7/11/37	Chr. Art. Scl.
54	1423		Ernie Landman	70	7/10/37	7/11/37	Chr. Myocarditis
55	16865		Tony Grege	67	7/18/37	7/14/37	Leukemia
56	17231		Joseph Lyons	59	7/23/37	7/17/37	Long Art. Sclerosis
57	17042		Anna Kreas	77	7/20/37	7/17/37	Br. Pneumonia
58	17102		Margaret Deham	71	7/21/37	7/18/37	Chr. Myocarditis
59	17165		Joseph Garofaly	76	7/29/37	7/26/37	Br. Pneumonia
60	17233		J. Dillon St. Ignace	60	7/29/37	7/18/37	Fractured Skull

Trench # 24 Sect. 1

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Home for Dependents	7/6/37	
Dr. Ruffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hospital	"	
Dr. Ruffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	7/20/37	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	7/23/37	
Dr. Ruffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	7/27/37	
Dr. Ruffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	7/30/37	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	Bellvue	"	
"	"	"	

Section # 2. Cont. on next page.

Catholic Adults

Trench #24 Section #2

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					PERMIT	DEATH					
1	17463		William Lauer	53	7/27/37	7/27/37	Cer. Embolus	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/3/37	
2	17564		Arpad Vassari	81	7/29/37	7/29/37	Ca of Stomach	"	"	"	
3	17383		James Skute	57	7/26/37	7/22/37	Sen art. Sel.	"	"	"	
4	17683		Josephine Lovello	76	7/2/37	7/1/37	Heart Stroke	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
5	17384		Patrick Nugent	69	7/2/37	7/2/37	Epitheloma Tongue	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
6	17461		Francisco Rubin	48	7/2/37	7/2/37	T. B. Meningitis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
7	17164		Catherine Burke	71	7/2/37	7/2/37	Cer. Art. Sclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
8	17624		Angelo Montonero	70	7/2/37	7/2/37	Leukemia Myocardium	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
9	17623		Adolph Luitner	66	7/2/37	7/2/37	Ulcer	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
10	17563		Michael Daly	65	7/2/37	7/2/37	Sen Art. Sclerosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
11	17464		Joseph Williams	55	7/2/37	7/2/37	Lung Abscess	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
12	17879		Robert Nelson	45	8/6/37	7/4/37	Fracture Skull	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/6/37	
13	17960		Joe Lomety	43	8/4/37	6/9/37	Lung Abscess	"	"	"	
14	17953		Mario Cancherini	29	8/4/37	7/31/37	Dr. Pneumonia	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
15	17882		James Madden	79	8/3/37	6/28/37	Sen Art. Scler.	"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
16	17622		Joseph Cantoni	47	7/24/37	7/27/37	Alcoholism	"	"	"	
17	17883		Robert Foley	46	8/3/37	6/2/37	Cer. Hem.	"	"	"	
18	17884		Christopher Morgan	79	8/3/37	6/27/37	Fracture Femur	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/1/37	
19	18699		Theodore Breslin	61	8/1/37	8/7/37	Tellagra	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/20/37	
20	18079		John Koch	45	8/6/37	8/2/37	Thrombosis	"	"	"	
21	18502		John Macklay	65	8/3/37	8/1/37	Sen Art. Sel.	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/24/37	
22	18615		Stratus Passamedis	45	8/4/37	6/4/37	Pal. TBC	"	"	"	
23	18070		John Klosset	51	8/11/37	8/1/37	Cancer of Esop	"	"	"	
24	18314		August Scharkoff	65	8/2/37	8/1/37	Worsening Thrombosis	"	"	"	
25	18433		Thomas Gorman	60	8/4/37	7/1/37	Sen Art. Sel.	Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hosp.	"	
26	1849		Bernard Sharkey	42	8/4/37	8/2/37	Sen Via Obstruction	Dr. Haled	Cancer Inst.	"	
27	18248		Jerry Sullivan	82	8/9/37	8/5/37	Ca of Pancreas	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/25/37	
28	19193		Raymond Mangano	69	8/25/37	7/29/37	Fracture Skull	"	"	"	
29	18694		Otto Hartig	60	8/7/37	8/3/37	Cer. Embolus	"	"	"	
30	18981		Charles Phillip	72	8/26/37	8/18/37	Sen art. Sel.	"	"	"	
31	18900		Charles Woodruff	68	8/23/37	8/4/37	Art. Ht. Disease	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	8/26/37	
32	19608		Nicola Martiano	66	8/1/37	8/9/37	Cere. art. sel.	"	Bellvue Hosp.	8/3/37	
33	19395		John Pismack	58	8/29/37	8/10/37	Fracture Skull	"	Manhattan Hosp.	"	
34	19189		John Loety	73	8/25/37	8/22/37	Cholecystitis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	9/10/37	
35	19485		George Lynch	42	8/30/37	8/26/37	Ca. of Lung	"	Bellvue	"	
36	19950		May Sandwick	42	9/1/37	8/30/37	Dis. of Spinal Cord	"	"	"	
37	18898		James Sullivan	54	8/20/37	8/17/37	Varicella	"	"	"	
38	1770		William Clark	73	8/9/37	8/31/37	Cere. Vasc. Dis.	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	9/14/37	
39	19949		St. Louis, Margaret	35	8/7/37	9/1/37	Aggravated Peritonitis	Dr. Haled	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
40	19398		Peggy, Mary	70	8/24/37	8/26/37	Cerebels	"	Home for Dependents	"	

Catholic Adults

Trench 24 Section #2

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH					
41	19946		Harvath, Anton	33	9/7/37	9/3/37	Pul. T.B.C.	D. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp	9/14/37	
42	20197		Lynch, Catherine	52	9/10/37	9/7/37	Cancer of breast	"	Neurological	"	
43	1793		Morrison, James	77	9/11/37	9/8/37	Chronic myocarditis	"	Duffield N.Y. Farm Colony	9/17/37	
44	1814		Brito, Marcus	37	9/16/37	9/9/37	Fr. of spine	"	U.S. Marine Hosp.	"	
45	20356		Valenciano, Joseph	46	9/21/37	9/11/37	Act. Scher	"	Walsh Neurological	9/24/37	
46	20829		Pike, John	62	9/22/37	9/17/37	Can. of Lst. Esoph.	"	Bellevue	9/28/37	
47	20828		Martin, George	67	9/22/37	9/18/37	Bronch. pneumonia	"	Neurological	"	
48	19253		Martin, John	77	9/26/37	8/22/37	Cirrhosis of liver	"	Bellevue	10/1/37	
49	1923		Mezzulich, Joseph	42	9/30/37	9/25/37	Cerebral embol.	"	Duffield Sea View	"	
50	20907		Feltbauer, Julius	60	9-23-37	9-19-37	Meningitis	"	Walsh Bellevue	10/5/37	
51	21782		Cunze, Carrie	57	10-6-37	9-19-37	Spinal Hem.	"	"	10-8-37	
52	21349		Gara-Falla, Raffaello	74	9-30-37	9-26-37	Bron. pneumonia	"	"	"	
53	21193		Maloney, Frank	64	9-28-37	9-24-37	Can. of Esoph.	"	Cancer Inst.	10-12-37	
54	21278		Taylor, William	56	9-24-37	9-26-37	"	"	"	"	
55	22800		Corveny, Frank	72	10-20-37	10-17-37	Sen. art. der.	"	Walsh Metropolitan Hosp.	10-22-37	
56	22013		Lerrigan, James	62	10-9-37	10-5-37	Sen. art. der.	"	Bellevue	"	
57	21932		Grass, William	55	10-8-37	10-4-37	Inguinal Hernia	"	"	"	
58	22725		Pavelka, Joseph	44	10-19-37	10-16-37	Hodgkins Dis.	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
59	22277		McLaughlin, John	57	10-19-37	10-6-37	Brain Tumor	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
60	22643		Fleming, Joseph	53	10-18-37	10-13-37	Pul. T.B.C.	"	"	10-26-37	
61	22441		Gugger, Andrew	70	10-15-37	10-12-37	Can. of prostate	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
62	22270		Lawless, John	79	10-18-37	10-10-37	Carditis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
63	20595		Moyes, George F. also known as Kelly, Joseph	45	10-18-37	9-15-37	T.B.C.	"	"	"	
64	22436		Gardella, Joseph	62	10-15-37	10-8-37	T.B.C.	"	"	"	
65	22273		Smith, John	56	10-13-37	10-9-37	Ulcer	"	"	"	
66	21926		O'Neill, Alice	72	10-8-37	10-5-37	Diabetes	"	Cancer Inst.	"	
67	22934		White, Nora	53	10-22-37	10-19-37	Can. of Bladder	"	Walsh Neurological Hosp.	10-29-37	
68	22726		Lucci, Generoso	62	10-19-37	10-14-37	Lung abscess	"	Bellevue	"	
69	22722		Ranita, Joe	69	10-19-37	10-14-37	Lung abscess	"	"	"	
70	23269		Nocera, Salvatore	55	10-27-37	10-24-37	Int. obstruction	"	"	"	
71	22932		Joseph, Dorothy	41	10-22-37	10-19-37	Peritonitis	"	City	"	
72	21280		Fernandez, George	28	9-29-37	9-26-37	Can. of Bladder	"	Bellevue	10-12-37	
73	23264		Anthony White female, (Catherine Allen?)	70	10-27-37	10-14-37	Can. of Stom.	"	"	"	
74	23265		Gilmore, Richard	45	10-27-37	10-14-37	Can. of Stom.	"	"	"	
75	23480		Gillens, Frank	69	10-30-37	10-19-37	Fr. of spine	"	"	11-5-37	
76	23342		Flynn, James	78	10-28-37	10-25-37	Can. of Stom.	"	City	11-9-37	
77	17196		Hamilton, Eloise R.	50	8-2-37	7-10-37	Bron. pneumonia	"	Metropolitan	"	
78	23880		Dunleavy, James	55	11-5-37	10-30-37	Neuralgia	"	Bellevue	"	
79	23742		Berger, Victor	54	11-3-37	10-31-37	Cancer of kidney	"	"	"	

Catholic Adults

GRAVE	NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
	PERMIT				PERMIT	DEATH	
80	23882		Saporino, Tony	67	11-5-37	11-2-37	Pneumonia
81	23745		Walsh, Mary	81	11-8-37	10-31-37	Act. sept.
82	24069		Kessler, Ernestine	73	11-8-37	11-4-37	Cancer of breast
83	23178		McCann, Hugh	80	10-26-37	10-23-37	Sequel of ty.
84	23881		Tracy, Margaret	50	11-5-37	11-1-37	Cancer of Colon
85							

NEW TRENCH Next Page

Trench 24 Section 2

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp	11-12-37	
"	Manhattan State	"	
"	Belleme	"	
"	"	"	
"	Neurological	"	

Catholic Adults

Trench 25 Sect 1

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
1	24068	Bennett, John	58	11-8-37	11-5-37	Inf. scler. Inf. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11-16-37	
2	24278	Bulski, Alex	43	11-11-37	9-23-37	Gr. yellow atrophy of liver	"	"	"	
3	24228	Ranieri, Helen	19	11-10-37	10-11-37	Abortion	"	"	"	
4	24083	Bertrand, Cyril	65	11-8-37	10-20-37	Cirrhosis of liver	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	11-19-37	
5	2151	Farley, Frank	81	11-16-37	11-13-37	Carcinoma of stomach	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11-23-37	
6	24637	Bonner, Joseph	44	11-16-37	11-13-37	Br. Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	11-23-37	
7	24784	Burns, Thomas	49	11-18-37	11-14-37	Tuberculosis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	11-23-37	
8	24861	Smith, George	63	11-19-37	11-16-37	Chr. myocarditis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	11-26-37	
9	24917	Larkin, Frank	57	11-20-37	11-7-37	Brain Laceration	"	Cancer Inst.	11-26-37	
10	24918	Galanti, Vincent	62	11-24-37	11-17-37	Cancer of Rectum	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-3-37	
11	25660	Hughes, John	45	12-1-37	11-9-37	Fractured Skull	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	12-3-37	
12	25314	Lynch, Mary	70	11-26-37	11-22-37	Gen. Art. Sclerosis	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	12-3-37	
13	25749	McNally, Eugene	73	11-2-37	10-31-37	Carditis	Dr. Walsh	Neurological Hosp.	12-7-37	
14	25499	Hull, Herman	81	11-29-37	11-26-37	Strangulated Hernia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
15	25663	Tomaso, Dan	47	11-12-37	11-11-37	Acute Cardiac Failure	"	City Hosp.	"	
16	25500	Hoffman, Joseph	65	11-29-37	11-25-37	Chronic cholecystitis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
17	20138	Ward, Charles	62	9-10-37	9-7-37	Psychosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
18	25502	Nolan, James	59	11-29-37	11-25-37	Hypertensive Int. Dis.	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-10-37	
19	25661	Briggs, John	38	12-1-37	11-14-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
20	2216	Barton, James	74	11-29-37	11-27-37	Chr. Myocarditis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
21	24782	Borkowski, Samaz	46	11-22-37	11-14-37	Cancer of Esophagus	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-14-37	
22	26067	Cleary, Thomas	62	12-7-37	12-4-37	Cirrhosis of liver	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
23	26079	Beylan, Edward	45	12-7-37	11-21-37	Fractured Skull	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp.	12-17-37	
24	8549	Perodi, John	73	12-14-37	12-10-37	Carcinoma Rectum	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
25	26070	Escalante, Margarette	46	12-7-37	12-4-37	Tumor	"	City Hosp.	"	
26	26327	McKnight, John	54	12-10-37	11-27-37	Fract. Skull	"	Metropolitan Hosp.	12-21-37	
27	26848	Freitas, Joseph	64	12-17-37	12-14-37	Tuberculosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
28	26858	Dawson, Joe	41	12-17-37	12-5-37	A. Leukemia	"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
29	26771	Chernute, Salvatore	48	12-16-37	12-12-37	Pneumonia	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
30	26328	Sullivan, John	50	12-10-37	11-27-37	Adm. In. poisoning	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
31	26852	Rantovsky, Albert	22	12-17-37	12-13-37	Meningitis	Dr. Pozdina	163 Luger ph.	12-24-37	
32	25221	Oliveri, Giuseppe	69	12-20-37	12-16-37	Un known	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
33	26703	Hughes, John	66	12-15-37	12-11-37	Myocardial Infarct.	Dr. Duffield	N.Y.C. Farm Colony	"	
34	2376	McKeon, James	73	12-23-37	12-20-37	Latent Pneumonia	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-28-37	
35	27363	Gerber, Louis	67	12-23-37	12-9-37	Arter. Sclerosis	"	"	"	
36	26701	Daly, Frank	40	12-15-37	12-12-37	Chr. Glomerulonephritis	"	Manhattan State Hosp.	"	
37	25657	Kohler, Fred	60	12-1-37	11-20-37	Arter. Sclerosis	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
38	27360	Hecht, Charles	49	12-23-37	12-14-37	A. Leukemia	"	"	"	

Interment requested by relatives of deceased. E. S. Walsh, M.D., is the attending physician. The body was received at the hospital on 12/21/37 and was buried on 12/24/37. The body was received at the hospital on 12/21/37 and was buried on 12/24/37. The body was received at the hospital on 12/21/37 and was buried on 12/24/37.

Trunk # 25 - Sec. 1

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH	
39	25583	M ^{rs} Carthy, Michael	63	11-26-37	11-26-37	Pulmonary TB
40	27804	Murphy, Beatrice	43	12-29-37	1-25-37	Lobar Pneumonia
41	2424	Waranuk, Joseph	43	12-30-37	12-23-37	Ch. Pulmonary TB
42	26857	Mulle, Joseph	50	12-17-37	12-15-37	Lobar Pneumonia
43	27252	Taylor, Mary	73	12-22-37	12-19-37	Diabetic Gang.
44	22141	Gedeon, Ami	30	10-11-37	10-8-37	Pulmonary T.B.C.
45	27089	Laurence, Joseph	61	12-20-37	12-7-37	Coronary Thrombosis
46	27630	Espósito, Antonio	45	12-27-37	12-22-37	Cancer
47	516	Nugent, John	71	1-6-38	1-3-38	Uremia
48	27421	Yanowski, John	62	12-24-37	12-21-37	Adren. Gl. Disease

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Kelch	Bellvue Hosp.	12-31-37	
	Bellvue Hosp.	"	Disinterment Requested by wife of 183 E 2nd. St. NYC Undertaker A. Sedgenberger - 22 Stanton St. NYC
Dr. Duffell	Sea View Hosp.	"	Disinterred - 2/1/38 Removed to St. Marys 7/18/38
Dr. Kelch	Bellvue Hosp.	1-7-38	
"	City Hosp.	"	
"	Metropolitan Hosp.	"	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Kelch	Cancer Inst.	1-11-38	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
	French 25	Sept '2	

Catholic Adults

No.	Age	Sex	Weight	Length	Wing	Tail	Notes
1	27862	Jordan, Ella	@ 71	12-30-37	12-27-37		Pneumonia (see com.)
2	378	Rawles, John	70	1-4-38	12-21-37		Fract. Skull
3	805	Mc Bride, Hugh	78	1-10-38	1-6-38		Pneumonia
4	89	Hart, Patrick	67	1-13-38	1-11-38		Swelling of left leg
✓	879	Peck, Edward	51	1-11-38	12-26-37		Unusual Congestion
✓	1043	Cummings, Peter	68	1-13-38	12-30-37		Pneumonia
6	875	Rais, Nesto	34	1-11-38	1-8-38		Rheumatic Art. Dis.
7	1044	Gleason, James	66	1-13-38	1-3-38		Fractured ribs
8	1370	Manchuk, John	42	1-17-38	1-14-38		Cirrhosis of Liver

Ds. Hales	Bellmore Hosp.	1-14-38
"	" Bellmore Hosp.	1-14-38
"	" "	1-18-38
Ds. Duffield & Co	City Fire Policy	1-18-38
Ds. Hales	Bellmore Hosp.	1-15-38
"	" Bellmore Hosp.	1-18-38
Ds. Hales	Bellmore Hosp.	1-21-38
"	" "	1-21-38
"	" "	1-21-38

Disinterment requested by Indentured Universal
 Female Servant (J. M. Ginnell) of 577 Lexington
 St. C. -
 4-29-37 Melrose Ave. Bellmore N.Y.
 Buried - 4-21-38 Removed - 4/25/38

Continued In.
Book 44
ON. Pp. 356

ARE BLANK

380

Limbs

381

Trench # 6 (Cont'd from B 42 P. 348)

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
					PERMIT	DEATH					
118	105		Kiely John Left Leg of	74	3/27/37	3/22/37	Amputation	Dr. Pozdema	Lutheran Hospital	April 6/37	
119	103		Rennie Emma " "	65	3/27/37	3/25/37	"	"	Brooklyn	"	
120	111		Savovitch W George Rt Leg	52	4/13/37	3/30/37	"	"	Israel Zion	April 9 th /37	
121	110		Fried Beekie " "	2	4/13/37	3/27/37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
122	109		Slavin William " "	56	4/13/37	"	Amputation	"	Pack Memorial	"	
123	104		Blumis Henry " "	-	-	-	Thrombosis of Arteries	"	Wyckoff Hgts	"	
124	112		Scattergaw Mary Left "	-	4/13/37	3/12/37	Diabetic Gangrene	"	Jewish	"	
125	384		Lehman Ida " "	62	4/11/37	4/6/37	Epithelioma	Dr. Walsh	Cancer Institute	April 13 th /37	
126	375		Eames Rudolph Rt foot	30	4/19/37	3/29/37	Subway Accident	"	Harlem Hospital	"	
127	119		Musacchio Joseph " "	51	4/19/37	2/21/37	Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Pozdema	Conny Island	"	
128	393		Pape Joseph Rt foot	51	4/12/37	2/28/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	April 16 th /37	
129	122		Markowitz Sammie Left leg	-	4/13/37	4/10/37	Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Pozdema	Israel Zion	"	
130	68		Martiz Joseph " "	65	4/12/37	4/13/37	Gangrene	Dr. Lysin	Jamaica	"	
131	65		Maberly Howard " "	60	4/8/37	3/19/37	"	"	Mary Immaculate	"	
132	397		Figueria Louis " "	41	4/17/37	3/29/37	Abscess of Leg	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	April 20 th /37	
133	395		Shubell Teddy Finger	46	4/14/37	3/6/37	"	"	"	"	
134	399		Benagie Michael Toe	55	4/17/37	3/30/37	Diabetes	"	"	"	
135	401		Feldman Charles Rt Leg	29	4/17/37	4/2/37	Ulcers	"	"	"	
136	398		Flynn Thomas Rt foot	60	4/17/37	3/31/37	Diabetes	"	"	"	
137	400		Stewart Marshall Finger	46	4/17/37	4/2/37	Cellulitis	"	"	"	
138	440		Schuchenberg Anna Left ft	72	4/17/37	3/31/37	Diabetes	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
139	441		Unicio Belia Rt ft.	68	4/17/37	4/7/37	Art. Pclero.	"	"	"	
140	437		Russo Donna Rt Leg	56	4/15/37	4/14/37	Diabetes	"	West. Sq.	"	
141	433		Krugers Pauline Rt foot	61	4/16/37	3/27/37	"	"	Brook	"	
142	442		Prechtel Louise Rt Leg	62	4/17/37	3/27/37	"	"	St Francis	"	
143	434		Bauer John Left Leg	78	4/18/37	4/5/37	Thromb	"	Royal	"	
144	410		Wall Barney " "	66	4/20/37	3/24/37	Art. Pclero. Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	City	April 23 rd /37	
145	444		Perron Lee " "	28	4/21/37	4/14/37	Coronary	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
146	133		Collins Thomas " "	57	4/19/37	4/12/37	Art. Pclero. Gangrene	Dr. Pozdema	Amberland	"	
147	132		Weiden Paul " foot	58	4/19/37	4/19/37	Diabetic	"	Israel Zion	"	
148	415		Henry Catherine Rt Leg	44	4/22/37	4/19/37	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Harlem	April 27 th /37	
149	140		Braun Thomas Rt "	74	4/23/37	4/21/37	Arteriosclerosis	Dr. Pozdema	Swedish	"	
150	438		Marashlian Peter 3rd ft finger	62	4/27/37	4/12/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	April 30 th /37	
151	432		Grippio Julia Left Leg	32	4/26/37	4/23/37	"	"	Misericordia	"	
152	431		Human Arm unknown	-	4/26/37	4/18/37	Unknown	"	40 Monroe St	"	
153	439		Carlson Joseph Rt foot	50	4/27/37	4/23/37	Amputation	"	St Vincent Hospital	"	
154	439		Rosen David Left leg	72	4/18/37	4/13/37	"	Dr. Williams	Brooklyn	"	
155	445		Hicks Leo Rt "	53	4/23/37	4/21/37	"	"	Tut Eden	"	
156	142		Librain Catherine Rt "	-	4/27/37	4/27/37	Diabetic Ulcers	Dr. Pozdema	Swedish	"	

Limbo

Trench # 6 Cont'd

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH					
157	143	Clary John Rt Lower Arm	-	4/27/37	4/19/37	Severe Gangrene	Dr. Pozdema	Boro Park Hospital	April 30/37	
158	74	Arbert Bert Left leg	44	4/21/37	4/15/37	Amputation	Dr. Lynn	Jamaica	"	
159	73	Denis Frank " "	61	4/19/37	4/16/37	"	"	Duane General	"	
160	453	Rolero Vito " "	72	5/3/37	4/30/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Neurologic Hosp.	May 7/37	
161	148	Watts Charles Left Arm	42	5/1/37		"	Dr. Pozdema	Greenpoint Hosp.	May 7/37	
162	149	Kaufman Louis Right Leg	67	5/1/37	4/28/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Madison Parc. Hosp.	May 7	
163	151	De Guida Anthony Right Leg	67	5/3/37	4/30/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	St. Mary's Hosp.	May 7	
164	150	Devery Alice	60	5/3/37	5/1/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	St. Mary's Hosp.	May 7	
165	464	Cudlipp Arthur Right Leg	52	5/7/37	4/8/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	May 11	
166	469	Chase Victor Rt Leg	62	5/8/37	5/2/37	"	Dr. Walsh	City Hosp.	May 11	
167	154	Stenkowsky Julius Lk	49	5/5/37	5/1/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County Ho.	May 11	
168	155	Mc Elroy Peter Rt leg	46	5/5/37	3/27/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings C. Hosp.	May 11	
169	152	Horn Louis Left + Leg	68	5/5/37	3/20/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings C. Hosp.	May 11	
170	158	Barone Left Leg	54	5/7/37	5/4/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Coney Island Hosp.	May 11	
171	480	Glasser Minna Left Leg	69	5/10/37	5/6/37	Diab Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	321 & 15th St	May 14/37	
172	163	Parron Louis	71	5/10/37	5/5/37	Gangrene Left foot	Dr. Pozdema	Cumberland St Hospital		
173	485	Fitzgibbons Joseph	70	5/13/37	5/10/37	" of foot.	Dr. Walsh	Jonesboro	May 18/37	
174	486	Hauschen Henry Rt Leg.	76	5/13/37	5/10/37	"	"	Bellevue	"	
175	492	Colin Anna Left Leg	62	5/15/37	5/12/37	"	"	"	"	
176	488	Michalovsky Dmitri Lk	59	5/14/37	4/30/37	Diab. Gangrene	Dr. Williams	Forham	"	
177	452	Lambert George Rt Leg	79	5/15/37	4/30/37	Art. Delv.	"	"	"	
178	453	Perroni Lev " "	28	5/15/37	4/30/37	Thrombosis	"	"	"	
179	454	Brunsa Concetta Left "	75	5/12/37	4/30/37	Gangrene	"	Union	"	
180	455	Berwick Oda	64	5/13/37	5/13/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
181	168	Junghaus Oda Rt Leg.	75	5/13/37	5/17/37	Diab. Gangrene	"	"	"	
182	170	Black Fannie " "	78	5/13/37	5/27/37	Art.	"	"	"	
183	167	Stelboun Gregory Left "	58	5/13/37	5/8/37	Osteomyelitis	"	"	"	
184	503	Fral Wade Rt Leg	54	5/18/37	5/15/37	Art. Delv. Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	May 21/37	
185	504	McGrath Julia Left Arm	55	5/18/37	5/14/37	Gangrene	"	Polyclinic	"	
186	507	Frost Josephine " leg.	60	5/19/37	5/28/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Israel Zion	"	
187	172	Shwarcoob Max " leg.	67	5/15/37	5/2/37	Diabetic Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	May 25/37	
188	515	Reilly James Rt "	58	5/21/37	5/6/37	Ampt. for R.B.	"	"	"	
189	514	Geraci Santos " "	35	5/21/37	5/3/37	Osteomyelitis + Ampt.	Dr. Pozdema	Bushwick	"	
190	178	Scaulan Bernadette Left Leg	36	5/14/37	5/11/37	Gangrene	"	Methodist Hosp	"	
191	177	Williams Jennie F Rt.	59	5/14/37	5/6/37	Thrombosis + Tibial Fract.	Dr. Lynn	Flushing	"	
192	84	Lind Edward	11	5/11/37	5/1/37	Fract. Tibia.	"	Mary Immaculate	"	
193	82	Ross Frank Costa Rt Leg	37	5/5/37	4/16/37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
194	81	Robinson Edward Left Leg	?	5/5/37	4/30/37	"	"	"	"	
195	522	Simmonds Cornelia Rt foot	40	5/25/37	5/17/37	Art. Delv. Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hospital	May 28/37	

Limbs

Trench #6 (Cont'd)

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
196	179	Reed Emily C	81	5/20/37	5/18/37	Diabetes Gangrene	Dr. Pozdema	Prospect Hills Hospital	May 28 th /37	
197	184	Noured Frank	60	5/22/37	5/12/37	"	"	Wyckoff	"	
198	525	Murray Katherine	47	5/27/37	5/18/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	June 4 th /37	
199	532	Menegoni Andrew	58	5/28/37	5/22/37	Cellulitis of Leg	"	"	"	
200	553	Keating James	54	6/1/37	5/27/37	Amputation	"	314 E 15 th St	"	
201	461	Asquonot Frederick	72	6/2/37	5/26/37	Diabetes	Dr. Williams	St Francis Hospital	"	
202	460	Blumenthal Jacob	63	6/2/37	5/30/37	Diabetes	"	Fordham	"	
203	198	O'Brien Joseph	61	6/1/37	4/24/37	Amputation	Dr. Pozdema	St Catherine's	"	
204	196	Epstein Rebecca	-	5/28/37	5/19/37	Art. Pelvic	"	Beth El	"	
205	194	Bard Beckie	-	5/27/37	5/20/37	Diabetes Mellitus	"	General Zion	"	
206	558	Meiboom August	73	6/4/37	5/14/37	Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan	June 8 th /37	
207	559	Cisco James	57	"	5/22/37	"	"	City	"	
208	561	Termini Calvero	59	"	6/1/37	Cellulitis	"	Bellevue	"	
209	560	Mount Elmer	76	"	6/3/37	Gangrene	"	Metropolitan	"	
210	565	Meiboom August	73	6/4/37	5/20/37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
211	200	Czechoski Stanley	46	6/4/37	6/2/37	"	Dr. Pozdema	Demaritan	"	
212	88	Scardino James	54	5/24/37	5/24/37	"	Dr. Lynn	Quinn General	"	
213	75	"	54	4/22/37	4/19/37	"	"	"	"	
214	92	Jack Norman	-	6/2/37	5/27/37	"	"	Mary Immaculate	"	
215	567	Thomas Nellie	43	6/7/37	5/26/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	June 11 th /37	
216	575	Stegman Otto	59	6/9/37	6/2/37	Diabetic Gangrene	"	"	"	
217	576	McGee Alexander	60	"	6/4/37	Art. Pelvic	"	City	"	
218	577	Bigelow Bart	60	"	6/8/37	Amputation	"	170 W 7 th St	"	
219	203	Smith Albert	24	6/8/37	6/4/37	Fract. Leg.	Dr. Pozdema	Prospect Hills Hospital	"	
220	582	McCarthy John	70	6/11/37	6/10/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	June 15 th /37	
221	595	Kennedy Isabelle	62	6/14/37	6/9/37	"	"	City Hospital	June 16 th /37	
222	596	Fitzsimmons John	58	"	"	"	"	"	"	
223	597	Strauss Raymond	22	"	6/11/37	"	"	"	"	
224	598	McGee Alexander	60	"	6/9/37	"	"	"	"	
225	599	James Rudolph	30	"	"	"	"	Harlem	"	
226	600	Russert August	59	"	5/24/37	"	"	Metropolitan	"	
227	466	Ruffio Louis	53	6/9/37	6/7/37	"	Dr. Williams	West. Sq.	"	
228	464	Blumenthal George	52	"	5/26/37	"	"	Fordham	"	
229	465	Allenbach Mary	56	"	6/1/37	"	"	St Francis	"	
230	204	McGormick Emma	73	6/11/37	6/6/37	Fract. Leg	Dr. Pozdema	Kings County	"	
231	205	Dominick William	63	"	"	Diabetic Gangrene	"	"	"	
232	206	Dobowitz Sarah	46	"	5/20/37	"	"	"	"	
233	611	Balletta Louis	64	6/18/37	6/15/37	Injury	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	June 22 nd /37	
234	612	Pittalago Albert	64	"	"	Arteriosclerosis	"	"	"	

386

Limbs

Branch #6 Cont'd

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
235	613	Shapiro Israel	78	6/15/37	6/11/37	Osteomyelitis	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hospital	June 22/37	
236	614	Aguilar Antonio	60	"	6/15/37	Fract. of Tibia	"	St Vincent's	"	
237	615	Duglas Robert	50	"	6/16/37	Osteomyelitis	"	Bellevue	"	
238	211	John Charles	77	6/16/37	6/13/37	Art. Pelvic Gangrene	Dr. Pozdena	Norwegian	"	
239	213	Howell Hazel M.	28	6/18/37	6/11/37	Fract. of Leg.	Dr. Walsh	Methodist Episc.	"	
240	629	Eli Zingear	47	6/24/37	6/2/37	Dist. Gangrene	Dr. Williams	N.Y. Poly Clinic	6/29/37	
241	468	Sarah Lerner	52	6/16/37	6/1/37	Diabetes	"	Brown Hosp.	6/29/37	
242	470	Dionizis Colletti	67	6/23/37	6/14/37	Diabetes	"	Fordham	6/29/37	
243	216	Louis Bompo	57	6/25/37	6/18/37	Buerger's Disease	Dr. Pozdena	St. Johns	6/29/37	
244	100	Mary Peroste	50	6/18/37	6/2/37	Arterio Sclerotic	Dr. Lynch	"	6/29/37	
245	639	Inez Anderson	27	6/29/37	6/26/37	Gas Gangrene	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	7/2/37	
246	228	Mary Bracht	71	"	7/2/37	Gangrene	Dr. Pozdena	Peck Man. Hosp.	7/9/37	
247	230	Ella Cleves	65	7/6/37	7/2/37	Gangrene	"	Samaritan Hosp.	"	
248	220	Peter Asaro	54	6/30/37	6/31/37	Emphysema	"	640 Union St. St.	"	
249	642	Michael DeWitt	32	7/2/37	7/1/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Broad St Hosp.	"	
250	648	Edith Gertrude Lasher	22	7/2/37	7/1/37	Mucrosarcoma	"	Bellevue Hospital	"	
251	661	Philip Della Volpe	80	7/6/37	7/2/37	Decum Amp	"	St Vincent's Hosp.	"	
252	662	John Hodany	14	7/1/37	6/24/37	Gangrene	Dr. Pozdena	Neurological Hosp.	7/3/37	
253	231	Josephine Magliacini	53	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	Dr. Walsh	Methodist Episc. Hosp.	7/6/37	
254	678	George Manetto	26	7/1/37	6/25/37	Amp.	"	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
255	680	Ira Melino	1/2	7/1/37	6/25/37	"	"	"	"	
256	681	Bernard La Zette	64	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	Parsonage	"	
257	679	Joseph Lanka	26	7/1/37	7/4/37	"	"	St Vincent's	"	
258	677	George Razmaral	51	7/1/37	7/9/37	"	Dr. Pozdena	Coney Island	"	
259	241	Joseph Mustachio	30	7/1/37	6/28/37	"	"	Jewish Hosp.	"	
260	240	Herbert Brown	59	7/1/37	6/25/37	"	"	Wyckoff Hosp.	"	
261	237	Anna Howe	58	7/1/37	7/2/37	Gangrene	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp.	7/2/37	
262	112	Nicholas Averano	38	7/1/37	7/2/37	Diabetic Uls.	"	"	"	
263	108	William Harrington	52	7/1/37	7/2/37	Amp	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
264	111	Nicholas Accardo	52	7/1/37	7/2/37	Gas Gangrene	Dr. Pozdena	Jewish Hosp.	"	
265	143	Stanley Siegel	48	7/1/37	7/1/37	Amputation	Dr. Walsh	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	7/2/37	
266	700	Victor Minagoff	52	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	112 E 83 St.	"	
267	703	John Paesano	66	7/1/37	7/2/37	Gangrene	"	City Hosp.	"	
268	689	Nate Powers	67	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	415 W. 51 St.	"	
269	706	Nelen Borawski	57	7/1/37	7/2/37	Amputation	"	St Vincent's Hosp.	"	
270	699	Lillian O'Connor	55	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	Manhattan Gen. Hosp.	"	
271	702	Benedetto Rotella	57	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	Bellevue Hosp.	7/27/37	
272	709	Luigi Raffani	4	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	"	"	
273	713	James M. Murphy	82	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
274	714	Arnold. O. Schwartz	82	7/1/37	7/2/37	"	"	"	"	

Limb

French #6 Cont.

NUMBER		NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS	
GRAVE	PERMIT			PERMIT	DEATH						
275	710	Joseph Lank	Rt Leg	64	7/23/37	7/26/37	Amputation	Dr. Stalck	123 24 110 St.	7/27/37	
276	477	Samuel Postaficovitz	Rt Leg	67	7/20/37	7/23/37	"	Dr. Williams	"	"	
277	254	Sarah Paige	"	54	7/27/37	7/24/37	"	Dr. Fitzgerald	Kings County Hosp	"	
278	252	Mary Lee	"	"	7/27/37	6/21/37	"	"	"	"	
279	251	Sasha Hylawitz	Lt Leg	60	7/27/37	5/29/37	"	"	"	"	
280	253	Harry Wagner	"	29	7/27/37	7/20/37	"	"	"	"	
281	27	John Anderson	Rt.	75	7/24/37	7/24/37	"	Dr. Duffield	Richmond Med H.	"	
282	721	John Twarowski	Lt Arm	47	7/24/37	7/27/37	"	Dr. Stalck	St Vincent "	7/30/37	
283	729	William Longman	Rt Leg	71	7/28/37	7/27/37	"	"	"	"	
284	734	Annie Smith	Lt Leg	46	7/20/37	7/27/37	"	Dr. Stalck	St Clare's Hosp	8/2/37	
285	118	Extremity Bensen	Rt Leg	50	7/23/37	"	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens General Hosp	"	
286	745	Frank Kunert	Lt Leg	66	8/4/37	7/29/37	"	Dr. Stalck	Bellvue Hosp	8/6/37	
287	747	Frank Kunert	Lt Leg	66	8/4/37	7/29/37	"	"	"	"	
288	749	John J. Bell	Lt Leg	62	8/3/37	7/25/37	"	"	"	"	
289	750	Dimitri Michalovsky	Rt. Leg	59	8/6/37	7/29/37	"	"	"	"	
290	744	Harry Wm. Martin	2nd Lt	54	8/6/37	6/22/37	"	"	City Hosp	"	
291	746	Morris Williams	Rt. Leg	62	8/6/37	7/29/37	"	"	415 St. 51 St.	"	
292	752	Hugh Kohler	Rt. Leg	42	8/4/37	8/3/37	"	Dr. Fitzgerald	Boro Park Mat. Hosp	"	
293	770	John Cleary	Lt Leg	80	7/20/37	7/27/37	"	"	Crown Heights "	"	
294	272	Sam Marglin	Lt Leg	60	8/3/37	7/27/37	"	Dr. Stalck	Bellvue Hosp	8/10/37	
295	758	Julia Sagan	5th Finger	41	8/6/37	8/4/37	"	"	St Vincent's Hosp	"	
296	766	Joseph Carlson	Rt Arm	50	8/6/37	8/3/37	"	Dr. Fitzgerald	Hypocoff Hgt Hosp	8/12/37	
297	280	Margaret Palmer	Lt Leg	57	8/4/37	8/6/37	"	Dr. Stalck	Bellvue Hosp	"	
298	775	James M. Cafferty	Lt Leg	47	8/4/37	8/3/37	"	"	City Hosp.	"	
299	781	Louis Cijar	Rt Leg	69	8/10/37	8/6/37	"	Dr. Fitzgerald	Norwegian Hosp	8/17/37	
300	285	Thomas Cook	Lt Leg	68	8/3/37	7/27/37	"	"	"	"	
301	286	Anna Macerby	Lt Leg	68	8/3/37	7/27/37	"	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen Hosp	"	
302	121	Charles Mount	Lt Leg	60	8/11/37	8/7/37	"	"	"	"	
303	99	Mary Sue	Rt Leg	74	7/16/37	"	"	"	St John's "	"	
304	124	George Cook	Rt Leg	79	8/10/37	"	"	"	Jamaica "	"	
305	123	Marley Duane	Rt Leg	47	8/12/37	8/10/37	"	Dr. Stalck	Metropolitan Hosp	"	
306	793	Thomas Martin	Lt Leg	24	8/13/37	8/10/37	"	"	"	"	
307	794	Vincent Spolito	Lt Leg	58	8/13/37	7/23/37	"	"	"	"	
308	485	St W. Woudrey	Lt Leg	58	8/13/37	8/9/37	"	Dr. Williams	Sardham "	8/20/37	
309	804	Henry Bartholome	Lt Leg	58	8/13/37	8/10/37	"	Dr. Stalck	Bellvue Hosp	"	
310	805	Jackson Thompson	Rt Leg	32	8/13/37	8/10/37	"	"	"	"	
311	816	Richard Johnson	3rd Lt	58	8/10/37	8/13/37	"	Dr. Stalck	Bellvue Hosp	8/24/37	
312	293	Margaret Neat	Lt Leg	54	8/13/37	8/13/37	"	Dr. Fitzgerald	Madison Park Hosp	"	
313	128	Henriette Christy	Lt Leg	81	8/13/37	8/13/37	"	Dr. Lynn	Richmond Hall San	"	
314	127	John R. P. Bell	"	48	8/13/37	8/13/37	"	"	Mary Emma Ave.	"	

Lunch

Trench 6

NUMBER GRAVE	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
315	35	John Miller	Rt. Leg.	74	8/7/37	8/7/37	Dr. Duffield	Staten Island Hosp.	8/24/37	
316	829	John Apostle	Lft. Leg.	55	8/24/37	8/24/37	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/28/37	
317	830	Richard Johnson	Rt. Leg.	60	8/24/37	8/24/37	"	Polyclinic Hosp.	"	
318	841	Nellie Thomas	Rt. Leg.	43	8/24/37	8/24/37	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	8/31/37	
319	842	Edward Johnson	Lft. Leg.	68	8/24/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	
320	298	Anna Speedman	Rt. Leg.	56	8/24/37	8/24/37	Dr. Pozdema	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
321	129	Lillian	Lower Left Leg	"	8/24/37	8/24/37	Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
322	132	Leona Lucipile	Lft. Thigh	"	8/24/37	8/24/37	"	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
323	138	Anna Stuck	Lft. Leg.	46	8/24/37	8/24/37	"	St. John's	"	
324	137	Philip Knarg	Rt. Leg.	65	8/24/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	
325	847	Charles Macchiusi	"	20	9/1/37	8/27/37	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/3/37	
326	851	Mary Taylor	Left leg	13	9/3/37	8/31/37	"	City	9/10/37	
327	866	Della Schwartz - Lower leg & foot	"	56	9/8/37	9/2/37	"	Columbus	"	
328	492	Patrick Keenan - Left leg	"	52	9/8/37	8/31/37	Dr. Williams	Fordham	"	
329	310	Josephine R. Pitta	Rt. Leg.	67	8/21/37	8/7/37	Dr. Pozdema	N.C.	"	
330	309	Martin Ruyter	Left foot	59	8/31/37	8/27/37	"	"	"	
331	308	Abraham Nelson - Left leg	"	12	8/31/37	7/24/37	"	"	"	
332	305	Max Hildebrandt	Left foot	62	8/31/37	8/17/37	"	"	"	
333	307	Louis DeMaggio	Rt. Foot	66	8/31/37	8/24/37	"	"	"	
334	306	Rae Stucker	Rt. mid. finger	45	8/31/37	8/17/37	"	"	"	
335	314	John Ryan	Rt. leg	91	9/2/37	8/28/37	"	Kingsway	"	
336	303	Willie Goldstein	Rt. Leg.	64	8/31/37	8/24/37	"	Israel Zion	"	
337	311	Patrick Charles	Rt. leg	68	9/1/37	8/30/37	"	Victory Mem.	"	
338	37	Romero Sacco	Rt. Foot	54	9/9/37	8/30/37	Dr. Duffield	Staten Is.	"	
339	870	Rockford, Viola - 5th Rt. toe	"	13	9/10/37	9/8/37	Dr. Walsh	Bellevue	9/14/37	
340	872	Williams, Ida	Rt. leg	53	9/10/37	9/9/37	"	"	"	
341	871	Zubulotte, Theo	Lft. leg	56	9/10/37	9/1/37	"	"	"	
342	147	Human Bones	"	"	9/28/37	9/8/37	"	98-18 Ascan Ave	"	
343	879	Lasher, John	Rt. leg	70	9/13/37	4/4/37	Walsh	Polyclinic Hosp.	9/17/37	
344	880	"	Rt. thigh	"	9/13/37	4/6/37	"	"	"	
345	881	Cathcis, Harry	Rt. leg	30	9/13/37	5/24/37	"	"	"	
346	882	Michaels, Albert	Lft. leg	35	9/13/37	9/20/37	"	"	"	
347	320	Orlowski, Anna A.	Rt. Foot	44	9/12/37	9/8/37	"	Pozdema	Caledonian	9/24/37
348	296	Troncozowski, Chester	Rt. leg	29	8/23/37	8/8/37	"	St. Catharines	"	
349	148	Unknown 3 Fingers	"	"	9/20/37	9/14/37	"	Grand Central Plaz. 161 St.	"	
350	913	Stetensky, Adam	Rt. 4th toe	50	9/26/37	9/14/37	Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	9/28/37	
351	915	Wright, Ellen	3rd Toe	48	9/26/37	9/14/37	"	"	"	
352	914	Alexander, Abraham	Lft. leg	50	9/26/37	9/23/37	"	"	"	
353	39	Kice, Edith	Rt. leg	69	9/26/37	9/27/37	Duffield	St. Vincent's Hosp.	"	

1. *Veronica* # 6.

GRAVE	NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
				PERMIT	DEATH					
354	158	Bartunek, Frank Rt. leg	70	10-1-37	9-30-37	Imp. gangr.	Lynn	Quincy Cem. Hous.	10-5-37	
355	150	Jones, Edward Rt. leg	47	9-23-37		Diab.	"	"	"	
356	930	Polari, Maria Rt. leg	59	10-2-37	9-14-37	"	Walsh	Bellevue	"	
357	931	Thomas, Nellie Rt. leg	44	10-2-37	9-25-37	"	"	St. Vincent	"	
358	926	Iranson, Phillip Lft. foot	52	9-30-37	9-27-37	Traumatic Imp.	"	Bellevue	10-8-37	
359	939	Carroll, Gmy Lft. leg	53	10-4-37	9-30-37	Imp. gangr.	"	Mt. Sinai	"	
360	956	May, Natalie Lft. leg	28	10-7-37	3-23-37	Diabetes	"	"	"	
361	953	Epner, Abraham Rt. leg	77	10-7-37	9-8-37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
362	950	Obrotyn, Dara Rt. leg	66	10-7-37	7-2-37	Diabetes	"	"	"	
363	947	Weitzner, Sam Rt. leg	69	10-7-37	4-12-37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
364	948	Ernst, Valentine Lft. leg	69	10-8-37	10-7-37	" of foot	"	"	"	
365	951	Levy, Sarah Rt. leg	42	10-7-37	11-24-36	Amputation	"	"	"	
366	958	Stern, Max Lft. leg	71	10-7-37	7-26-37	Diabetes	"	"	"	
367	954	Lickerman, Rt. leg	65	10-7-37	10-3-36	"	"	"	"	
368	957	Sladon, Rebecca Rt. leg	73	10-7-37	3-1-37	"	"	"	"	
369	955	Nissil, Barnett Lft. leg	69	10-7-37	8-6-37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
370	952	Galar, Abraham Rt. leg	58	10-7-37	8-14-37	Diabetes	"	"	"	
371	949	Fanelli, Josephine Rt. leg	60	10-7-37	4-20-37	Gangrene	"	"	"	
372	351	Calentti, Vincent leg	60	10-5-37	9-30-37	Diab. Gangrene	Poydena	Concy St.	"	
373	342	Mantouni, Assunta leg		9-24-37	9-24-37	"	"	"	"	
374	348	Frank, Morris Lft. leg	66	10-2-37	9-24-37	"	"	Wyckoff Ht.	"	
375	352	Sawyer, Herbert Lft. leg	53	10-5-37	10-3-37	Osteomyelitis	"	Meth. Epis.	10-12-37	
376	353	Hess, Minnie Rt. foot	75	10-7-37	10-3-37	Amputation	"	Israel Zion	"	
377	354	Reck, Marie Lft. leg	72	10-7-37	10-4-37	"	"	Evangel. Deacons Hous.	"	
378	961	Schlesinger, Laura Both feet	68	10-7-37	9-24-37	" Diab. gang.	Walsh	Flower	"	
379	97	Spring, Fannie Lft. foot		10-9-37		"	"	Bellevue	"	
380	155	Enright, Margaret Rt. lower limb		9-30-37	9-18-37	Gangrene	Lynn	Mary Ann	10-15-37	
381	163	De Franco, Satorio Lft. leg	65	10-13-37		"	"	Quincy Cem.	"	
382	162	Miller, William Lft. leg	57	10-14-37	10-9-37	"	"	"	"	
383	164	Human Hand ?		10-14-37	9-24-37	Anat. spec.	"	35-28 Vernon Ave.	"	
384	156	Silcott, James Lft. lower limb		9-30-37	9-15-37	Gangrene	"	Mary Ann Mac. Hous.	"	
385	500	Fletcher, Kate Lft. leg	59	10-16-37	9-30-37	Amputation	Williams	St. Francis	10-19-37	
386	501	Brown, Bridget Lft. leg	67	10-16-37	9-21-37	"	"	"	"	
387	497	Blangvist, John Lft. leg	74	10-1-37	9-30-37	"	"	Univ. Hts.	"	
388	357	Olsen, Emma leg	68	10-14-37	10-4-37	"	Poydena	Meth. Epis.	"	
389	41	Mitchell, Charles	51	10-18-37	10-14-37	Diab. Gangr.	Duffield	S.I. Hous.	"	
390	994	Rosnick, Anne L. leg	76	10-18-37	10-11-37	Amputation	Walsh	Bellevue	10-22-37	
391	996	Smith, George L. leg	47	10-19-37	10-16-37	"	"	"	"	

Limbs

NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT				
392	997	Borglotti, Thomas Rt. thigh	41	10-12-37	10-16-37 Amputation
393	757	Ferguson, Al Fred Rt. foot	10	10-20-37	10-18-37 "
394	999	Bowen, Josiah L. leg	67	10-20-37	10-11-37 "
395	360	Bracht, Mary Rt. foot		10-16-37	10-11-37 "
396	363	Muller, Charles Rt. leg	49	10-18-37	10-14-37 "
397	362	Wayne, Jenny Rt. leg	38	10-18-37	10-12-37 "
398	365	Santora, Rose Rt. leg	70	10-19-37	10-12-37 "
399	1002	Quintave, Benjamin Rt. leg	50	10-21-37	10-13-37 "
400	1003	Ferguson, Al Fred " "	10	10-21-37	10-19-37 Plastic Div
401	368	Chinnici, Peter Leg	79	10-25-37	10-21-37 Amputation
402	326	Telnet, Louis Rt. leg	67	10-13-37	10-9-37 Gangrene
403	1018	Leonard, James Both ft. and lower legs	21	10-26-37	10-8-37 Traumatic Amp.
404	1031	Shanahan, John Rt. leg	72	10-30-37	10-25-37 Gangrene
405	1032	Reece, Eliza Left leg	74	10-30-37	10-28-37 Diabetes
406	1033	Krieger, Theodore Left ind. finger	62	10-30-37	10-22-37 Osteomyelitis
407	1025	Ganz, Emily Left leg	50	10-28-37	10-16-37 Gangrene diab.
408	1034	Braunstein, Bessie Rt. leg	63	10-30-37	10-11-37 Diabetes
409	1047	Strang, Julia Left leg	26	11-3-37	8-28-37 Gangrene
410	1046	Kaltowsky, Morris Rt. leg	54	11-3-37	9-5-37 Art. Scleros
411	1045	Rogut, Harry Left leg	51	11-3-37	9-18-37 Art. Scleros
412	373	Powell, Ruth Rt. leg	30	10-28-37	10-7-37 Amputation
413	171	Clemens, Robert Left leg	13 yrs 2 mos	10-28-37	10-25-37 Gangrene ft. leg
414	174	Miller, Mary Rt. lower limb	None Given	11-3-37	10-21-37 Diabetic Gangrene
415	172	Pieczuh, Thelma Rt. foot	57	10-28-37	10-25-37 Gangrene
416	173	Girese, Salvatore Left leg	25	10-28-37	10-27-37 Amputation
417	170	Esposito, Patsy Left leg	66	10-26-37	9-4-37 Diabetic Gangrene
418	1049	Stetensky, Adam Rt. leg	55	11-5-37	11-2-37 Gangrene
419	1061	Hander, Toni Left leg	85	11-8-37	11-5-37 Gangrene Amp.
420	175	Grant, Margaret Rt. leg	62	11-6-37	11-2-37 Diabetes
421	379	Berlinger, Selma Left leg	53	11-4-37	10-30-37 " Gangrene
422	1066	Homalka, Barbara Rt. leg	58	11-10-37	11-9-37 Diabetes
423	1069	Reid, Catherine Rt. leg	64	11-14-37	11-9-37 Amp. gang. ft. foot
424	385	Lang, Cecelia Rt. leg	73	11-11-37	10-17-37 Diabetes
425	383	Stein, Sarah Left leg	56	11-11-37	10-14-37 "
426	386	Baldwin, Elizabeth Leg	66	11-11-37	9-11-37 "
427	384	McLaughlin, Frank Left leg	63	11-11-37	11-6-37 Art. scler.
428	387	Laugherty, Margaret Leg	37	11-16-37	11-2-37 Fat leg
429	380	N'Skeerin, Mary Rt. leg	60	11-7-37	12-4-37 Gangrene
430	504	Mink, Sabina Left leg	64	11-11-37	11-5-37 Diabetes
431	393	Lee, Lillian N. Left leg	U	11-10-37	(?) Diabetes Mellitus

Trenck # 6.

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	10-22-37	
"	Harlem "	"	
"	" "	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Rock Mem. "	"	
"	Wyckoff Sts. "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Prospect Hts. "	10-26-37	
" Walsh	Harlem "	"	
"	" "	"	
" Pozdina	Coney Is. "	10-29-37	
"	Lutheran "	"	
" Walsh	Polyclinic "	"	
"	Bellevue "	11-2-37	
"	" "	"	
"	Harlem "	"	
"	Mt. Sinai "	"	
"	Mt. Sinai Hosp.	11-5-37	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
Dr. Pozdina	Jewish Hosp.	"	
Dr. Egan	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
"	Mary Immaculate Hosp.	"	
"	Queen's General Hosp.	"	
"	Queen's General Hosp.	"	
"	St. Johns Hosp.	"	
"	Bellevue "	11-9-37	
" Walsh	Harlem "	11-12-37	
" Egan	Jamaica "	"	
" Pozdina	Madison Rk. "	"	
" Walsh	Mt. Morris Pk. "	11-16-37	
"	" "	"	
" Pozdina	Neurological "	"	
"	N.Y. Hosp. "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	" "	"	
"	Notwegian "	"	
"	Samuelson "	"	
Dr. Williams	Bront Hosp.	11-19-37	
Dr. Pozdina	Kingsway Hosp.	11-19-37	

Zambos

GRAVE	NUMBER	PERMIT	NAME	AGE	DATE OF		CAUSE OF DEATH
					PERMIT	DEATH	
432	1088		Jones, Thomas Rt. leg	56	11-16-37	11-15-37	Comp. phlebotomy of
433	394		Farlow, John Left leg	72	11-17-37	11-13-37	Art. Sclerosis
434	398		Nelson, Ray Rt. Arm	6	11-18-37	11-16-37	Grand. Sanguine
435	182		Leveroni, Louise Rt. Leg	?	11-17-37	11-13-37	Sanguine
436	179		Williams, Bernard Rt. Foot	34	11-12-37	11-8-37	Fract. Right Foot
437	180		Becker, Raymond Left leg	10	11-16-37	11-12-37	Fract. of Femur
438	1099		Cross, Francis Rt. Arm	35	11-22-37	11-17-37	Traumatic Amputation
439	1100		Sklar, Sarah Left leg	63	11-23-37	11-22-37	Comp. Diabetic Sanguine
440	1103		Coleman, Maud Rt. leg	41	11-24-37	11-8-37	Comp. for Diabetic Sanguine
441	399		Ottesen, James Rt. arm	11	11-22-37	11-17-37	Electric Burn of Arm
442	185		Schuler, Herman Left lower extremity	72	11-26-37	11-22-37	Art. phlebotomy of left foot
443	43		Zapata, Rose Rt. leg	26	11-22-37	11-17-37	Amputation
444	1119		Distasis, Alice Rt. leg	58	11-31-37	11-29-37	Art. phlebotomy Sanguine
445	1120		Distasis, Alice Lt. leg	58	11-31-37	11-27-37	Art. phlebotomy Sanguine
446	1121		Freiberg, Hyman Lt. leg	54	11-30-37	11-26-37	Art. phlebotomy Sanguine
447	1122		Vitec, Mary Lt. leg	53	11-30-37	11-3-37	Comp. for Diabetic Sanguine
448	407		Klenawitz, Joseph Leg	22	12-1-37	11-17-37	Amputation
449	402		Michel, Lina Lt. leg	68	11-27-37	10-29-37	Diabetic Sanguine
450	405		Harmon, William J. Rt. leg	75	11-29-37	11-19-37	Diabetic Sanguine
451	412		Howard, William Rt. leg	38	12-3-37	11-28-37	Thrombosis
452	411		Hayes, Donald Rt. leg	8	12-3-37	11-26-37	Osteomyelitis
453	420		Mrs. Laughlin, Frances Lt. ft.	63	12-7-37	11-12-37	Art. Sclerosis
454	421		Bennett, James Leg	50	12-7-37	11-30-37	Diabetic Mellitus
455	419		Hilton, Josephine Rt. leg	64	12-7-37	11-21-37	Diabetic Mellitus
456	412		Amstutz, Arnold Rt. leg	70	11-23-37	11-22-37	Diabetic
457	414		Kozak, Sofranco Left arm	59	12-4-37	10-29-37	Amputation
458	418		Giresi, Salvatore Left leg	26	12-6-37	12-5-37	Amputation
459	1142		Curcio, Right leg	55	12-9-37	11-22-37	Comp. Dia. Sanguine
460	189		Bernard, William Right leg	34	12-2-37	11-29-37	Sanguine leg
461	191		Fink, Edward Middle finger	19	12-3-37	12-1-37	Traumatic Amp.
462	198		Fernlano, Paul Right foot	65	12-14-37	12-11-37	Sanguine
463	193		Hanlon, Patrick Right leg	74	12-7-37	12-4-37	Art. Sclerosis
464	1156		Lee, Frank Left leg	70	12-14-37	12-10-37	Dis. Sanguine Amp.
465	1158		Pagano, Theresa Rt. leg	52	12-14-37	12-10-37	Dis. Sanguine Amp.
466	1157		Thomas, Annie left leg	62	12-14-37	12-7-37	Amp. Dia. Mellitus
467	424		Louisa Meinis Rt. leg	77	12-13-37	12-10-37	Amputation
468	570		Tamburo, Lennie Rt. leg	51	12-8-37	11-29-37	Arterio sclerosis
469	558		Rice, Jacob Rt. leg	78	11-27-37	11-19-37	"
470	1167		O'Connor, John Left leg	30	12-16-37	12-10-37	Amputation

French #6

SIGNATURE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
CERTIFICATE			
Dr. Walsh	Harlem Hosp.	11-22-37	
Dr. Payden	Caledonian Hosp.	"	
"	Israel Zion Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	"	"	
Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Metropolitan Hosp.	11-26-37	
Dr. Walsh	Park West Hosp.	11-26-37	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	11-30-37	
Dr. Payden	Norwegian Hosp.	11-30-37	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	11-30-37	
Dr. Duffield	Sea View Hospital	11-30-37	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-3-37	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-3-37	
Dr. Walsh	Gouverneur Hosp.	12-3-37	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-3-37	
Dr. Payden	Beth. Ch. Hosp.	12-7-37	
Dr. Payden	Madison Park Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	Bushwick Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	Meth. Episc. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	King County Hosp.	12-10-37	
Dr. Payden	King County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	King County Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	Wyskoff Hts. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Payden	St. Catherine's Hosp.	"	
"	Jewish Hosp.	12-14-37	
Dr. Walsh	Flower Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	12-17-37	
Dr. Lynn	"	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Boulevard Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	"	
"	Lutheran	"	
"	St. Francis	"	
"	Bronx	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellevue Hosp.	12-21-37	

Special Trench

NUMBER	NAME	AGE	DATE OF	CAUSE OF DEATH
GRAVE	PERMIT		PERMIT	DEATH
1		Torso		
2		"		
3		"		
Limbs				
471	1198	Ascher, Benj.	rt. leg	49 12-24-37 12-18-37 Ulcer of Leg
472	1200	Bailey, Vernon	rt. leg	41 12-24-37 12-17-37 Diabetes
473	1199	White, Eddie	lft. leg	40 12-24-37 12-18-37 T.C. of Knee Joint
474	206	Trzaska, Michael	Rt. leg	65 12-29-37 12-27-37 Art. Ulcer Gang.
475	205	Thieleman, Albert	Rt. foot	59 12-22-37 12-21-37 Diabetic Gangrene
476	516	Silo, Julia	left leg	60 12-21-37 12-18-37 Diabetes
477	1216	Dillon, William	left leg	61 12-31-37 12-7-37 Diabetes
478	1214	Schultz, William	Rt. leg	73 12-30-37 12-27-37 Amp. for Dia. Gang.
479	14	Henry, John	3 rd finger	38 1-5-38 12-31-37 Amp. for Ulceration
480	15	Teachey, Emma	rt. leg	38 1-5-38 12-12-37 Amp. for Gangrene
481	1223	Ison, Jane	rt. finger	58 1-3-38 12-21-37 Diabetic Gangrene
482	20	Cohen, Stella	left foot	62 1-7-38 1-3-38 Amp. for Dia. Gangrene
483	21	Barron, Mary	Rt. leg	67 1-7-38 1-3-38 Amp. for Art. Ulcer Gang.
484	26	O'Brien, John	left leg	33 1-8-38 1-6-38 Gangrene of foot
485	27	Schreck, Pauline	Rt. leg	65 1-8-38 1-6-38 Diabetes
486	44	Askew, Martha	Rt. leg	56 1-12-38 1-8-38 Amputation
487	45	Gross, Leolia	left leg	52 1-12-38 1-8-38 Amp. for Dia. Gang.
488	46	Herrman, William	Rt. foot	60 1-12-38 1-7-38 " " " "
489	38	Bulova, Bertha	left leg	74 1-11-38 1-7-38 " " " "
490	42	Persue, Herbert	left leg	41 1-12-38 1-10-38 Amp. for Gang.
491	34	Valentin, Gustav	left leg	70 1-10-38 1-7-38 Amp. for Dia. Gang.
492	6	Richardson, Adel	left ft.	54 1-10-38 1-8-38 Art. Ulcer Gang.
493	208	Muehlhaus, Conrad	hind	79 12-30-37 12-21-37 " " " "
494	0009	Davis, Joseph	Rt. foot	64 1-10-38 12-26-37 Gangrene
495	0010	Roblin, Elizabeth	Rt. foot	50 1-10-38 12-11-37 Diabetic Melitis
496	0011	Underwood, Laura	Rt. foot	65 1-10-38 12-27-37 " " " "
497	0015	Brandt, Martha	Rt. foot	64 1-11-38 1-6-38 Gangrene
498	0014	Tarulli, Michael	left leg	24 1-11-38 1-5-38 Fract.
499	57	Smolinsky, Gabriel	Rt. finger	47 1-14-38 1-13-38 Amputation
500	55	Matthew, Daniel	left leg	48 1-14-38 12-30-37 Amp. for Ulceration
501	56	Rabbil, Abe	Rt. leg	60 1-14-38 12-30-37 Amp. for Was Bacillus
Can't On Pg. 374 of Book 44				

Torso's

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFICATE	PLACE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	12-28-37	
"	"	12-28-37	
"	"	12-28-37	
Dr. Lynn	Jamaica Hosp.	12-31-37	
"	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Williams	Lincoln Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Park East Hosp.	1-4-38	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1-7-38	
"	"	"	
"	City Hosp.	1-11-38	
"	Neurological Hosp.	"	
"	Bellvue Hosp.	"	
"	"	1-14-38	
"	"	"	
"	Doctors' Hosp.	"	
"	Harlem Hosp.	"	
"	Park Avenue Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lynn	Queens Gen. Hosp.	"	
"	Parsons' Hosp.	"	
Dr. Lydine	King Co. Hosp.	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	M. C. Hosp.	"	
Dr. Walsh	Bellvue Hosp.	1-15-38	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	

NOTE

Cont. On Page 374
Book 44

Trench # 6

Leitch

Sketch #161

[illegible]

END OF
VOLUME